THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Do Not
Circulate

The Publications

OF THE

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

Vol. 48.

Issued to the Subscribers for the Year 1913.

THE YORKSHIRE PRINTING CO., LTD., HULL ROAD, YORK.

CS
435
.Y4
Vol. 48

THE PARISH REGISTERS

OF

HOWDEN.

1725—1770.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

G. E. WEDDALL.

PRINTED PRIVATELY FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
1913.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

Herein are printed the contents of the 4th, 5th, and 6th Book of the Howden Registers. The 4th Book contains 42 paper leaves, 16½ inches by 6 inches, in a brown paper covering. Some of the leaves are much frayed. It records Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages to 1746.

Book No. 5 measures 15¾ inches by 8⅜ inches, is bound in cloth, and contains 102 parchment leaves, of which 39 are blank. The Binding is torn in several places. The Book contains the Baptisms and Burials at Howden from 1746 to 1775, and the Baptisms and Burials at Barmby on the Marsh and Laxton from 1763 to 1778; also the Marriages at Howden from 1746 to June, 1754.

Book No. 6 contains printed forms for Banns and Marriages, and 48 leaves, 16½ inches by 10¾ inches, were utilized. The binding was in a parchment cover, which is now quite loose, so that some of the Registers may have been lost. They embrace the period from 1754 to June, 1770.

The thanks of the Society were due to the Reverend G. M. L. Rees, the late Vicar of Howden, for permission to copy these Registers.

G. E. W.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES
Baptisms - - - - - - -	1 to 26
Marriages - - - - - - -	26 to 38
Burials - - - - - - - -	38 to 74
Burial Fees, &c. - - - - - -	74
Baptisms - - - - - - -	75 to 107
Baptisms at Barmby - - - - -	107 to 111
Burials at Barmby - - - - -	111 to 113
Baptisms at Laxton - - - - -	115 to 119
Burials at Laxton - - - - -	119 to 121
Burials at Howden - - - - -	121 to 154
Marriages at Howden - - - -	154 to 176
Index of Persons - - - - -	177 to 207
Index of Places - - - - - -	208 to 209

HOWDEN REGISTERS.

BOOK IV.

Baptisms—1725.

Nov.		Will., S. to Will. Nickelson, of Howden.
—		Mary, D. to Will. Jube, of Howden.
—		Sarah, D. to Jo$^{n.}$ Watkinson, of Cotness.
—		Sarah, D. to Robert Orton, of Howden.
Dec.	2.	Sarah, d. to Water bumber (Bulmer), of Aselbey.
—	2.	Ann, d. to Robert Green, of Aselbey.
—	2.	Sarah, d. to Jon. dun, of thorp.
Jan.	4.	Sarah, d. to George Skot, of bolkam.
—	5.	Richard, S. to Richard Cuniworth, of Howden.
—	7.	Ann, D. to Robert Jackson, of Howden.
—	8.	Tho., S. to Will. Bradley, of Howden.
—	8.	Mary, D. to Will. Bradley, of Howden.
—	10.	Jon., S. to Jon. Smith, of Saltmarsh.
—	10.	Jane, D. to Will. Cowloum, of Yokfleet.
—	—	An, D. to Thomas Hardey, of Skelton.
—		An, D. to Jo$^{n.}$ bulmer, of Howden.
Feb.	8.	Martha, D. to Robert Man, of Howden.
—	8.	. . . . , D. to Thomas Peares, of Skelton.
—	—	Mary, D. to Jon. Barker, of Barmbey.
Mar.		Will., S. to Thomas Nutbrown.
—		Dorety, D. to Richard Stevenson, of Skelton.
—		Ann, D. to Thomas Young, of Asellbey.

Baptisms—1726.

Apr.		Robert, son to Robert Woad, of Laxton.
—		Sarah, d. to George Milner, of Howden.
May.		Jane, d. to Elias Garton, of Howden.
—		Joseway, S. to Richard Andrew, of barmby.
June.		Sarah, d. to Mr. William Melenton, of Howden.
—		Hanah, d. to Robert Boden, of Skelton.
July.		Elizebeth, d. to Will. Burton, of Howden.
—		Elizebeth, d. to Richard English, of Howden.
Aug.		Ackreed, s. to Dolah Preston, of howden.
—		Elizbeth, d. to Jon. bradlah, of barmbey.
—		Will., S. to Jon. Andrew, of barmbey.
—		Henery, S. to Will. Martindale, of barmbey.
—		Ann & Elener, d. to Robert Breslah, of Howden.
—		Ann, d. to Mathew Esenwod, of Knedlinton.

BAPTISMS—1726 *(Continued)*.

Sept. Robert Crosby, of howden, was crisened in the 17 year of his age.
— Jane, d. to Robert Feathey, of howden, was crisened in the 12 year of hir age.
— 5. Jon., S. to Jon. Stion, of howden.
— 7. Sam, S. to Peter Kemp, of Est Linton.
— Peter, S. to Lenard thorp, of howden, in the 14 year of his age. Cresened the 7 of September.
— 11. Mary, D. to James Spens, of Howden.
— 11. Jon., S. to Joseph Wharrey, of howden.
— 11. Mary, D. to Mathew Bell, of howden.
— 11. Jon., son to Jon. barnet, of kilpin.
Jon., s. to Jon. Waterhouse, of Aselbey, was cresened in the 35th year of his age, 15 day of Septr.
— 15. Jon., S. to Jon. Bortwhisel, of bouh, in ye 4 year of his age.
— 22. Mary, D. to Will. Masterman, of howden.
— 22. Will., S. to Will. Winter, of Aselbey.
— 22. Ann, D. to John Green, of Aselbey.
— 22. Mary, d. to Edward Vose, of howden.
— 23. Esabel, d. to Nickellus English, of howden.
Oct. 2. Tho: S. to Mickell Pait, of howden.
— 10. Jon., S. to Tho. Smart, of Laxton.
— 14. . . . . d. to Peeter Russum, of howden.
— 18. Elsebeth, d. to Mir. Benson, of howden.
— 20. Mary, d. to Abram dowson, of howden
Nov. Will., S. to Mir. Custer, of howden.
— 21. Jon., S. to Jon. Collison, of howden.
— 22. Will., S. to Will. Reet, of howden.
— 26. . . . . to Will. Armaytage, of Saltmarshe.
— Mary, D. to thomas Leper, of barmbey.
Dec. . . . . d. to Jon. Crooks [*? Brooks*], of Aselbey.
— . . . . d. to Will. Wainman, of howden.
— Elizebeth, d. to Charles Cowlom, of howden.
Jan. 11. Mary, d. to Mr. Robert Moson, of Catness.
— . . . . d. to Thomas Aucock, of Aselby.
— 14. Will., S. to Thomas Stader, of thorp.

BAPTISMS—1726.

Febr. 1. Robert, S. to Will. Snarr, of Skelton.
— 6. . . . . S. to Mr. Thomas Watson, of howden.
— 18. Will. & Robert, sons to Will. *Rudd*, of Kilpin.
— 19. . . . . S. to Jon. Goodgson, of Laxton.
— 20. . . . . S. to Edmond Walker, of Howden.

BAPTISMS—1726-7.

Mar. 14. . . . . S. to Jon. briges, of howden.
— 15. Elizabeth, D. to Robert feriman, of Howden.
— 16. . . . . d. to Robert hesah, of Laxton.
— 27. . . . . to Robert Standeland, of howden.
— 31. Abraham, son to Thomas Eland, of barnell hol.

BAPTISMS—1727.

Apr. 9. . . . . Son to William Thompson, Saltmarsh.
— 11. . . . . D. Tho. Armstrong, Thorp.
— 16. . . . . D. to Robt. Perrot, of Yokefleet.
— 20. Ann, D. to James York, of Howden (christn'd Hannah, but thro mistake registerd Ann).
— 26. . . . . to John Smith, Saltmarsh.
— 27. . . . . John Green, Asselby.
— 27. . . . . Hall, Asselby.
May 16. Mary, D. to Robt. Johnson, of Asselby.
— 16. John, S. to John Dunn, of Thorp.
— 29. Mary, D. to Robt. Maskell, of Howden.
June 6. Sarah, D. to John Harrison, of Howden.
— 8. Theodosia, D. to Mr. Wm. Watson, of Howden.
— 8. Mary, D. to Mark Burtwhisle, of Booth.
— 26. John, S. to Wm. Dent, of Howden.
— 26. Eliz., D. to Hamond Seymor, of Kilpin.
July 3. Tho: S. to Timothy Corner, Knedlington.
— 3. Joseph, S. to Sam. Coggrave, of Howden.
— 4. William, S. to Nathanial Day, Howden.
— 9. Mary, D. to Richard Conyworth, Howden.
— 9. Mary, D. to Wm. Cook, Howden.
— 14. Wm. S. to John Rainforth, Saltmarsh.
— 16. Sarah, D. to John Mayson, of Balkholme.
— 18. Grace, D. to Daniel Lowther, of Howden Dike.
— 20. Sarah, D. to Benjamin Dowson, Howden.
— 30. Andrew, S. to Tho. Palmer, of Laxton.
— 31. Eliz., D. to John Wilkinson, of Howden.
Aug. Benjamin, S. to Geo. Carr, Yoakfleet.
Sept. Anne, D. to John Jewet, of Saltmarsh.
— Diana, D. to Geo. Kitchen, Skelton.
— Anne, D. to Fran. Wheldrake, Balkholme.
— Thomas, S. to Wm. Laverick, Balkholme.
— John, S. Richd. Stather, Howden.
— Ellis, S. to Arthur Drurey, of Howden.
Oct. Eliz., D. to Tho. Atkinson, Skelton.
— Mary, D. to Jos. Bickerton, Howden.
Nov. Anne, D. to Geo: Milner, Howden.
— Geo., S. to Mat: Easenwood, Knedlington.
— Eliz., D. to John Pearson, Asleby.
— Esther, D. to Walter Bowmer, Asleby.
Dec. 6. Joshua, S. to Mr. James Mallison, Howden.
— 18. John, S. to John Rowley, Howden.

BAPTISMS—1727-8.

Jan. 3. Thomas, S. to Tho. Hall, Howden.
— 14. Rebeccah, D. to James Foreshore, of Skelton.
— 16. Robt., S. to Mr. Wm. Millington, Howden.
— 18. John, Son to John Maram, of Kilpin.
— 26. John Bovel, S. to John Bovel, Laxton.
Feb. 27. Richard, S. to Elias Garton, Howden.

BAPTISMS—1727-28 *(Continued).*

Mar. 5. Eliz: D. to Tho. Cook, Assleby.
— 26. Sarah & Hannah, twin D.'s of Wm. Man, of Howden.
Apr. 5. Tho: S. to John Watterhouse, Assleby.
— 9. John, S. to Francis Nusser, of Booth.
— 16. Anne, D. to Wm. Pears, Howden.
— 22. Anne, D. to Mr. Robt. Spofforth, Howden.
May 20. Anne, D. to Wm. Bradley, Howden.
— 27. Anne, D. to Abraham Dowson, Howden.
June 2. Sam: S. to Geo. Nelson, Howden.
— 3. Hannah, D. to Chris: Bacon, Howden.
Aug. 18. Samll., S. to Samll. Brooks, Howden.
Sept. 1. Sarah, D. to Tho. Cross, Yoakfleet.
— 2. Stephen, S. to Steph: Caister, Howden.
— 8. . . . S. to Tho: Robinson, Saltmarsh.
— 26. Peter, S. to Peter Wilson, Assleby.
— 29. Thomas, S. to John Peach, Assleby.
— 29. . . . S. to Wm. Armitage, Saltmarsh.
Oct. 1. . . . D. to John Smith, Saltmarsh.
— 1. . . . S. to Michael Peart, Howden.
— 22. David, S. to David Langton, Howden.
— 22. Jane, D. to John Wilkinson, Howden.
— 27. Mary, D. to John Good, Assleby.
— 28. John, S. to John Briggs, Howden.
Nov. 12. Eliz., D. to Mr. Geo. Athorp, Howden.
— 19. Robert, son to John Collinson, Howden.
— 20. Tho., S. to Wm. Winter, Asleby.
— 24. Margt. & Martha, twin D.'s of Richd. Palmer, Asleby.
Dec. 2. Tho: S. to Tho: Aisdale, Howden.
— 9. Jane, D. to John Rhodes, Howden.
— 10. Eleanor, D. to Ricd. English, Howden.
— 31. John, S. to Marmaduke Gibson, Howden.

BAPTISMS—1728-9.

Jan. 5. Mary & Martha, twin Daus. to Hen. Hawkworth, Asleby.
— 27. Tho: S. to Tho. Hall, Howden.
Feb. 11. Sarah, D. to John Stones, Belby.
— 13. Tho., S. to Tho. Smith, Howden.
Hannah, D. to Mr. John Dunn, Howden.

MARCH, 1728-9.

[*Half the page is missing.*]

BAPTISMS—1729.

July 7. Sarah, D. to Wm. Hardy, Howden.
— 15. Mat, S. to Henry Smith, Howden.
— 27. Tho: S. to Tho. Hardy, Saltmarsh.
Aug. 4. Richard, S. to Ricd. Stather, Howden.
— 15. James, S. to Mr. James Mallison, a Presbyterian.
— 31. Frances, D. to John Chapman, Skelton.
Sept. 8. James, S. to Daniel Lowther, Howden.
— 15. Mary, D. to Wm. Bradley, Howden.
Oct. 13. John, S. to Tho. Bullen, Howden.

BAPTISMS—1728-9 *(Continued).*

Oct. 13. Mary, D. to Thomas Jefferson, Howdendike.
— 14. Robt., S. to John Athorp, Knedlington.
— 20. Jane, D. to Wm. Ellinworth, Howden.
— 27. Mary, D. to John Dolby, Skelton.
Nov. Wm., S. to ye late John Story, Yoakfleet.
— Wm., S. to Charles Cowlam, Howden.
— Hannah, D. to

[*The half page is missing as above.*]

BAPTISMS—1729-30.

Mar. 1. Mary, D. to William Armitage, Saltmarsh.
— 16. Eliz., D. to Robert Maskell, Howden.
— 25. Thos., S. to Thos. Atkinson, Skelton.
— 31. Mary, D. to Matthew Kitching, Howden.
Apr. 6. Eleanor, D. to Robt. Breasley, Howden.
— 7. Joseph, S. to Jos: Thompson, Kilpin.
— 26. Anne, D. to Thomas Harland, Saltmarsh.
— 30. Anne, D. to Robt. Johnson, Assleby.
May 4. Eliz., D. to Wm. Wright, Howden.
— 5. Benjamin, S. to Widdow Dowson, Kilpin.
— 19. Peter, S. to Peter English, Skelton.
— 19. Edward, S. to Jos. Jewet, of Skelton.
— 19. Wm., S. to Wm. Winter, Asleby.
— 19. Rebecca, D. to Ricd. Andrew, Howden.
June 1. Jane, D. to Thomas Sugden, Laxton.
— 15. Martha, D. to David Langton, Howden.
July 12. Mary, D. to John Brooks, of Assleby.
— 13. Elizabeth, Dau: to Robt. Orton, Howden.
— 15. Charles, son to Len: Thorp, Howden.
Aug. 1. Mary, D. to Abraham Dowson, Howden.
— — Sarah, D. to John Nutbrown, Howden.
— — Jane, D. to Wm. Hardy, Howden.
— — Sarah, D. to Mr. John Watson, Saltmarsh.

BAPTISMS.

Sept. 7. Sarah, D. to James Day, Howden.
— 8. Anne, D. to John Colthard, Asleby.
Oct. 15. Francis, S. to Tho: Butterfield, Metham.
— — Mary, D. to John Jewet, Saltmarsh.
— 17. Christopher, S. to Christ: Thompson, Laxton.
— 27. Eliz: D. to Francis Wheldrick, Balkholme.
— 28. Hannah, D. to George Prance, Howden.
9br. 1. John, S. to John Waterhouse, Assleby.
— 1. Tho: S. to Tho: Kevill, of Yoakfleet.
— — Geo: S. to James Savage, Howden.
— Geo: S. to John Airy, of Skelton.
— John, S. to Mr. John Hudson, Howden.
— Mary, D. to John Cross, of Yoakfleet.
— George, S. to George Clay, of Howden.
— Jonathan, S. to John Collinson, of Howden.
— Mary, D. to Mr. Geo. Milner, Howden.

BAPTISMS—1729-30 *(Continued)*.

Dec.	1.	Thomas, S. to Thomas Batty, Assleby.
—	3.	John, S. to Thomas Singleton, Assleby.
—	7.	John, S. to Dan Stubbing, Belby.
—	10.	Tho: S. to Jim Corner, Booth.
—	13.	Jane, D. to Peter Holms, Saltmarsh.
—	22.	Eliz., D. to Mr. Nathaniel Smith, Assleby.
—	28.	Thomas, S. to Tho: Burton, Howden.
—	29.	Richd., S. to Richd. Coneyworth, Howden.
Jan.	1.	John, S. to Isaac Peart, Laxton.
—	5.	Elizabeth, D. to Mr. Tho: Graves, Howden.
—	18.	Thomas, S. to Tho. Nutbrown, Howden.
Feb.	2.	Jane, D. to Doiley Preston, Howden.
—	9.	John, S. Francis Bell, of Belby.
—	14.	Peter, S. to Peter Awcock, of Assleby.
—	14.	Bealby, S. to Anne Allen, Saltmarsh.
—	16.	John, S. to William Leaper, of Kilpin.
—	16.	William, S. to William Coates, of Howden.
—	21.	Mary, D. to John Whiteley, of Laxton.
Mar.	3.	Mary, D. to Christopher Glew, of Howden.
—	7.	Richard, S. to Richard Ramsey, Assleby.
—	16.	John, S. to Thomas Drewry, of Kilpin.
—	22.	Melior, D. to John Stainton, of Howden.
—	26.	Jane, D. to Thomas Croyser, of Saltmarsh.

BAPTISMS—1731.

Apr.	1.	Robt., S. to Mr. John Dunn, Howden.
—	19.	John, S. to John Hemingway, Howden.
—	19.	Mary, D. to Thomas Tasker, Booth.
—	20.	James, S. to James Spence, of Howden.
—	20.	Anne, D. to John Birtwhistle, of Booth.
—	20.	Mary, D. to John Rhodes, of Howden.
—	20.	Margaret, D. to Richard English, of Howden.
—	22.	John. S. to Robert Man, of Howden.
—	27.	Mary, D. to Wm. Gyles, of Kilpin.
—	28.	Robert, S. to Robert Haldenby, of Cotness.
May	4.	Anne, D. to Nathaniel Day, of Howden.
—	4.	Eliz., D. to Charles Cowlam, of Howden.
—	10.	William, S. to William Harrison, of Howden.
—	11.	William, S. to Robert Thorp, of Belby.
—	30.	John, S. to John Pearson, of Assleby.
June	8.	Mary, D. to James Foreshore, of Skelton.
—	15.	James, S. to William Bradley, of Howden.
—	28.	Richard, S. to William Pears, of Howden.
July.	7.	George, S. to Gabriel Hobson, Assleby.
—	12.	William, S. to Richard Harrison, Howden.
—	12.	Thomas, S. to Thomas Armstrong, Thorp.
Aug.	1.	Jane, D. to William Cowlam, Yokefleet.
—	8.	Mary, D. to Robert Leighton, of Skelton.
—	8.	Eleanor, D. to Thomas Jewet, of Saltmarsh.
—	16.	Mary, D. to Francis Kirkhouse, of Howden.

BAPTISMS—1731 *(Continued).*

Aug.	22.	John, S. to William Thompson, Saltmarsh.
Sept.	5.	Richard, S. to John Peach, of Assleby.
—	7.	Mary, D. to Henry Smith, of Howden.
—	12.	William, S. to Charles Taylor, of Skelton.
—	12.	John, S. to John Beilby, of Saltmarsh.
—	20.	Jane, D. to Rich$^{d.}$ Stather, of Howden.
—	22.	John, S. to John Woodsworth, of Knedlington.
—	23.	Hammond, S. to Hammond Seymour, Kilpin.
Oct.	5.	Sarah, D. to William Cook, of Howden.
—	10.	Robert, S. to John Mardison, of Yokefleet.
—	10.	Moses, S. to William Armitage, of Saltmarsh.
—	10.	John, S. to John Clark, of Skelton.
—	18.	William, S. to Thomas Jefferson, Howdendike.
—	19.	Matthew, S. to Matthew Kitchin, Howden.
—	24.	Joseph, S. to Benjamine Watson Assleby.
—	24.	Alice, D. to Michael Norwood, of Saltmarsh.
—	25.	Robert, S. to Robert Maskell, of Howden.
—	26.	Matthew, S. to William Bulmer, of Howden.
—	31.	Benjamine, S. to W$^{m.}$ Studley, of Yokefleet.
Nov.	7.	George, S. to Rob$^{t.}$ Perkins, of Balkholme.
—	23.	Martha, D. to William Beelby, of Howden.
Dec.	5.	Mary, D. to John Colthart, of Asselby.
—	5.	John, S. to John Tindall, of Yokefleet.
—	12.	Mary, D. to Richard Pinder, of Laxton.
—	15.	Eliz., D. to Joseph Stainforth, of Howden.
—	19.	John, S. to Thomas Barnet, of Knedlington.
—	21.	Mary, D. to Jacob Maslen, of Howden.
—	—	Anne, D. to Sam$^{ll.}$ Sharp, Jun$^{r.}$, of Yokefleet.
—	29.	Andrew, S. to James Campbell, of Howden.
Jan.	—	Margaret, D. to John Rouley, of Howden.
—	10.	Elizabeth, D. to Ed: Lynn, a Travellour.
—	30.	Mary, D. to William Snair, of Skelton.
Feb.	3.	Thomas, S. to George Clay, of Howden.
—	6.	William, S. to Charles Dowe, of Saltmarsh.
—	20.	Benjamin, S. to John Watkinson, of Cotness.
—	21.	William, S. to Leonard Thorp, of Howden.
—	24.	Sarah, D. to Amaziah Empsen, Yokefleet.
—	27.	Simon, S. to Peter Holmes, of Saltmarsh.
Mar.	12.	Mary, D. to Peter English, of Skelton.
—	27.	Mary, D. to Roger Thompson, a Travellour.

BAPTISMS—1732.

Apr.	1.	Jane, D. to James Day, of Howden.
—	21.	Lydia, D. to Charles Fletcher, of Assleby.
—	22.	John, S. to M$^{r.}$ John Hudson, of Howden.
—	—	Hannah, D. to William Wright, of Howden.
—	—	Anne, D. to Thomas Batty, of Assleby.
May	—	Anne, D. to Robert Blanshard, of Thorp.
—	—	Sarah, D. to Robert Jackson, of Howden.
—	—	Anne, D. to Thomas Robinson, of Saltmarsh.

BAPTISMS—1732 *(Continued).*

May	—	William, S. to James Spence, of Howden.
—	—	Mary, d. to John Hogg, of Howden.
—	—	John, S. to Richard Calver, of Yokefleet.
—	—	Mary, D. to Samuel Brooks, of Howden.
June	—	Mary, D. to Joseph Thompson.
—	25	Hannah, D. to Wm. Keather, Junr., of Howden.
July	3.	Thomas, S. to Thomas Sugden, of Laxton.
—	7	William, child to Martha Middleton, Howden.
—	10.	Frances, D. to Mr. Geo: Athorpe, of Howden.
—	17.	John, S. to Thomas Jewet, of Laxton.
Aug.	3.	Sarah, D. to James York, of Howden.
—	20.	Mary, D. to John Stone, of Belby.
—	20.	William, S. to Thomas Kevil, of Yoakfleet.
—	23.	Elizabeth, D. to James Savage, of Howden.
—	27.	Peter, S. to Peter Kemp, of East Linton.
—	27.	Thomas, S. to John Skelton, of Saltmarsh.
Sept.	17.	Thomas, S. to Thomas Singleton, Assleby.
Oct.	1.	Catherine, D. to Thomas Leighton, Skelton.
—	8.	Matthew, S. to Matthew Easingwood, Knedlington.
—	8.	Sarah, D. to Henry Chambers, of Howden.
—	10.	Eleanor, D. to Robert Wood, of Assleby.
—	10.	Robert, S. to Francis Bell, of Belby.
—	15.	Elizabeth, D. to John Mason, of Balkholme.
—	17.	Anne, D. to Matthew Stephenson, Howden.
—	18.	Anne, D. to Henry Sheppard, of Howden.
—	24.	Thomas, S. to Thomas Armstrong, of Thorp.
—	24.	Robert, S. to John Stephenson, of Assleby.
9br.	1.	Emmanuel, S. to Thomas Nutbrown, Howden.
—	14.	Mary, D. to Joseph Tasker, of Belby.
—	15.	Robert, S. to William Bradley, of Howden.
—	16.	Robert, S. to Robert Johnson, of Assleby.
—	20.	Robert, S. to Robert Thorp, of Belby.
Dec.	3.	Mary, D. to Robert Clark, of Skelton.
—	4.	William, S. to Booz Thompson, of Howden.
—	11.	Thomas, S. to Thomas Croyser, of Saltmarsh.
—	13.	Elizabeth, D. to John Nutbrown, of Howden.
—	24.	Robert, S. to Robert Parrot, of Yoakfleet.
—	27.	Anne, D. to Miles Pinder, of Skelton.
Jan.	1.	Mary, D. to Thomas Drewry, of Belby.
—	21.	Elizabeth, D. to William Dent, of Yoakfleet.
Feb.	11.	George, S. to John Cross, of Yoakfleet.
—	18.	John, S. to John Whiteley, of Laxton.
—	18.	Hannah, D. to Thomas Cobutt, of Cotness.
—	25.	William, S. to John Airy, of Skelton.
Mar.	5.	Frances, D. to Francis Kirkhouse, of Howden.
—	5.	William, S. to Xtopher Glew, of Howden.
—	6.	John, S. to John Drinkall, of Howden.
—	11.	Catherine, D. to John Dalby, of Skelton.
	11.	Robert, S. to Robert Hurd, of Balkholme.

BAPTISMS—1732 *(Continued).*

Mar.	13.	Thomas, S. to Jacob Maslen, of Howden.
—	13.	Thomas, S. to William Leaper, of Kilpin.
—	13.	Thomas, S. to William Coates, of Howden.
—	14.	Catherine, child to Anne Rainforth, Howden.
—	19.	William, S. to Mr. Leonard Barthorpe, Howden.
—	19.	S. to Thomas Fearn, of Howden.

BAPTISMS—1733.

Apr.	1.	S. to Tho. Jewett, Saltmarsh.
—	4.	S. to Mr. Thomas Graver, of Howden.
—	8.	S. to Thomas Atkinson, of Skelton.
—	9.	Mary, D. to William Pears, of Howden.
—	15.	Thomas, S. to Xtopher Thompson, of Laxton.
—	16.	John, S. to Hammond Seymour, of Kilpin.
—	30.	Elizabeth, D. to William Bradley, Howden.
May	1.	Jane, D. to Abraham Dowson, Howden.
—	7.	Anne, D. to Robert Haldenby, of Cotness.
—	7.	Charles, S. to Richard Fearn, of Howden.
—	20.	Mary, D. to Thomas Thompson, Balkholme.
—	21.	Thomas, S. to William Mann, of Howden.
—	22.	Isaac, S. to Thomas Burton, of Howden.
—	28.	Sarah, D. to Thomas Jefferson, of Howdendike.
—	28.	Alice, D. to Thomas Awcock, of Howden.
—	29.	John, S. to Matthew Kitching, of Howden.
June	4.	Thomas, S. to Thomas Batty, of Newland.
—	18.	Francis, S. to Charles Bacon, of Howden.
—	24.	Mary, D. to Thomas Barker, of Saltmarsh.
—	25.	Esther, D. to John Bulmer, of Howden.
—	27.	Thomas, child to Eliz: Peart, Knedlington.
July	9.	John, S. to Thomas Pallister, of Howden.
—	23.	Thomas, S. to Charles Cowlam, of Howden.
—	29.	John, S. to Jno. Jewett, of Saltmarsh.
—	30.	George & Thomas, S. to John Collinson, of Howden.
—	30.	Robert, S. to Richard Coneyworth, of Howden.
Aug.	6.	Elizabeth, D. to Gam. Thompson, of Howden.
—	16.	Mary, D. to Robert Mann, of Howden.
—	20.	Elizabeth, D. to William Bulmer, of Howden.
Sept.	22.	Anne, D. to John Cook, of Howden.
—	27.	Thomas, S. to George Tudall, of Metham House.
Oct.	—	Anne, D. to Thomas Sugden, of Laxton.
—	—	Anne, D. to Thomas Downam, of Howden.
—	—	Anne, D. to John Stainton, of Howden.
—	—	Mary, D. to Robert Maskel, of Howden.
—	—	Phœbe, D. to John Hemmingway, of Howden.
—	—	William, S. to William Awcock, of Howden.
—	—	William, S. to Thomas Batty, of Assleby.
—	—	Robert, S. to Thomas Bishop, of Laxton.
—	16.	Anne, D. to George Clay, of Howden.
Nov.	4.	Anne & Hannah, twins of Arthur Jewett, of Saltmarsh.
—	11.	Thomas, S. to Thomas Robinson, of Laxton.

BAPTISMS—1732 *(Continued)*.

Nov. 18. Thomas, S. to Samuel Sharp, of Yoakfleet.
Dec. — Anne, D. to Richard English, of Howden.
Jan. 9. Anne, D. to Charles Fletcher, of Assleby.
— 20. John, S. to John Pinder, of Laxton.
— 20. Anne, D. to John Bealby, of Saltmarsh.
— 22. Anne, D. to John Woodsworth, of Knedlington.
Feb. — John, S. to Thomas Stather, of Thorp.
— — Rebecca, D. to John Watterhouse, of Assleby.
— — William, S. to William Cowlam, of Yoakfleet.
— — John, S. to Widow Mardison, of Yoakfleet.
— — Martha, D. to William Keader, Junr. of Howden.
— — John, S. to Joseph Bealby, of Saltmarsh.
— — Charles, S. to Charles Taylor, of Skelton.
Mar. — Samuel, S. to Robert Bishop, of L . . .
— — Anne, D. to John Gudgion, of L . . .
— — Frances, D. to John Rouley, of H . . .
— — Thomas, S. to Francis Wheldrake . . .
— 18. Jane, D. to James Campbel, of Howden.
— 24. Anne, D. to William Dent, of Yoakfleet.

BAPTISMS—1734.

Mar. 26. Anthony & Robert, S. to Joseph Thompson, of Kilpin.
Apr. 7. Joseph, S. to John Pearson, of Assleby.
— 7. Richard, S. to Richard Calvert, of Yoakfleet.
— 15. Robert, S. to Robert Richardson, of Howden.
— 15. Mary, D. to Daniel Lowther, of Howden.
— 21. John, S. to Thomas Kevil, of Yoakfleet.
— 25. Nathaniel, S. to Nathaniel Smith, of Assleby.
— 25. Joseph, S. to John Brooks, of Assleby.
— 25. Anne, D. to William Bealby, of Assleby.
— 28. George, S. to Thomas Harland, of Saltmarsh.
May 5. Samuel, S. to Peter Kemp, of East Linton.
— 6. Elizabeth, D. to William Ellingworth, of Howden.
— 12. Eleanor, D. to Matthew Easingwood, of Knedlington.
— 13. Mary, D. to Robert Thorp, of Belby.
— 14. Jane, D. to Matthew Stephenson, of Howden.
— 21. Anne, D. to Robert Sugden, of Howden.
— 26. Elizabeth, D. to Robert Wadman, of Carhouse.
— 27. Elizabeth, D. to Thomas Aisdale, of Howden.
June 2. Elizabeth, D. to William Jackson, of Assleby.
— 3. Anne, D. to John Palmer, of Balkholme.
— 4. John, S. to John Dolby, of Skelton.
— 9. Thomas, S. to Richard Sharp, of Yoakfleet.
— 16. Peter, S. to Leonard Thorp, of Howden.
— 25. John, S. to John Stephenson, of Assleby.
July 2. Deborah, D. to Emmor Ettles, of Skelton.
— 7. Elizabeth, D. to Robert Dawson, of Saltmarsh.
— 7. Elizabeth, D. to Robert Baily, of Yoakfleet.
— 8. Anna, D. to James Day, of Howden.
— 10. John, S. to Mary Thompson, alias Hudson, of Howden.

BAPTISMS—1734 *(Continued).*

July 15. Hannah, D. to Robert Jackson, of Howden.
— 21. Mary, D. to William York, of Howden.
— 29. Elizabeth, D. to William Hardy, of Howden.
Aug. 4. Thomas, S. to George Bealby, of Saltmarsh.
— 4. Elizabeth, D. to Marmaduke Gibson, of Howden.
— 11. Andrew, S. to Thomas Palmer, of Laxton.
— 11. Hannah, D. to John Stones, of Belby.
— 19. William, S. to Richard Fearn, of Howden.
— 27. Ralph, S. to Mr. Robert Spofforth, of Howden.
— 29. John, S. to John Leng, of Thorp Lidgett.
Sept. 1. Henry, S. to Henry Sheppard, of Howden.
— 2. John, S. to George Johnson, of Howden.
— 10. Mary, D. to John Winnil, of Kilpin.
— 15. Thomas, S. to Thomas Good, of Saltmarsh.
— 17. William, S. to George Cross, of Balkholme.
Oct. 1. Mary, D. to Francis Wheldrake, of Balkholme.
— 13. Anne, D. to John Snow, of Knedlington.
— 14. Joseph, S. to Benjamin Taylor, of Howden.
— 15. Margaret, D. to Mr. John Hudson, of Howden.
— 15. William, S. to William Stevenson, of Kilpin.
— 20. . . . S. to Richard Pinder, of Laxton.
— 21. . . . . to Jacob Maslen, of Howden.
— 23. . . . . to Francis Bell, of Belby.
— 29. . . . . to Charles Cowlam, of Howden.
— 30. . . . . Threlkeld, of Howden, Clerk.
Nov. 5. Robert (?) Blanshard, of Thorp.
— 6. John, S. to George Coam, of Knedlington.
— 17. William, S. to Thomas Singleton, of Assleby.
— 18. Sarah, D. to William Bradley, of Howden.
— 18. Robert, S. to William Harrison, of Howden.
— 24. Sarah, D. to Thomas Drury, of Belby.
Dec. 1. Catherine, D. to Robert Ramsey, of Assleby.
— 2. Walter, S. to Mr. Leonard Barthorpe, of Howden.
— 4. Jane, D. to Mr. Thomas Graver, of Howden.
— 11. Richard, S. to Henry Smith, of Howden.
— 17. Robert, S. to William Giles, of Kilpin.
Jan. 1. Charles, S. to Charles Dove, of Saltmarsh.
— 26. John, S. to John Jackson, of Laxton.
Feb. 2. Samuel, S. to Samuel South, of Kilpin.
— 17. Sarah, D. to Robert Mawson, of Cotness.
— 23. Thomas, S. to Thomas Pallister, of Howden.
Mar. 2. William, S. to Robert Perrott, of Yoakfleet.
— 2. Rebecca, D. to Thomas Barker, of Saltmarsh.
— 17. Mary, D. to Michael Lamb, of Knedlington.
— 23. William, S. to Matthew Pearson, of Howden.
— 31. John, S. to Robert Maskell, of Howden.

BAPTISMS—1735.

Apr. 7. Mark, S. to John Nutbrown, of Howden.
— 7. Isabel, D. to Stephen Bulmer, of Howden.

BAPTISMS—1735 *(Continued).*

Apr.	8.	Robert, S. to Alice Harrison, of Howden, Widow.
—	9.	Anne, D. to Thomas Burton, of Howden.
—	13.	Richard, S. to Matthew Leng, of Belby.
—	14.	Anne, D. to Thomas Field, of Howden, Jun$^{r.}$
—	20.	Anne, D. to George Tudall, of Yoakfleet.
—	22.	Margaret, D. to Matthew Kitching, of Howden.
—	28.	William, S. to William Leaper, of Kilpin.
May	5.	Robert, S. to Daniel Lowther, of Howden.
—	7.	John, S. to John Stubbins, of Brind.
—	11.	William, S. to Christopher Thompson, of Laxton.
—	13.	Jane, D. to William Wright, of Howden.
—	20.	Amaziah, S. to Amaziah Empson, of Yoakfleet.
—	22.	Henry, S. to Henry Chambers, of Howden.
—	26.	John, S. to Thomas Croyser, of Saltmarsh.
June	1.	Isaac, S. to Isaac Peart, of Laxton.
—	8.	Sarah, D. to John Smith, of Laxton.
—	8.	Anne, D. to Benjamine Watson, of Assleby.
—	10.	Anne, D. to Robert Webster, of Howden.
—	16.	Esther, D. to Thomas Nutbrown, of Howden.
—	22.	Francis, S. to Francis Wheldrake, of Balkholme.
—	23.	Robert, S. to M$^{r.}$ Robert Benson, of Howden.
—	30.	Sarah, D. to Francis Kirkhouse, of Howden.
July	2.	James, S. to James Savage, of Howden.
—	2.	Sarah, D. to Robert Haldenby, of Cotness.
—	13.	Marmaduke, S. to M$^{r.}$ John Procter, of Howdendike.
—	16.	Elizabeth, D. to Joseph Jewett, of Skelton.
—	27.	Anne, D. to John Bennison, of Kilpin.
Aug.	11.	Mary, D. to Miles Pinder, of Skelton.
—	12.	John, S. to William Ruslin, of Balkholme.
—	21.	Joseph, S. to John Birtwhistle, of Booth.
—	—	Mary, D. to Robert Dowson, of Howden.
Sept.	7.	Anne, D. to Thomas Batty, of Assleby.
—	29.	George, S. to M$^{r.}$ George Milner, of Howden.
—	29.	John, S. to Edward Tiplady, of Howden.
Oct.	12.	Hannah, D. to Thomas Kell, of Knedlington.
—	13.	Mary, D. to Charles Keader, of Howden.
—	13.	William, S. to Richard Stather, of Howden.
—	14.	Amelia, D. to Leonard Thorp, of Howden.
—	23.	Sarah, D. to John Coam, of Belby.
—	26.	Mary, D. to William York, of Howden.
—	26.	Sarah, D. to William Cowlam, of Yoakfleet.
Nov.	5.	John, S. to Booz Thompson, of Howden.
—	15.	Elizabeth, D. to Rebecca Baldwin, late of Kilpin.
—	16.	Sarah, D. to Robert Wadman, of Carhouse.
—	30.	William, S. to Tho$^{s.}$ Smith, of Yoakfleet, the younger.
Dec.	1.	Elizabeth, D. to Thomas Clark, of Howden.
—	2.	Benjamine, S. to Benjamine Taylor, of Howden.
—	14.	Mary, D. to Charles Fletcher, of Assleby.
—	16.	Robert, S. to Richard Fearne, of Howden.
—	28.	Anne, D. to John Sharp, of Yoakfleet.

BAPTISMS—1735 *(Continued).*

Jan. 11. Elizabeth, D. to Samuel Sharp, of Yoakfleet.
— 15. Sarah, D. to Nathaniel Smith, of Assleby.
— 18. Mary, D. to John Rowley, of Howden.
— 18. Simon, S. to John Jewitt, of Saltmarsh.
— 27. Grace, D. to Thomas Armstrong, of Thorp.
— 27. Rebecca, D. to John Palmer, of Balkholme.
Feb. 1. Jane, D. to Robert Dawson, of Saltmarsh.
— 2. John, S. to Andrew Clemmy, of Howden.
— 3. Charles, S. to John Waterhouse, of Assleby.
— 8. Anne, D. to Robert Hurd, of Balkholme.
— 8. Robert, S. to John Tindal, of Yoakfleet.
— 9. Abraham, S. to Abraham Dowson, of Howden.
— 10. Peter & Tho: S. to Joseph Thompson, of Newland.
— 10. Martha, D. to William Pears, of Howden.
— 11. Tho^a. & Richard, S. to Robert Johnson, of Assleby.
— 15. Thomas, S. to John Pearson, of Assleby.
— 22. Sarah, D. to James Savage, of Howden.
Mar. 2. Edward, S. to Charles Cowlam, of Howden.
— 14. Thomas, S. to Thomas Leigton, of Skelton.
— 14. Hannah, D. to John Pinder, of Laxton.
— 15. Anne, D. to John Richardson, of Howden.
— 28. Joseph, S. to Joseph Bealby, of Saltmarsh.

BAPTISMS—1736.

Apr. 18. John, S. to Henry Sheppard, of Howden.
— 19. Hannah, D. to George Clay, of Howden.
— 19. Elizabeth, D. to Thomas Alcock, of Howden.
— 20. Mary, D. to Robert Sugden, of Howden.
— 21. Martha, D. to William Bradley, of Howden, Waterman.
— 21. Joseph, S. to Thomas Batty, of Newland.
May 2. Robert, S. to Daniel Lowther, of Howden.
— 3. Thomas, S. to Thomas Batman, of Belby.
— 4. John, S. to William Sanders, of Kilpin.
— 9. Mary, D. to Charles Taylor, of Skelton.
— 13. Mary, D. to Nicholas English, of Howden.
— 17. George, S. to M^r. Geo. Athorpe, of Howden.
— 17. Frances, D. to William Alcock, of Howden.
— 19. William, S. to John Bulmer, of Howden.
— 28. John, S. to John Nutbrown, of Howden.
— 31. William, S. to David Langton, of Howden.
June 13. William, S. to Richard Calvert, of Yoakfleet.
— 13. Mary, D. to Michael Norwood, of Saltmarsh.
— 20. Elizabeth, D. to George Spence, of Howden.
July 9. Martha, D. to Mary Walker, of Howden.
— 25. Thomas, S. to James Foreshore, of Skelton.
Aug. 1. John, S. to Thomas Nuash, of Yoakfleet.
— 9. Anne, D. to John Drinkall, of Howden.
— 15. Mary, D. to Widow Smith, of Howden.
— 22. William, S. to William Jackson, of Assleby.
Sept. 21. Joseph, S. to Thomas Thompson, of Balkholme.

BAPTISMS—1736 *(Continued).*

Sept. 26. Catherine, D. to John Smith, of Laxton.
— 28. William, S. to William Keader, of Howden.
— 28. Mary, D. to John Brewins, of Kilpin.
Oct. 3. Elizabeth, D. to John Stephenson, of Assleby.
— 5. Mary, D. to John Kelser, of Belby.
— 11. William, S. to William Bealby, of Howden.
— 22. Hannah, D. to Eliz. Noble, of Howden.
— 22. Hannah, D. to Eliz. Goodludd, of Nottingham.
— 25. Mary, D. to James Day, of Howden.
— 26. John, S. to Thomas Dunn, of Howden.
Nov. 3. Anne, D. to Jonathan Markham, of Laxton.
— 7. Samuel, S. to John Harland, of Howden.
— 8. James, S. to Widow Gilliot, of Kilpin.
— 9. John, S. to Richard Laycock, of Howden.
— 16. Elias, S. to Samuel South, of Howden.
— 22. John, S. to Benjamin Dowson, of Howden.
— 24. Samuel, S. to John Snow, of Knedlington.
Dec. 7. Matthew, S. to Matthew Dove, of Howden.
— 12. Anne, D. to Thomas Good, of Saltmarsh.
— 27. Hannah, D. to Emmor Eccles, of Asselby.
— 27. Phœbe, D. to Stephen Meadley, of Cotness.
Jan. 10. Thomas, S. to Thomas Field, of Howden, Junr.
— 18. Thomas, S. to Peter Kemp, of East Linton.
— 16. Aaron, S. to William Armitage, of Saltmarsh.
— 23. Elizabeth, D. to Robert Halliwell, of Laxton.
— 23. Robert, S. to Thomas Kevil, of Yoakfleet.
— 25. Margaret, D. to John Stainton, of Howden.
Feb. 1. James, S. to James Campbel, of Howden.
— 6. Robert, S. to John Wright, of Assleby.
— 10. William, S. to Thomas Jewitt, of Laxton.
— 21. Mary, D. to Matthew Stephenson, of Howden.
— 22. Mary, D. to George Cross, of Balkholme.
— 24. John, S. to Thomas Palmer, of Laxton.
Mar. 8. Martha, D. to Matthew Kitching, of Howden.
— 9. John, S. to John Coulson, of Knedlington.
— 21. Thomas, S. to Thomas Brown, of Kilpin.
— 24. Robert, S. to William Wilberfoss, of Knedlington.
— 29. William, S. to William Winter, of Knedlington.
— 31. Chamberlayne, S. to M^r. James Horrocks, of Howden.

BAPTISMS—1737.

Apr. — Matthew, S. to John Hildrake, of Balkholme.
— — John, S. to John Fearn, of Howden.
— 17. Anne, D. to Jacob Maslen, of Howden.
— 18. Grace, D. to John Wadsworth, of Knedlington.
— 25. Joseph, S. to Thomas Iveson, of Howden.
May 15. Robert, S. to Robert Webster, of Howden.
— 16. John, S. to Robert Thorp, of Belby.
— 23. John, S. to Joseph Tasker, of Belby.
June 3. John, S. to Thomas Downham, of Howden.

BAPTISMS—1737 *(Continued).*

June	12.	Jonathan, S. to John Ellythorpe, of Assleby.
—	12.	Anne, D. to George Stubbins, of Brind.
—	12.	Matthew, S. to Matthew Leng, of Belby.
—	12.	George, S. to John Mason, of Balkholme.
—	12.	Anne, D. to John Ruslin, of Balkholme.
—	20.	Isabel, D. to James Tune, of Howden.
—	21.	Matthew, S. to Marmaduke Bell, of Howden.
—	26.	John, S. to Thomas Holmes, of Laxton.
July	10.	Jane, D. to Thomas Harrison, of Skelton.
—	10.	John, S. to Simon Addison, of Saltmarsh.
—	11.	John, S. to William Howson, of Howden.
—	11.	William, S. to Francis Bell, of Belby.
—	26.	William, S. to William Leaper, of Kilpin.
Aug.	—	Michael, S. to Michael Lamb, of Knedlington.
—	—	Michael, S. to Benjamin Taylor, of Howden.
Sept.	5.	Elizabeth, D. to Richard Maskell, of Howden.
—	8.	George, S. to John Collinson, of Howden.
—	15.	Robert, S. to Robert Bell, of Howden.
—	19.	John, S. to Richard Stather, of Howden.
—	23.	Elizabeth, D. to Robert Jackson, of Howden.
—	27.	Margaret, D. to Gervase Copley, of Yokefleet.
Oct.	6.	Mary, D. to Thomas Weddle, of Howden.
—	10.	James, S. to Joseph Belshaw, of Howden.
—	10.	William, S. to John Jackson, of Laxton.
—	10.	Edward, S. to John Bealby, of Saltmarshe.
—	18.	George, S. to Robert Blanshard, of Thorp.
—	23.	William, S. to George Coam, of Assleby.
—	24.	Mary, D. to Robert Maskell, of Howden.
—	24.	Jonathan, S. to Joseph Brooks, of Howden.
—	25.	George, S. to Zacch: Hemingbrough, of Belby.
—	25.	Sarah, D. to Thomas Fearn, of Howden.
—	25.	Mark, S. to William Robinson, of Assleby.
—	30.	Thos. S. to Eleanor Milner, of Saltmarsh.
Nov.	1.	Thos. son to Thos. Stainforth, of Barmby.
—	1.	Robert, S. to Robert Sugden, of Howden.
—	2.	Mary, D. to Mr. Robert Benson, of Howden.
—	7.	Elizabeth, D. to Thomas Armstrong, of Thorp.
—	10.	Mary, D. to Benjamine Watson, of Assleby.
—	14.	John, S. to Thomas Bradley, of Howden.
—	29.	Jane, D. to Robert Wood, of Assleby.
—	30.	Robert, S. to Mr. George Athorpe, of Howden.
Dec.	1.	Jane, D. to Thomas Sissons, of Assleby.
—	4.	Dorothy, D. to Robert Bishop, of Laxton.
—	26.	Anne, D. to William Haigh, of Saltmarsh.
Jan.	3.	Mary, D. to Charles Cowlam, of Howden.
—	10.	Jonathan, S. to Richard Laycock, of Howden.
—	24.	Elizabeth, D. to John Hogg, of Howden.
—	24.	William, S. to William Bradley, of Howden.
—	29.	William, S. to Robert Boothby, of Skelton.

BAPTISMS—1737 *(Continued).*

Jan. 31. Sarah, D. to John Smith, of Newland.
Feb. 6. William, S. to Charles Bacon, of Howden.
— 6. Jane, D. to Richard Fearn, of Howden.
— 7. William, S. to John Lyon, of Duncoats.
— 8. John, S. to John Snow, of Knedlington.
— 12. Mary, D. to Thomas Smith, of Yoakfleet.
— 13. Joseph, S. to John Fletcher, of Howden.
— 14. Elizabeth, D. to John Nutbrown, of Howden.
— 20. Elizabeth, D. to George Clay, of Howden.
— 21. Robert, S. to Mr. Robert Sutton, of Howden.
— 26. Thomas, S. to Thomas Nuam, of Yoakfleet.
Mar. 12. Frances, D. to Robert Bailey, of Yoakfleet.

BAPTISMS—1738.

Apr. 2. Jonathan, S. to Thomas Robinson, of Saltmarsh.
— 3. William, S. to William Ellinworth, of Howden.
— 3. Eleanor, D. to Leonard Thorp, of Howden.
— 4. Rachel, D. to Francis Chester, of Howden.
— 9. John, S. to Richard Sharp, of Yoakfleet.
— 16. Elizabeth, D. to Stephen Meadley, of Cotness.
— 25. Anne, D. to Mr. Robert Spofforth, of Howden.
May 8. Sarah, D. to William Pears, of Howden.
— 8. Elizabeth, D. to Robert Dowson, of Howden.
— 16. Robert, S. to Mr. John Hudson, of Howden.
June 4. Edward, S. to Robert Perrott, of Yoakfleet.
— 4. Elizabeth, D. to John Duckles, of Saltmarsh.
— 18. Sarah, D. to Hannah Bracebridge, of Howden.
— 18. Mary, D. to Christopher Thompson, of Laxton.
— 19. Mary, D. to Thos. Field, of Howden, Junr.
— 27. Mary, D. to Robert Johnson, of Assleby.
July 9. Rachel, D. to John Tindal, of Yoakfleet.
— 19. John, S. to Robert Mann, of Howden.
Aug. 21. Hannah, D. to John Fearn, of Howden.
Sept. 25. Nicholas, S. to Nicholas English, of Howden.
— 25. Mary, D. to William Hewson, of Howden.
— 28. Robert, S. to Robert Fetherstone, of Howden.
Oct. 2. Robert, son to Thos. Brown, of Barmby.
— 1. Thomas, S. to George Tudall, of Yoakfleet.
— 10. Elizabeth, D. to John Smith, of Howden.
— 15. William, S. to William Hardy, of Howden.
— 15. John & Isaac, children. to Eleanor Walker, of Belby.
— 16. Anne, D. to Robert Wadman, of Carrhouse.
— 22. Anne, D. to William Dent, of Yoakfleet.
— 26. Mary, D. to Thomas Kell, of Knedlington.
Nov. 12. Mary, D. to Thomas Batty, of Assleby.
— 12. Mary, D. to Michael Norwood, of Saltmarsh.
— 12. Leah, D. to Anne Hart, of Howden.
— 24. Sarah, D. to William Leaper, of Kilpin.
Dec. 5. Jane, D. to John Hildrake, of Balkholme.
Jan. 4. Mary, D. to John Lyon, of Balkholme.

BAPTISMS—1738 *(Continued).*

Jan. 14. Elizabeth, D. to Samuel Sharp, of Yoakfleet.
— 22. Mary, D. to Robert Bell, of Howden.
— 23. Johanna, D. to William Bealby, of Howden.
— 24. Jane, D. to Widow Bennison, of Kilpin.
— 28. Elizabeth, D. to Thomas Good, of Saltmarsh.
Feb. 11. Thomas, S. to Thomas Eliner, of Yoakfleet.
— 12. John, S. to Nicholas Youngson, of Howden.
— 13. Anne, D. to Edward Stainforth, of Howden.
— 13. Frances, D. to Rich^d. Pepper, of Howden.
— 20. Dorothy, D. to M^r. John Procter, of Howdendike.
— 21. Jane, D. to John Johnson, of Assleby.
— 26. Mary, D. to M^r. John Stainton, of Howden.
Mar. 6. Charles, S. to W^m. Harrison, of Howden, aged 9 years.
— 6. John, S. to W^m. Harrison, of Howden.
— 6. Anne, D. to Charles Cowlam, of Howden.
— 6. Doiley, S. to Matthew Kitching, of Howden.
— 13. Hannah, D. to Thomas Dunn, of Howden.
— 18. Mary, D. to Thomas Harrison, of Skelton.
— 19. Thomas, S. to Thomas Alcock, of Howden.

BAPTISMS—1739.

Mar. 25. Jane, D. to Edward Smart, of Laxton.
— 27. Deborah, D. to William Wilberfoss, Knedlington.
— 30. Thomas, S. to John Collinson, of Howden.
Apr. 1. Elizabeth, D. to Henry Sheppard, of Howden.
— 3. William, S. to William Alcock, of Howden.
— 3. William, S. to James Savage, of Howden.
— 9. Margaret, D. to Joseph Brooks, of Howden.
— 26. Thomas, S. to John Wright, of Assleby.
— 29. Thomas, S. to John Harland, of Howden.
— 29. Thomas, S. to David Langton, of Howden.
— 29. Hannah, D. to Thomas Jewitt, of Saltmarsh.
— 30. Mary, D. to John Fletcher, of Howden.
May 13. Sarah, D. to Matthew Leng, of Belby.
— 14. Mary, D. to John Hauker, of Kilpin
— 21. Thomas, S. to John Jewitt, of Saltmarsh.
— 28. Jane, D. to William Ruslin, of Howden.
June 25. William, S. to William Coates, of Howden.
July 1. Mary, D. to Thomas Downham, of Howden.
— 1. John, S. to Charles Fletcher, of Assleby.
— 8. Robert, S. to Thomas Singleton, of Assleby.
— 26. Gervas, S. to Philip Scholfield, of Skelton.
Aug. 20. Jane, D. to Zaccheus Hemingbrouh, of Belby.
Sept. 3. Anne, D. to James Day, of Howden.
— 30. John, S. to Nathaniel Bell, of Howden.
— 23. Mary, D. to Jos: Bealby, of Saltmarsh.
— 23. Anne, D. of Robt. Dawson, of Saltmarsh.
— 30. Robert, S. to Robert Bailey, of Yoakfleet.
Oct. 2. Joseph, son to Thomas Stainforth, of Barmby.
— 9. John, S. to John Rowley, of Howden.

BAPTISMS—1739 *(Continued)*.

Oct. 11. Anne, D. to George Coam, of Knedlington.
— 21. Martha, D. to George Tudall, of Yoakfleet.
— 23. Amelia, D. to James Campbel, of Howden.
Nov. 5. George, S. to Abraham Dowson, of Howden.
— 5. Anne Elizabeth, D. to Joseph Belshaw, of Howden.
— 4. Christopher, S. to Christopher Smith, of Saltmarsh.
Dec. 2. Mary, D. to Arthur Jewitt, of Saltmarsh.
— 4. Charles, S. to Matthew Dove, of Howden.
— 4. Elizabeth, D. to David Belt, of Howden.
— 12. George, S. to George Clay, of Howden.
— 13. Sarah, D. to Mr. Robert Sutton, of Howden.
— 23. Mary, D. to Robert Bishop, of Laxton.
— 26. Hannah, D. to John Wadsworth, of Knedlington.
— 27. Charles, S. to Charles Keader, of Howden.
Jan. 21. William, S. to Benjamin Taylor, of Howden.
— 22. Mary, D. to Robert Foreshore, of Howden.
— 29. Robert, S. to Robert Taylor, of Skelton.
— 29. Anthony, S. to Francis Bell, of Belby.
Feb. 3. Audry, D. to Peter Holmes, of Saltmarsh.
— 10. Emmor, S. to Emmor Eccles, of Assleby.
— 11. David, S. to John Dolby, of Skelton.
— 12. John, S. to William Clarkson, of Knedlington.
— 13. Grace, D. to Robert Crowshay, of Howden.
— 19. Thomas, S. to John Rhodes, of Howden.
— 27. John, S. to John Hogg, of Howden.

BAPTISMS—1740.

Mar. 26. Elizabeth, D. to John Snow, of Knedlington.
— 30. John, S. to William Jackson, of Assleby.
Apr. 8. Richard, S. to Thomas Weddle, of Howden.
— 8. John, S. to Robert Webster, of Howden.
— 8. Mary, D. to Samuel South, of Howden.
— 10. John, S. to Robert Dowson, of Howden.
— 10. Martha, D. to Thomas Snell, of Howden.
— 11. Jane, D. to David Langton, of Howden.
— 11. John, S. to Rebecca Underwood, of Howden.
— 11. Anne, D. to Anne Stoner, of Howden.
— 13. Anne, D. to John Bulmer, late of Howden.
— 21. John, S. to Jonathan Markham, of Skelton.
— 27. Anne, D. to Richard Lee, of Kilpin.
May 1. John, S. to John Bulmer, of Howden.
— 11. Susanna, D. to William York, of Howden.
— 13. Sarah, D. to John Meggitt, of Skelton.
— 16. Eleanor, D. to Eleanor Widhouse, of Knedlington.
— 20. Elizabeth, D. to Thomas Bradley, of Howden.
— 25. Francis, S. to Francis Ary, of Laxton.
— 25. Elizabeth, D. to John Duckles, of Saltmarsh.
— 27. Charles, S. to John Lyon, of Balkholme.
June 1. Elizabeth, D. to Stephen Meadley, of Cotness.
— 9. Richard & Sarah, Twins to John Pinder, of Laxton.

BAPTISMS—1740 *(Continued).*

June 10. Hannah, D. to Robert Mann, of Howden.
— 12. Eleanor, D. to Richard Laycock, of Howden.
— 23. James, S. to John Fearn, of Howden.
July 14. Thos. S. to Thomas Leighton, of Skelton.
— 20. Elizabeth, D. to John Gyles, of Kilpin.
— 27. Mary, D. to Richard Johnson, of Balkholme.
— 29. Robt. S. to Mr. Robt. Spofforth, of Howden.
Aug. 31. William, S. to Robert Maskel, of Howden.
Sept. 9. Charles, S. to Robert Long, of Howden.
— 14. Thos. S. to John Sharp, of Yorkfleet.
— 20. Thos. S. to Matthew Lamb, of Knedlington.
— 24. Annamaria, D. to Francis Chester, of Howden.
— 24. Michael, S. to Michael Lamb, of Knedlington.
— 24. Mary, D. to Stephen Bulmer, of Howden.
Oct. 6. Jane, D. to Thomas Field, of Howden, jun.
— 9. Robert, S. to Robert Bell, of Howden.
— 16. Matthew, S. to Matthew Kitchin, of Howden.
— 21. John, S. to John Wheldrake, of Balkholme.
— 23. Elizabeth, D. to John Drinkal, of Howden.
— 29. Elizabeth, D. to John Fletcher, of Howden.
Nov. 9. Joseph, S. to Arthur Mounsey, of Assleby.
— 9. Sarah, D. to Simon Ayr, of Howden.
— 11. Matthew, S. to Marmaduke Bell, of Howden.
— 12. Charles, S. to Charles Cowlam, of Howden.
— 23. Richard, S. to John Harland, of Howden.
— 30. John, S. to John Brown, of Howden.
Dec. 3. Mary, D. to Widow Procter, of Howdendike.
— 9. Anna, D. to Joseph Jones, of Howden.
— 26. Robert, S. to William Harrison, of Howden.
— 29. Miles, S. to Miles Pinder, of Kilpin.
— 30. Martin, S. to Miles Overend, of Balkholme.
Jan. 1. George, S. to Eliz. Clay, of Howden, Widow.
— 20. John, S. to Nathaniel Smith, of Assleby.
— 25. Michael, S. to Thomas Higgins, of Belby.
— 25. John, S. to Thomas Jewitt, of Saltmarsh.
— 27. Marmaduke, S. to John Waterhouse, of Assleby.
Feb. 9. Mary, D. to Robert Sugden, of Howden.
— 10. James, S. to James Day, of Howden.
— 10. Hannah, D. to Richard Fearn, of Howden.
— 15. Coates, S. to Thos. Smith, of Yoakfleet.
— 16. Robert, son to Thos. Stainforth, of Barmby.
Mar. 17. Rufus, S. to Robert Featherstone, of Howden.

BAPTISMS—1741.

Apr. 19. George, S. to David Belt, of Howden.
— 20. James, S. to John Hauker, of Kilpin.
May 3. John, S. to William Ellingworth, of Howden.
— 4. John, S. to William Bradley, of Howden.
May 6. Jane, D. to Mr. George Athorpe, of Howden.
— 19. Sarah, D. to Joseph Brookes, of Howden.

BAPTISMS—1741 *(Continued).*

May 23. Joanna, D. to William Ruslin, of Howden.
— 24. Grace, D. to Thomas Kell, of Howden.
— 24. William, S. to Eliz: Johnson, of Saltmarsh.
June 7. John, S. to William Empson, of Howden.
— 24. Thomas, S. to Robert Ramsay, of Assleby.
— 28. Thomas, S. to Thomas Dunn, of Howden.
July 6. Elizabeth, D. to William Hewson, of Howden.
— 16. Eleanor, D. to Robert Wadman, of Carhouse.
Aug. 9. William, S. to William Palmer, of Yoakfleet.
— 24. John, S. to John Wighton, of Howden.
— 30. Elizabeth, D. to Charles Fletcher, of Assleby.
— 30. John, S. to Matthew Leng, of Belby.
— 30. Susanna, D. to William Hardy, of Howden.
Sept. 6. John, S. of Thomas Cawbut, of Saltmarsh.
— 8. Sarah, D. to Benjamine Taylor, of Howden.
— 9. Patience, D. to Wm. Richardson, of Howden.
— 17. Anne, D. to Thomas Batman, of Belby.
— 18. Samuel, S. of Thomas Downey, of Howden.
— 21. Anne, D. of Robert Faram, of Knedlington.
— 23. Elizabeth, D. of Nicholas English, of Howden.
— 27. Jane, D. of Robert Crowshaw, of Howden.
— 28. Joseph, S. of William Bealby, of Howden.
Oct. 8. Elizabeth, D. of Robert Mann, of Howden.
— 9. Robert, S. of Robert Foreshore, of Howden.
— 12. Robert, S. of Robert Wood, of Assleby.
— 14. Mary, D. of Joseph Serjeantson, of Yoakfleet.
Nov. 1. James, S. to John Brown, of Yoakfleet.
— 16. Elizabeth, D. of William Coates, of Howden.
— 22. John, S. of John Robinson, of Howden.
— 22. Robt. & Anne, Twins of Thos. Thompson, of Thorp Lidget.
Dec. 1. John, S. of Mr. Robert Sutton, Howden.
— 13. Jane, D. to Robert Mager, of Saltmarsh.
— 29. Thomas, S. of Thomas Cooke, of Assleby.
Jan. 31. Thomas, S. of Thomas Dent, of Yoakfleet.
Feb. 1. John, S. of George Coam, of Knedlington.
— 2. John, S. of John Clayburn, of Howden.
— 9. Robert, S. of James Campbel, of Howden.
— 14. Elizabeth, D. to Francis Ary, of Laxton.
— 21. William, S. of Richard Calver, of Yoakfleet.
— 21. John, S. of Robert Perrot, of Yoakfleet.
— 24. William, S. of Thomas Alcock, of Howden.
Mar. 9. Anne, D. of John Cade, of Assleby.
— 14. James, S. of James Foreshore, of Skelton.

BAPTISMS—1742.

Mar. 28. Robert, S. of Zechariah Hemingbrough, of Howden
— 29. Robert, S. of Robert Long, of Howden.
— 30. Jane, D. of Robert Taylor, of Skelton.
Apr. 11. Anne, D. of John Rouley, of Howden.

BAPTISMS—1742 *(Continued).*

Apr.	18.	John, S. of George Tutill, of Yoakfleet.
—	29.	Thomas, S. of Robert Johnson, of Assleby.
—	30.	Thomas, S. of John Walton, of Assleby.
May	3.	John, S. of Robert Dowson, of Howden.
—	10.	Mary, D. of Martin Bilbrough, Howdendike.
—	10.	James, S. of Matthew Dove, of Howden.
—	11.	Robert, S. of David Pearson, of Assleby.
June	1.	John, S. of John Drinkall, of Howden.
—	6.	Alice, D. of Thomas Jewitt, of Saltmarsh.
—	8.	Esther, D. of John Rhodes, of Howden.
—	13.	Susanna, D. of Maria Wadsworth, Knedlington.
—	20.	Mary, D. to John Meggitt, of Skelton.
—	27.	John, S. to Rebecca Underwood, Howden.
July	4.	Elizabeth, D. of Stephen Bulmer, of Howden.
—	7.	Francis, S. of Richard Hall, of Howden.
—	14.	Frances, D. of John Fearn, of Howden.
—	20.	John, S. of John Leighton, of Skelton.
—	21.	George, S. of William Lolley, of Knedlington.
—	25.	William, S. of Alice Bray, of Skelton.
Aug.	31.	Mary & Magdalen, Twins of Thomas Robinson, Howden.
Sept.	12.	John, S. of John Morton, of Yoakfleet.
—	19.	Sarah, D. of Richard Sharp, of Yoakfleet.
—	22.	Thomas, S. of Francis Chester, of Howden.
—	23.	Martha, D. of John Wadsworth, Knedlington.
—	23.	Elzabeth, D. of Francis Bell, of Belby.
—	24.	Hannah, D. of William Bealby, of Howden.
—	30.	John, S. of John Wright, of Assleby.
Oct.	10.	George, S. of John Smith, of Laxton.
—	19.	Elizabeth, D. of Thomas Field, of Howden.
—	20.	Elizabeth, D. of Matthew Kitchin, of Howden.
—	24.	John, S. of John Giles, of Balkholme.
Nov.	16.	Seth, S. of Seth Hodgson, of Assleby.
Dec.	25.	Mary, D. of Nicholas Bradley, of Yoakfleet.
Jan.	1.	John, S. of William Burton, of Howden.
—	2.	Sarah, D. of Robert Mann, of Howden.
—	2.	Mary, D. of Richard Mote, of Saltmarsh.
—	12.	William, S. of Thomas Thompson, of Thorp Lidget.
—	16.	John, S. of Thomas Brown, of Kilpin.
—	26.	Lydia, D. of William Jackson, of Assleby.
Feb.	13.	Robert, S. of Robert Clayburn, of Howden.
—	13.	Mary, D. of John Thompson, of Howdendike.
—	15.	Frances, D. of Joseph Jones, of Howden.
—	20.	James, S. of Henry Bainton, of Yoakfleet.
Mar.	4.	Elizabeth, D. of Mr. Edward Nixon, of Howden.
—	7.	Robert, S. of William Richmond, of Howden.
—	9.	John, S. of Richard Fearn, of Howden.
—	16.	Matthew, S. of Matthew Lamb, of Knedlington.
—	20.	John, S. of William Coupland, of Howden.
—	29.	Thomas, S. of Thos. Downham, of Howden.

BAPTISMS—1743.

Apr.	4.	Mary, D. of Thomas Newham, of Balkholme.
—	4.	Thomas, S. of John Brown, of Howden.
—	10.	John, S. of Michael Norwood, of Saltmash.
—	10.	Barbara, D. of Mary Pallister, of Howden.
—	10.	Hannah, D. of John Hogg, of Howden.
—	12.	Hannah, D. of Edw$^{d.}$ Stainforth, of Howden.
—	24.	Mary, D. of Thomas Stephenson, of Howden.
—	26.	Thomas, S. of M$^{r.}$ Robert Sutton, of Howden.
May	9.	Thomas, S. of Thomas Higgins, of Belby.
—	9.	Alexander, S. of Alexander Becket, of Howden.
—	10.	Esther, D. of Robert Foreshore, of Howden.
—	22.	W$^{m.}$ S. of John Jewitt, of Saltmarsh.
—	22.	Marg$^{t.}$ D. of John Jaques, of Yoakfleet.
—	24.	Barbara, D. of Charles Taylor, of Skelton.
—	29.	George, S. of George Coam, of Knedlington.
—	30.	Eliz., D. of Thomas Fearn, of Howden.
—	30.	Mary, D. of Benjamine Taylor, of Howden.
June	5.	Mary, D. of Jeremiah Deardin, of Belby.
—	12.	Thomas, S. of William Pears, of Howden.
—	13.	Eliz., D. of James Bilbrough, of Belby.
—	26.	George, S. of Thomas Dun, of Howden.
July	5.	William, S. of Richard Ward, of Howden.
Aug.	1.	Elizabeth, D. to Michael Lamb, of Howden.
—	1.	Thomas, S. of John Wighton, of Howden.
—	7.	Ann, D. of Joseph Brooks, of Howden.
—	14.	Ann, D. of Thomas Dent, of Yoakfleet.
—	15.	Philip, S. of Philip Scholfield, of Skelton.
—	28.	John, S. of John Tindel, of Yoakfleet.
Sept.	4.	Abraham, S. of Rich$^{d.}$ Maskel, of Howden.
—	12.	Elizabeth, D. of John Bulmer, of Howden.
—	18.	John, S. of John Meggit, of Skelton.
—	23.	Eliz., D. of William Alcock, of Howden.
—	23.	Hannah, D. of W$^{m.}$ Hewson, of Howden.
—	26.	Mary, D. of John Stone, of Thorp Lidget.
—	27.	Mary, D. of Samuel Steel, of Belby.
Oct.	2.	Mary, D. of David Pearson, of Assleby.
—	5.	Robert, S. of Matthew Dove, of Howden.
—	9.	Ann, D. of Robert Dowson, of Howden.
—	17.	Ann, D. of Tho$^{s.}$ Stoneley, of Assleby.
Nov.	6.	Mary, D. of William Empson, of Howden.
—	15.	Ann, D. of John Fletcher, of Howden.
—	16.	Rebecca, D. of Stephen Selley, of Howden.
—	22.	Eliz: D. of Arthur Mounsey, of Assleby.
—	24.	Alice, D. of Tho$^{s.}$ Smith, of Howden.
—	27.	John, S. of James Day, of Howden.
—	29.	John, S. of John Lyon, of Howden.
Dec.	13.	Catherine, D. of Matthew Kitchin, Howden.
—	25.	Mary, D. of Tho$^{s.}$ Jewitt, of Saltmarsh.
—	27.	Mary, D. of John Ashton, of Howden.

BAPTISMS—1743 *(Continued).*

Dec. 27. Hannah, D. of Robert Long, of Howden.
Jan. 12. Robt. S. of Ann Mann, of Howden.
— 15. Robt. S. of George Corner, of Saltmarsh.
— 18. Margaret, D. of Robt. Sugden, of Howden.
— 29. Jno. & Wm. Twins to Francis Airy, of Skelton.
— 29. Robt. S. of Edward Bishop, of Laxton.
— 29. Maria, D. of Rebec: Brooks, Saltmarsh.
Feb. 5. Mary, D. of John Thompson, of Howden.
— 7. Joseph, S. of Charles Fletcher, of Asselby.
— 13. John, S. of James Savage, of Howden.
— 19. Willm. S. of James Foreshore, of Skelton.
— 22. Wm. S. of John Walton, of Assleby.
Mar. 11. Richard, son of Thos. Cawbut, of Saltmarsh.
— 18. Mary, D. of Sarah Wood, of Saltmarsh.

BAPTISMS—1744.

Apr. 2. Louisa, D. of Richard Hembrough, of Howden.
— 2. Elizabeth, D. of Thomas Smith, Yoakfleet.
— 2. Eliz: D. of William Stephenson, Saltmarsh.
— 16. Ann, D. of Thos. Nutbrown, of Howden.
— 26. Joseph, S. of Nathel. Smith, of Assleby.
— 29. Ann, D. of Stephen Bulmer, of Howden.
— 30. Mark, S. of John Nutbrown, of Howden.
May 11. Philip, S. of Robert Barber, of Howden.
— 13. Mary, D. of Stephen Meadley, of Cotness.
— 15. Elizabeth, D. of Francs. Chester, of Howden.
— 27. Elizabeth, D. of Robt. Parrot, Yoakfleet.
— 27. Robert, S. of Xtopher Thompson, Laxton.
— 29. Mary, D. of Edward Voase, of Howden.
— 29. Esther, D. of William Coates, of Howden.
June 3. Sarah, D. of Richard Sharp, Yoakfleet.
— 5. Ralph, S. of Mr. Robert Spofforth, Howden.
— 10. Robert, S. of Joseph Jones, of Howden.
— 11. Jno. S. of the Revd. Mr. Woofe, of Howden.
— 24. Mary, D. of Jno. Duckles, of Saltmarsh.
July 3. William, S. of Thomas Field, Howden.
— 8. John, S. of Thomas Batman, of Belby.
— 8. Ann, D. of Zachariah Hembrough, of Howden.
— 9. John, S. of Samuel Dunn, of Howden.
— 15. Thomas, S. of John Rouley, of Howden.
— 22. Jane, D. of Emmor Eelles, of Skelton.
— 29. Ann, D. of Quintin Snarr, of Balkholme.
Aug. 5. Eleanor, D. of William Lee, Saltmarsh.
— 9. William, S. of William Richardson, Howden.
— 17. Joanna, Ash, D. of Martin Bilbrough, Howdendike.
— 26. Wm. & Sarah, Twins of Wm. Copeland, of Howden.
— 29. Elizabeth, D. of Thos. Robinson, Howden.
Sept. 16. Elizabeth, D. of Thos. Woollans, Skelton.
— 16. Sutliffe, D. of John Jackson, Laxton.
— 22. Michael, son of Jno. Clayburne, of Howden.

BAPTISMS—1744 *(Continued)*.

Oct. 9. Herbert, S. of Edw$^{d.}$ Caslin, Knedlington.
— 14. Jane, D. to Tho$^{s.}$ Burntoft, of Assleby.
— 22. Mary, D. of James Campbel, of Howden.
— 22. Rob$^{t.,}$ S. of Thomas Alcock, of Howden.
Nov. 6. Thomas, S. of Thomas Dunn, Howden.
— 9. Sarah, D. of W$^{m.}$ Bradley, of Assleby.
— 12. Eliz., D. of M$^{r.}$ Tho$^{s.}$ Parkinson, Howden.
— 18. Ann, D. of W$^{m.}$ Palmer, of Yoakfleet.
— 25. Hannah, D. of Eliz. Lazonby, of Kilpin.
— 25. Alice, D. of Robert Bishop, of Laxton.
— 26. Hannah, D. of Samuel Cotton, of Howden.
— 27. W$^{m.,}$ S. of Miles Overend, Balkholme.
— 29. Ann, D. of John Hauker, of Kilpin.
Dec. 4. Tho$^{s.,}$ S. of Rob$^{t.}$ Thornbrough, Belby.
— 4. Eliz., D. of Tho$^{s.}$ Morrit, of Kilpin.
— 10. Tho$^{s.,}$ S. of M$^{r.}$ Ed : Nixon, of Howden.
Jan. 1. Eliz., D. of Rob$^{t.}$ Featherston, Howden.
— 3. Ann, D. of Joseph Cass, of Assleby.
— 8. Jane, D. of Fran$^{s.}$ Kirkhouse, Howden.
— 9. Hannah, D. of Jonathan Markam, Howden.
— 15. Eliz., D. of John Hyde, of Howden.
— 24. Ruth, D. of John Good, of Assleby.
— 27. John, S. of Joseph Brookes, of Howden.
Feb. 3. Richard, S. of Thomas Batty, Assleby.
— 3. Faith, D. of John Morton, of Yoakfleet.
— 4. Samuel, S. of Leonard Thorp, of Howden.
— 7. John, S. of Jn$^{o.}$ Scholfield, of Sand Hall.
— 17. Jonathan, S. of Nic : Bradley, Yoakfleet.
Mar. 6. Eliz : D. of Solomon Brewitt, of Assleby.
— 16. Rich$^{d.,}$ S. of Rich$^{d.}$ Ward, of Howden.
— 16. Ann, D. of Thomas Wood, of Skelton.
— 20. Ann, D. of Matthew Dove, of Howden.

BAPTISMS—1745.

Mar. 25. Xtopher, S. of Matthew Long, of Belby.
Apr. 25. Jn$^{o.,}$ S. of John Cade, of Assleby.
— 25. Ann, D. of Arthur Mounsey, of Assleby.
— 26. Ann, D. of John Johnson, of Assleby.
— 28. William, S. of W$^{m.}$ Hewson, of Howden.
— 30. Mary, D. of Stephen Selly, of Howden.
— 30. Mary, D. of Thomas Keader, of Assleby.
May 7. William, S. of Robert Foreshore, of Howden.
— 14. Ann, D. of Edward Burton, of Newland.
— 19. Robert, S. of Robert Drinkall, of Howden.
— 19. William, S. of Thomas Brown, of Kilpin.
— 28. Robert, S. of Thomas Leighton, of Skelton.
June 2. Elizabeth, D. of Simon Gilderdale, of Laxton.
— 4. Joseph, S. of Francis Airy, of Skelton.
— 4. Susanna, D. of John Leighton, of Skelton.
— 5. Mary, D. of John Popplewel, Saltmarsh.

BAPTISMS—1745 *(Continued).*

June 9. George, S. of George Tutall, Yoakfleet.
— 23. Sarah, D. of Henry Bainton, of Laxton.
July 2. Mary, D. of Robert Taylor, of Skelton.
— 7. Thomas, S. of George Dixon, of Howden.
— 7. Eleanor, D. of George Dixon, of Howden.
— 9. William, S. of Thomas Lolley, of Knedlington.
— 16. Esther, D. of John Fletcher, of Howden.
— 26. Simon, S. of Charles Taylor, of Skelton.
— 28. Elizabeth, D. of Nicholas English, Howden.
Aug. 18. Richard, S. of John Robinson, Howden.
— 29. Thos. S. of Thos. Brockbank, of Howden.
Sept. 1. William, S. of John Brown, Howden.
— 8. William, S. of Ephraim Harper, of Laxton.
— 15. Robert, S. of Alexander Becket, of Howden.
— 22. Sarah, D. to John Jackson, of Kilpin
— 22. Ann, D. of David Belt, of Howden.
— 22. Marg^tt.^ D. of John Hall, of Beiby
Oct. 8. John, S. of John Smith, of Laxton.
— 13. Mary, D. of Wm. Meggitt, of Assleby.
— 17. Dorimene, D. of Ellin Goodal, Howden.
— 22. Sarah, D. of Michael Lamb, Howden.
— 27. Ann, D. of Robert Ramsey, of Assleby.
— 28. Jno. Ash Bilbrouh, S. of Martin Bilbrough, Howden.
— 30. Samuel, S. of Samuel Dunn, of Howden.
Nov. 10. Richard, S. of John Meggit, of Skelton.
— 13. Sarah, D. of Robert Faram, of Knedlington.
— 17. Timothy, S. of Robert Portington, of Howden.
— 21. William, S. of Edward Voase, of Howden.
— 21. Sarah, D. of Matthew Kitchin, of Howden.
— 24. Susanna, D. of Robert Dowson, of Howden.
Dec. 12. William, S. of William Relph, of Barmby marsh.
— 31. Joanna, D. of Joseph Jones, of Howden.
— 31. Marmaduke, S. of Ann Constable, of (blank).
Jan. 1. Martha, D. of David Iveson, of Howden.
— 1. John, S. of John Featon, of Laxton.
— 2. Mary, D. of Richd. Hall, of Barmby.
— 5. Ann, D. of Geo: Corner, of Saltmarsh.
— 5. Eliz., D. of Stephen Bulmer, of Howden.
— 22. Susanna, D. of Mr. Joshua Dunn, of Howden.
— 28. Rich^d.^ & Mary, S. & D. to Richard Laycock, of Howden.
— 28. Hannah, D. of Richd. Hembrough, of Howden.
— 30. Thos. S. of Thos. Robinson, of Howden.
Feb. 2. Mary, D. of John Perkin, of Kilpin.
— 19. William, Son of Jno. Stone, of Thorp-Lidget.
— 23. Eliz., D. of John Singleton, of Assleby.
— 23. Jane, D. of Edward Bishop, of Laxton.
— 24. Dinah, D. of Richard Sharp, of Yoakfleet.
Mar. 2. Richard, S. of Richard Maskel, of Howden.
— 2. Robt. S. of Ellen^r.^ Widhouse, of Knedlington.

BAPTISMS—1745 *(Continued).*

Mar. 9. John, S. of William Empson, of Howden.
— 9. Anthony, S. of Rich$^{d.}$ Calvert, of Yoakfleet.
— 12. Margaret, D. of John Hyde, of Howden.
— 23. Margaret, D. of Thomas Dent, of Yoakfleet.
— 23. Robert, S. of John Tindal, of Yoakfleet.
— 31. Joseph, S. of Joseph Bickerton, of Howden.

BAPTISMS—1746.

Apr. 6. Thomas, S. of John Giles, of Balkholme.
— 15. Hannah, D. of Thomas Weddle, of Howden.
— 20. William, S. of John Tate, of Howden.
— 22. Tho$^{s.}$ S. of William Stephenson, of Saltmarsh.
— 24. Mary, D. of Nathanael Smith, of Assleby.
— 24. Ann, D. of John Walton, of Assleby.
— 25. William, S. of William Jackson, of Assleby.
May 13. Alice, D. of Thomas Jewitt, of Saltmarsh.
— 20. Eliz., D. of Samuel South, of Howden.
June 8. Ann, D. of John Atkinson, of Assleby.
— 11. Joseph, S. of W$^{m.}$ Kirkingson, of Knedlington.
— 18. Lydea, D. of Richard Olemar, of Balkholme.
— 23. Tho$^{s.}$ S. of y^{e} Rev$^{d.}$ Joseph Woof, of Howden.
— 23. George, son of Samuel Cotton, of Howden.
— 24. Thomas, son to Samuel Whitaker, of Laxton.
July 13. Sarah, dau: of Jn$^{o.}$ Ashton, Howden.
— 18. W$^{m.}$ son of W$^{m.}$ and Mary Rusholme.
— 23. John, S. of Robert Fielder, of Thorp.
— 27. Sarah, dau: of Tho$^{s.}$ Stoneley, of Asselby.
Aug. 3. Sarah, D. of Tho$^{s.}$ Dodgson, of Howden.
— 3. Sarah, D. of Zach: Hembrough, of Howden.
— 5. Ann, D. of M$^{r.}$ Robert Sutton, of Howden.
— 18. John, S. of John Wilson, of Howden.
— — Robert, son of W$^{m.}$ Hewson, of Howden.

WEDDINGS—1724.

Apr. 16. Rich. Hill & Mary Tison, both of Barnby.
— 21. Rob$^{t.}$ Baldwin, of Barnby, & Ann Booth, of Skelton.
— 28. Jo$^{n.}$ Watson, Barnby, & Anne Hessey, of Wighton.
— 30. Matth. Bell & Mary Routlidge, both of Howden.
May 19. Geo. Wright & Mary Farrah.
June 2. M$^{r.}$ Tho$^{s.}$ Dickans & M$^{rs.}$ Eliz. Birtwisle, both of Howden.
— 11. M$^{r.}$ Jo$^{n.}$ Carnill & M$^{is.}$ Anne Wright.
Aug. 11. Rob$^{t.}$ Chapman & Mary Stephenson, both of Howden.
Nov. 3. Rob$^{t.}$ Jewson and Susanna Dowson, both of Howden.
— 8. W$^{m.}$ Ibbinson, of Swinefleet, & Anne Johnson, Barnby.
— 15. David Philips, of Wresle, and Martha Hinchbal, Barnby.
— 19. Jos. Beilby & Anne Perkins, both of Saltmarsh.
Dec. 1. Jos. Tasker and Han Stainforth, both of Saltmarsh.
— 8. Geo. Spence & Eliz. Wilkinson, both of Howden.
— 15. W$^{m.}$ Nickolls & Han. Milner, both of Howden.
— 27. (blank) of Loftsom & Marg$^{t.}$ Keedor, of Saltmarsh.

WEDDINGS—1724 *(Continued).*

Dec. 31. Phil. Boynton, of Mettham, & Mary Barratt, same.
Jan. 7. Thos. Hardie, Saltmarsh, & Ematt Woollas, of Skelton.
— 17. W^m. Edwards, of Wighton, & Eliz. Kitchin, of Howden.

WEDDINGS—1725.

Apr. 2. John Bovel, of Laxton, & Hanah Barker, of Howden.
— 5. John Emson, of Bolchom, & Mary Steel, the same.
— 7. Joseph Whery & Mary Priston, Howden.
May 1. Tho. Nutbrown, of Howden, & Mary Hurst, of Thorp.
— 2. Rob. Tomson, of hurst, & Ellis Phillopes, barmby.
— 4. Fran. hildrake, of belcomn, & Mary dallbey, of Nuland.
— 27. Thomas Hodenbey & Franses Webster, boath of Howden.
June 21. Thomas bintley, of hembrouf, & Mary Ackison, of Aselbey.
— 27. Isāk Morris and Mary Car, boath of Howden.
— 25. Lenard hill and Mary Ray, boath of Howden.
Sept. 22. Jon Day, of Holthroup, & Margret Simson, of Aselbey.
Oct. 1. Nicklous English & Mary Brown, boath of Howden.
— 10. Gorge Kiching, of Saltmarch, and Ann Dickin (?), of Skelton.
— 22. Tho. Barnet, of Swinflet, & Doritey Heselwod, of Thorp.
Nov. 7. Jo^n. Clark, of Camsel, & Ann Wilson, of Howden.
— 23. Willbet Carter, of Boulton, & Sewsanah Drurey, of Metoum.
— 30. Thomas Good, of (blank), & Alethea Pearsey, of Saltmarsh.
Dec. 5. Will. Borten & Mary Atkinson, of howden.
— 10. Abraham douson & Franses hardcustel, of howden.
Jan. 5. Will. Armatage & Ann Robson, of howden.
— 11. James Gillyet & Franses Westebey, both Skelton.
— 15. Jo^n. Stones & Ester holmes, boath of belbey.
— 23. Nick. Louder & Mary Wodman, boath of Aselby.
Feb. 22. Jon Willkisson & Mary Cade, both of howden.

Printed in Vol. II., part 2, from April 2.

WEDDINGS—1726.

Aprill 12. Will. Parrot & Elizebeth Johnson, boath of Youckfleet.
Sept. 2. Jo^n. Barrot & Mary Willson, boath of Yockfleet.
— 4. Jo^n. Whitlah & Cattren Stefenson, boath of Lax:
— 4. Jon Mateson, of Melton, and Mary Morret, of Thorp.
— 4. Will. Newum, of Saltmarsh, & Lidea Peniton, of Reedness.
— 11. David Langton & Arabelah Thorp, boath of Howden.
— 17. Richard Cass, of barmbey, & Jane Leedum, of Roclef.
Nov. 21. Jeramiah hall & Sarah hartlah, boath of barnel hous.
— 21. Pall Pickhafer & Jane gibbouns, boath of barmby.
— 28. Henery Shiperd & Elizebeth Richison, boath of howden.
Dec. 4. Thomas Palmer & Ann Underwood, boath Laxton.
— 21. Jon Roulah & Mary Tomson, boath of howden.
— 21. Edward Stanforth, of howden, & Mary Claborn, of Saltmarsh.

WEDDINGS—1726 *(Continued)*.

Jan. 5. Tho. harison & Ann harison, boath of barmbey.
— 18. Jo^n.^ Mariom & Sarah Leeper, boath of Kilpin.
— 21. Jon gill, of houck & Ann dranesfeld, of Kilpin.
Feb. 5. Will. tod, of howden, & Mary Willson, of balkhum.
— 14. Mr. Robert Spoferd & Mrs. Maslen, boath of howden.

WEDDINGS—1727.

Apr. 2. Joseph huchisson & Ann Corner, boath of Aselby.
— 4. Wm. Bell & Eliz: Brampton, both of Barneby.
— 9. William Snarr & Jane Dowson, both of Knedlington.
— 18. John Dolly Newland & Mary Leighton, Skelton.
— 23. John Rhodes & Mary Kirtman, both of Howden.
— 24. Thomas Watson, Asleby, & Mary Gill, Kilpin.
— 27. Thomas Fenton & Jane Chappel, both of Barmby.
— 30. Timothy Dowler, Kilpin, & Eliz. Simpson, Hook.
May 9. John Rhodes, Skelton, & Sarah Patterick, Belby.
— 11. Robt. Peacock & Hannah Walker, both of Barmby.
— 23. Christopher Seall, of Howden, & Anne Smithson, of Heck.
June 4. Robert Palmer & Jane Key, both of Asselby.
— 18. Richd. Watterson, of Eastrington, & Eliz. Wilkinson, of Newland.
July 4. Mr. John Stainton & Mrs. Mary Brooks, both of Howden (licensed).
Sept. 3. Sam: Graves, of Kilpin, & Margaret Richardson, Saltmarsh.
— 13. Tho. Bullen & Anne Burks, both of Howden.
— 21. Jno. Buttle & Mary Thurle, both of Barmby.
Nov. 11. Christopher Glew & Dorathy Leadall, Howden.
— 20. Marmaduke Gibson & Eliz. Fenton, Barmby.
Dec. 1. John Good, of Belby, & Mary Bennison, of Kilpin.

WEDDINGS—1727-8.

Jan. 8. Richd. Waller, Drax, & Anne Cowlam, Barmby Mash.
— 9. Wm. Johnson, of Hull, & Anne Sharp, Yoakfleet.
— 9. David Mitchell, Wressell, & Jane Collison, Howden.
— 23. Robt. Thorp and Mary Seymour, of Belby.
Feb. 29. Robt. Clark, of Thorp, & Marg^t.^ Paget, Skelton.
Mar. 5. John Hessey, of Seaton, & Mary Cook, Yoakfleet.
— 5. Tho. Hunter, of Brayton, & Mary Baley, Barmby.
Apr. 3. Geo: Clay & Eliz: Field, of Howden.
— 8. Mr. John Hudson and Mrs. Alice Nixon, Howden.
— 28. James Hastings, North Cave, & Cath: Brownin, Barmby.
June 18. Peter English, Laxton, & Mary Paget, Skelton.
Sept. 17. Wm. Bradley, Coy-house, Snaith, & Mary Campbell, Howden.
— 21. Jos: Townend & Grace Nicholson, Barmby.
— 23. Gab. Hobson, Asleby, & Sarah Stickney, of Balkholme.
Oct. 22. Robt. Brown & Mary Brown, both of Barmby.
Nov. 14. Tho. Alcock, of Armin, & Eliz. Sanderson, Howden.
— 14. Tho. Dreury, Linton, & Sarah Courser, Howden.

WEDDINGS—1727 *(Continued).*

Nov. 19. Wm. Ellinworth & Eliz. Laythman, Howden.
— 19. Charles Cowlam, Howden, & Sarah Lidster, Knedlington.
— 19. Tho: Dickinson, Barmby, & Katherine Marshell, Howden.
Dec. 20. Jos: Jewet, Saltmarsh, & Jane Lowther, Assleby.
— 31. Jno. Noble & Eliz. Lawrance, Barmby.

WEDDINGS—1728-9.

Feb. 18. Leonard Thorp, Howden, & Eliz. Welles, Cottinworth.
Feb. 27. Tho: Story & Margt. Stephenson, Belby.
Mar. 2. John Bennison, Kilpin, & Susannah Parish, Howden.

WEDDINGS—1729.

Apr. 8. Geo. Carr, Yokefleet, & Prudence Cooper, Whitgift.
— 13. Wm. Wright & Eliz. Walker, Howden.
May 1. Tho. Burton & Anne Breart, Howden.
— 4. Matthew Kitchin & Mary Wharrey, Howden.
— 8. Mr. Thos. Eskricke & Mrs. Hellen Maslen, Howden.
— 20. Mr. Jno. Waile & Mrs. Mary Morritt, Howden.
June 10. Tho. Harland, Howden, & Alice Stephenson, Skelton.
July 8. Thomas Sugden, Laxton, & Anne Garton, Howden.
Aug. 3. Ricd. Ramsey & Catherine Green, both of Asleby.
— 5. Peter Holmes & Jane Smith, Saltmarsh.
Sept. 23. Henry Clark, of Seaton Ross, & Mary Wheldrack, of Balkholme.
— 28. Thomas Smith & Anne Harrison, of Howden.
Oct. 6. Mr. John Watson & Mrs. Anne Empson, Saltmarsh.
Nov. 15. Geo: Ryley & Eliz. Johnstone, of Wressell.
— 20. James Day & Sarah Egar, Howden.
— 29. Wm. Headon, Kilpin, & Mary Laverick, Balkholme.
Dec. 27. James Savage, Kilpin, & Mary Hall, Howden.

WEDDINGS—1729-30.

Feb. 5. Ricd. Pinder & Mary Addinson, Laxton.
— 9. Tho. Singleton & Alice Good, Asleby.

WEDDINGS—1730.

Mar. 30. Tho. Awcock and Eliz. Hall, Asleby.
— 31. Wm. Leeper, Kilpin, & Esther Dowson, of Scorff parish, Drax.
Apr. 11. Robt. Gilderdale, Laxton, & Eliz. Hutchinson, Fockerby.
— 14. Tho. Armstrong, Thorp, & Eliz. Sarratt, Gunby.
— 30. Tho. Drurey & Hannah Dowson, Kilpin.
May 10. Richard Calvert & Jane Cross, Yokefleet.
— 12. Wm. Burton & Hannah Hartley, Howden.
— 18. Mat. Dove & Anne Fearn, Howden.
— 18. Robt. Chapman & Anne Cade, Howden.
June 7. Robt. Vavisor & Anne Thomas, Laxton.
— 9. William Lowther & Anne Drabs, Asleby.
— 29. Richard Stephens & Anne Stephenson, Howden.
— 30. Thomas Tasker, Knedlington, & Mary Solly, Booth.
July 7. Wm. Emmit, Thorgonby, & Anne Cliff, Barmby.
— 18. Tho: Cobutt & Rachel Johnson, both of Kilpin.

WEDDINGS—1730 *(Continued).*

Aug. 17. Rob$^{t.}$ Ferryman, Howden, & Anne Moor, Barmby.
— 31. W$^{m.}$ Gyles & Margaret Leigh, both of Kilpin.
Sept. 22. James Campbell, Howden, & Jane Leighton, Knedlington.
Oct. 1. W$^{m.}$ Bennison, Belby, & Anne Sheeperd, Balkholme.
— 19. Francis Kirkhouse & Mary Kirkhouse, Howden.
— 20. John Woodsworth & Mary Cross, Knedlington.
— 27. John Bealby & Alice Gorge, Laxton.
Nov. 4. Rev$^{d.}$ M$^{r.}$ Rob$^{t.}$ Potter and M$^{rs.}$ Elizabeth Nixon, both of Howden.
— 10. Tho: Plaister & Eliz. Wood, both of Howden.
— 12. Rob$^{t.}$ Man & Mary Palmer, both of Howden.
— 14. John Carr & Eliz. Thompson, both of Thorp.
— 17. Benjamine Watson & Anne Laverack, Assleby.
— 17. Tho: Snowdale, Goole, & Mary Jackson, Belby.
— 17. Michael Norwood & Mary Belby, Saltmarsh.
— 30. Charles Taylor & Jane Schooles, both of Skelton.
X$^{or.}$ 7. Charles Dove & Mary Beelby, Saltmarsh.
— 18. Matthew Stephenson & Mary Middleton, Howden.
— 26. Matthew Pearson & Marg$^{t.}$ Sherwood, Howden.
Jan. 14. Sam$^{ll.}$ Sharp & Anne Waud, Yoakfleet.
— 24. Geo: Tuby, Aughton, & Mary Empson, Balkholme.
Feb. 16. John Brabs, of Bubwith, & Mary Dowson, Kilpin.
— 20. Tho: Buttle, of Cavil, and Anne Smith, Yoakfleet.

WEDDINGS—1731.

Apr. 20. Thomas Batty & Anne Throstle, both of Assleby.
— 27. John Hogg & Eliz. Thorp, both of Howden.
July 6. William Keather & Alice Pocklington, Howden.
— 29. Joseph Stainforth & Eleanor Brooks, of Howden.
Aug. 10. John Bennison, Kilpin, & Anne Stephenson, Skelton.
Oct. 30. John Stephenson & Eliz. Good, both of Assleby.
Nov. 2. James Brown & Eliz. Smith, both of Howden.
— 9. Rob$^{t.}$ Wadman, Saltmarsh, Eliz. Steel, Barmby marsh.
— 15. John Thompson & Anne Cooke, both of Saltmarsh.
— 15. John Smith, of South Duffield, & Eliz. Elleot, of Howden.
— 16. Miles Pinder, of Skelton, & Anne Cooke, of Assleby.
— 16. Booz Thompson, of Howden, & Susannah Menel, Yokefleet.
— 16. James Cocking & Anne Snare, of Sandhall.
— 23. Thomas Lieghton & Katherine Coats, both of Skelton.
— 30. Robert Thornton & Mary Nutbrown, Assleby.
Feb. 3. Richard Fearn & Jane Richardson, Howden.
— 3. Robert Parrot & Eliz. Hart, both of Yoakfleet.
— 6. Henry Chambers & Sarah Wilkinson, of Howden.
— 7. James Hoop & Anne Watson, both of Assleby.
— 10. Thomas Fearn & Sarah Stephenson, Howden.
— 21. John Scales, Laxton, Rebecca Bealby, Saltmarsh.
— 21. William Dent & Dorothy Beck, of Yokefleet.

WEDDINGS—1732.

Apr. 11. Thos. Barker & Rebecca Franks, both of Saltmarsh.
— 27. John Drinkall & Anne Wilson, both of Howden.
— 30. Robt. Dawson, of Greenoke, & Marg^tt. Forge, of Newland.
Sept. 21. John Jackson, of Hook, & Dorothy Drewry, Howden.
Nov. 12. Emmor Ettles & Jane Hartley, both of Skelton.
— 16. Tho : Harrison, Cawood, & Dinah Mulkey, Belby.
— 16. William Awcock & Mary Sanderson, both of Howden.
— 23. Benjamine Waud & Mary Pickhaver, both of Yokefleet.
— 30. Joseph Beelby, Saltmarsh, & Mary Mitchil, Knedlington.
Dec. 2. John Burrow, Gole, & Sarah Sanderson, Howden.
— 26. George Tudall & Eliz. Scissons, both of Yokefleet.
Jan. 16. Marmaduke Johnson, Bennetland, Anne Stephenson, Kilpin.
Feb. 6. Thomas Bishop & Mary Hueson, both of Laxton.

WEDDINGS—1733.

Mar. 27. John Pinder & Sarah Addison, both of Laxton.
— 27. Geo : Cross & Sarah Pearson, both of Balkholme.
— 27. Jon : Underwood & Eliz. Rummins, both of Barmby.
Apr. 3. Matthew Clark, North Cave, Eliz : Hogg, Howden.
— 22. John Williamson & Esther Pennington, both of Barmby.
— 24. John Steel & Anne Jackson, both of Barmby.
May 4. Robert Sugden, Howden, & Mary Burton, Laxton.
— 5. Richard Sharp & Sarah Atkinson, both of Yokefleet.
— 6. Robert Richardson & Catherine Richardson, both of Howden.
June 10. William Biggin & Elizabeth Gokeman, both of Howden.
Sept. 23. William Haigh, of Grimesthorp, Anne Newmarch, Saltmarsh.
Oct. 6. John Threlkeld, Clerk, & Elizabeth Turnell, both of Howden.
— 7. William York & Elizabeth Bell, both of Howden.
— 8. Thomas Palmer & Mary Newam, both of Laxton.
Nov. 13. Richard Briers, Snaith, Susanna Baram, Howden.
— 13. Thomas Vollans & Elizabeth Worell, both of Barmby.
— 24. John Jackson & Susanna Cook, both of Laxton.
— 27. Richard Farrar & Elizabeth Hessah, both of Laxton.
— 27. John Snow, Knedlington, Marg^t. Corner, of Assleby.
— 27. Thomas Good, Saltmarsh, Eleanor Garton, of Howden.
Dec. 1. Benjamine Taylor & Sarah Pickhaver, both of Howden.
— 19. Martin Robinson, of Barton, Sarah Ary, of Cotness.
Jan. 1. Matthew Long, Belby, Hannah Stevenson, Kilpin.
Feb. 7. Robert Bishop & Elizabeth Cook, both of Laxton.
— 21. Joseph Clemett & Anne Coakes, both of Barmby.
— 25. George Bealby, Saltmarsh, Barbara Taylor, Skelton.
— 26. Benjamine Wily, Whitgift, Sarah Leeton, Skelton.
— 26. John Bennison & Anne Gibson, both of Kilpin.

WEDDINGS—1734.

Apr. 16. John Mason & Eleanor Empson, both of Balkholme.
— 21. Robert Harrison & Alice Patterick, both of Howden.
— 23. Robert Todd, Selby, & Mary Butler, of Barmby.
— 27. Michael Lamb & Elizabeth Parker, both of Howden.
— 28. William Coates & Anne Baldwin, both of Barmby.
May 7. George Burton, West Cottingworth, Susanna Lamb, Howden.
June 9. Stephen Bulmer & Isabel Haram, both of Howden.
July 10. Samuel South, of Yoakfleet, Anne Kitching, Kilpin.
— 14. James Tune & Elizabeth Saunders, both of Howden.
— 15. James Gilliot & Elizabeth Westobe, both of Kilpin.
— 21. John Smith & Elizabeth Awdus, both of Yokefleet.
Aug. 21. William Sanders, of Kilpin, Senr. & Frances Dowson of ye same.
Sept. 10. William Robinson, Hemingbrough, Marg^t. Spink, Assleby.
— 17. Francis Wheldrake & Anne Neezbeck, both of Balkholme.
— 21. John Scutt & Anne York, both of Yoakfleet.
Oct. 21. Hezekiah Underwood, Beverley, Susanna Kitching, Howden.
Nov. 17. William Sheriff & Elizabeth White, both of Howden.
Dec. 2. Ralph Allen & Jane Smart, both of Laxton.
— 30. Andrew Clemmy & Mary Noble, both of Howden.
— 31. Francis Peck, Asselby, & Elizabeth Watson, Yoakfleet.
Jan. 28. Robert Lister & Mary Rhodes, both of Howden.
Feb. 4. Thos. Hutchcroft & Eliz. Bradley, both of Saltmarsh.
— 9. John Leckenbye, Spaldington, Jane Bellah, Assleby.
— 11. Robert Webster & Anne Stevenson, both of Howden.
— 16. John Hobson & Jane Hart, both of Skelton.
— 18. Henry Brockbank & Margaret Lawtie, both of Thorp Lidget.

WEDDINGS—1735.

Mar. 25. Thomas Bradley & Mary Pullen, both of Howden.
May 13. Peter English & Mary Frear, both of Skelton.
— 13. Thomas Batman, Howden, Anne Storey, of Belby.
— 18. William Hewson, & Mary Thomas, both of Laxton.
— 27. John Sadler & Jane Clark, both of Howden.
Aug. 19. Thomas Storey, of Belby, & Mary Clark, of Balkholme.
Sept. 22. Thomas Nuam, of Kilpin, & Mary Cross, of Belby.
8^br. 5. Richard Lee & Sarah Jackson, both of Kilpin.
— 14. Richard Laycock & Alice Harrison, both of Howden.
— 28. Thomas Dunn & Eizabeth Weddle, both of Howden.
— 29. Peter Holmes & Eliz: Drinkall, both of Saltmarsh.
Nov. 11. John Kelser & Elizabeth Lawton, both of Belby.
— 11. John Ellis & Elizabeth Cass, both of Barmby.
— 12. George Cass & Elizabeth Story, both of Barmby.
— 13. Richard Maskel & Anne Hart, both of Barnhill Hall.
— 13. Thomas Elmer & Mary Sharp, both of Yoakfleet.

WEDDINGS—1735 *(Continued).*

Nov. 18. John Brewins, Carrhouse, Jane Snar, of Clemet Thorp.
— 18. Thomas Nelson & Eliz. Calvard, both of Yoakfleet.
— 18. William Tasker & Anne Skelton, both of Howden.
— 18. John Duckles & Rebecca Scales, both of Saltmarsh.
Dec. 27. John Wright & Mary Snow, both of Knedlington.
Jan. 1. Anthony Chapman, Gribthorpe, Dorothy Henderson, Howden.
Feb. 5. William Branton & Faith Smith, both of Barmby.
— 12. John Heckles & Elizabeth Cass, both of Barmby.
— 12. John Cass & Mary Gibson, both of Barmby.
— 17. Robert Halliwel, Laxton, Jane Lambert, Saltmarsh.
— 17. Thomas Gowdale, of Spaldington, Eliz. Rose, of Barmby.
Mar. 8. Edward Garnett, Portington, Sarah Pennington, Barmby.
— 9. William Hueson & Eliz. Thompson, both of Howden.

WEDDINGS—1736.

Apr. 26. James Foreshore & Dorothy Jackson, both of Skelton.
— 27. John Hall & Eleanor Reed, both of Laxton.
May 6. Thomas Brown & Eliz. Thompson, both of Laxton.
— 13. John Fearn & Hannah Atkinson, both of Howden.
Aug. 24. Rob$^{t.}$ Baldwin, Jun$^{r.}$ & Elizabeth Hill, both of Barmby.
Sept. 6. Thomas Elmer & Elizabeth Mardison, of Yokefleet.
Oct. 29. Robert Bell & Frances Scutt, both of Howden.
Nov. 7. John Maplebeck, Drax, Margaret Armit, Barmby.
— 9. Richard Wilson, Asleby, Jane Poppleton, Holme.
— 11. Gervas Copley, Yokefleet, Marg$^{t.}$ Blyth, Assleby.
— 16. George Coam, Assleby, Jane Thornton, Knedlington.
— 23. Joseph Brooks & Mary Brown, both of Howden.
— 29. Joseph Belshaw & Anne Linsdale, both of Howden.
Dec. 29. Lawrence Grundy, Howden, & Mary Laverack, Knedl:
Mar. 16. Tho$^{s.}$ Harrison & Mary Tayler, both of Sand Hall.

WEDDINGS—1737.

Apr. 11. John Lyon, of Hook, & Rosamond Overend, Duncoats.
— 14. Robert Borril Scalby & Anne Garton, Howden.
— 28. Thomas Burton & Margaret Graves, both of Howden.
— 28. Samuel Dawson & Anne Smith, both of Yoakfleet.
May 6. Thomas Weddle & Elizabeth Dunn, both of Howden.
— 16. Francis Chester & Anne Clarson, both of Howden.
Aug. 29. Thomas Wells & Sarah Harper, both of Saltmarsh.
8$^{br.}$ 3. Nicholas Youngson & Frances Hotham, of Howden.
— 5. John Leaper & Anne Underwood, both of Barmby.
— 29. Thomas Stoneley & Eliz. Hawksworth, both of Assleby.
Nov. 10. Robert Scales, Yoakfleet, Hannah Turner, Holme.
— 14. Tho$^{s.}$ Addams, Skelton, Catherine Johnson, Saltmarsh.
— 15. Christopher Waterhouse, Susanna Varlow, Howden.
— 17. Rob$^{t.}$ Featherstone, Eliz: Ashton, both of Yoakfleet.
— 17. William Nelson, Anlaby, Marg$^{tt.}$ Thornton, Barmby.
Dec. 6. Robert Boothby & Ruth Middleton, both of Skelton.
— 26. Miles Harrison & Martha Haward, both of Howden.
— 27. Tho$^{s.}$ Brown, Barmby, Jane Jewitt, Skelton.

WEDDINGS—1737 *(Continued).*

Jan. 7. John Nutshow & Frances Weadley, both of Welton.
— 10. Robert Taylor, Cotness, Mary Hornsey, Howdendike.
— 31. Robert Ellis, Spaldington, Eliz: Courser, Balkhome.
Feb. 18. Thomas Jewitt & Eleanor Milner, both of Saltmarsh.

WEDDINGS—1738.

Apr. 2. Edward Stainforth & Cath. Richardson, both of Howden.
May 25. John Johnson & Mary Pearson, both of Assleby.
— 30. Francis Brown & Ursula Empson, both of Howden.
July 4. John Pearson, Howden, Anne Westobie, Howdendike.
— 18. Philip Scholfield, Skelton, Mary Copley, Howden.
— 24. William Coates & Esther Linsdale, both of Howden.
Nov. 7. George Tuby, Aughton, Catherine Dudding, Thorp.
— 11. Peter Holmes & Anne Prune, both of Saltmarsh.
— 16. Matthew Lamb, Knedlington, Eleanor Bursah, Kilpin.
— 28. John Wilson, Greenock, Anne Bellah, Skelton.
— 28. Richard Clark & Elizabeth Stather, both of Thorp.
— 30. Robert Foreshore, Hannah Keader, both of Howden.
Dec. 2. Thomas Snell & Martha Fearn, both of Howden.
— 26. John Richardson & Eliz. Ramsey, both of Assleby.
— 26. Robert Bailey & Eliz. Philips, both of Yoakfleet.
— 27. Nathaniel Bell & Eliz. Reynolds, both of this Town.
— 29. Rob$^{t.}$ Heathey & Susanna White, both of Howden.
Feb. 1. Simon Chappel & Anne Fletcher, both of Barmby.
— 13. David Belt & Anne Richardson, both of Howden.
Mar. 6. John Robinson Armin, Mary Eager, of Howden.
— 6. William Dixon & Mary Preston, both of Howden.

WEDDINGS—1739.

Apr. 23. Rob$^{t.}$ Clark, Skelton, Anne Bennison, Kilpin.
May 8. John Ashton & Eliz. Priest, both of Howden.
— 9. John Weighton & Eliz. Dunn, both of Howden.
June 3. John Meggitt & Mary Patterick, both of Skelton.
July 1. Rich$^{d.}$ Horsely & Barbara Nicholson, both of Barmby.
Aug. 8. Thomas Waterhouse & Eliz. Bird, both of Barmby.
Sept. 22. Robert Faram & Sarah Robinson, both of Skelton.
— 24. James Stead, of Walton, & Mary Peart, of Knedlington.
Oct. 18. Robert Knowble & Sarah Low, both of Howden.
Nov. 6. Tho$^{s.}$ Higgins, of Yoakfleet, Sarah Sheppard, Belby.
— 13. John Robinson, of Hook, & Elizabeth Raper, of Howden.
— 25. John Brown, of Howden, Susanna Bradley, of Hull.
Dec. 2. John Walton & Mary Dawson, both of Knedlington.
— 16. William Robinson & Elizabeth Harrison, both of Barmby.
— 26. John Gyles & Anne Dawson, both of Sand Hall.
Jan. 15. James Moxon, of Hook, & Elizabeth Nutbrown, of Howden.
— 29. Robert Ramsey & Jane Sutcliffe, both of Assleby.
Feb. 12. Charles Bacon & Anne Smith, both of Howden.
— 13. Robert Crowshay & Mary Westoby, both of Howden.
— 19. Edward Burton & Jane Watson, both of Newland.
— 21. William Stephenson & Hannah Milner, both of Saltmarsh.

WEDDINGS—1740.

Apr. 8. Rich$^{d.}$ Johnson, Assleby, Mary Laverack, Balkholme.
— 30. Simon Ayre & Elizabeth Stephenson, both of Howden.
May 2. Abraham Evinson, Normanby, Jane Snell, of Howden.
— 14. Thomas Camplishon, Loftsom, & Jane Laverac, Assleby.
— 29. Joseph Jones, Johanna Middleton, both of Howden.
June 3. John White Kilpin, Alice Bealby, Saltmarsh.
— 24. William Richardson & Eliz. Easton, both of Howden.
July 21. Rob$^{t.}$ Lolley & Sarah Crane, both of Howden.
— 29. W$^{m.}$ Palmer & Mary Wright, both of Yoakfleet.
Aug. 17. W$^{m.}$ Alcock & Elizabeth Garton, both of Howden.
Nov. 13. Rob$^{t.}$ Harwood, Metham, Anne Brafforth, West Linton.
— 13. Tho$^{s.}$ Cawbutt, Yoakfleet, Barbara Bealby, Saltmarsh.
— 13. John Johnson & Mary Wade, both of Barmby.
— 17. Sam$^{ll.}$ Dawson & Anne Priestley, both of Yoakfleet.
— 17. Rob$^{t.}$ Dudding, West Linton, Mary Oxtoby, Balkholme.
— 25. Joseph Cass & Martha Hopper, both of Barmby.
— 30. John Cambidge, Hannah Leaper, both of Knedlington.
Jan. 6. Hugh Awdus & Anne Blith, both of Assleby.
— 22. M$^{r.}$ Joshua Dunn, Howden, M$^{rs.}$ Maria Godfrey, Hook.
Mar. 3. John Clayburne & Mary Horn, both of Howden.
— 31. William Copley Newland, Mary Hessah, Laxton.

WEDDINGS—1741.

Apr. 2. John Nutbrown, Spaldington, Anne Lyon, Howden.
— 27. David Pearson, Elizabeth Padley, both of Assleby.
May 5. John Dudding, Susannah Wardin, both of Knedlington.
— 19. Tho$^{s.}$ Brewer, Hook, Eliz. Peart, of Knedlington.
July 21. Joseph Harrison, Mary Brown, both of Barmby.
— 26. Edward Steers Rusholme and Hannah Drewry, Barmby.
Aug. 8. Arthur Chapple & Eliz. Thompson, both of Barmby.
— 27. Thomas Garbut & Margaret Robinson, both of Howden.
Oct. 19. Tho$^{s.}$ Nutbrown & Eliz: Bilbrough, both of Howden.
— 22. Richard Baldwin & Anne Forster, both of Barmby.
Nov. 12. Richard Blackburn, Eliz. Wilson, both of Assleby.
— 14. John Smith & Grace Coates, both of Laxton.
— 29. Ephraim Harper, Mary Thompson, both of Laxton.
— 30. Ric: Hindsley, Greenoak, Grace Brown, Barmby.
Dec. 10. John Cade & Elizabeth Sissons, both of Assleby.
— 22. W$^{m.}$ Seal, Assleby, Alice Leaper, Kilpin.
— 24. Nicholas Bradley, Dorothy Gillison, Yoakfleet.
— 27. Rob$^{t.}$ Hurd, Balkholme, Eliz. Stoneley, Assleby.

WEDDINGS—1742.

Apr. 19. W$^{m.}$ Richmond, Mary Walker, both of Howden.
— 20. Edmund Baxter, Jane Halliwel, both of Laxton.
— 20. W$^{m.}$ Copeland, Elizabeth Maskel, both of Howden.
— 22. John Cooke, Luddington, Mary Atkinson, Laxton.
— 27. John Lighton, Catherine Moseley, both of Skelton.
May 29. George Wall, Eliz. Armstrong, both of Thorp.
— 29. Edward Pindar & Ann Gudgeon, both of Laxton.

WEDDINGS—1742 *(Continued).*

July 1. Charles Taylor & Eliz. Thompson, both of Skelton.
— 5. William Thersh, Knedlington, Ann Clarkson, Assleby.
Aug. 2. William Blith & Ann Lowther, both of Assleby.
— 29. Rich^d. Todd, Wheldrake, Ann Bell, Barmby.
Sept. 4. Thomas Stoneley, Sarah Hoop, both of Assleby.
Oct. 27. Gamaliel Thompson, Ann Wright, both of Howden.
Nov. 1. Jno. Jaques, Yoakfleet, Jane Kilburne, Howden.
— 2. Robt. Drinkal & Eliz: Laycock, both of Howden.
— 14. Thomas Nutbrown, Alice Hurst, both of Howden.
— 14. Thomas Smith, Alice Chapman, both of Howden.
— 15. Thos. Scoam, Clare Cook, both of Belby.
— 16. Robt. Dean, Mary Underwood, both of Barmby.
— 18. Saml. Steel, Belby, Ann Hessah, Sand Hall.
— 27. Edwd. Bishop, Mary Wood, both of Laxton.
— 30. Rich^d. Stather, Howden, Cath. Barker, Barmby.
Dec. — Robert Branton & Mary Harrison, of Barmby.
— 27. James Savage & Edith Wilkinson, both of Howden.
Jan. 2. John Fletcher & Mary Wilkinson, both of Howden.
— 4. George Corner, Saltmarsh, Martha Taylor, Booth.
Feb. 1. John Snow & Jane Chapman, of Knedlington.
— 10. Leonard Branton & Sarah English, both of Barmby.

WEDDINGS—1743.

Apr. 4. John Harrison & Ann Barker, both of Barmby.
— 17. John Robinson & Ann Greenupp, both of Barmby.
— 24. John Bursay, Mary Thompson, both of Belby.
— 28. John Durham, Brackenholme, Ann Brownbridge, Belby.
May 2. John Boothby, Elizabeth Bursay, both of Howden.
— 5. Henry Hall, Sand Hall, Sarah Spencer, Rainsbird.
— 17. W^m. Pallister, Elizabeth Knowble, both of Howden.
June 16. Quintin Snarr, Anne Catterton, Balkholme.
— 26. William Snarr, Knedlington, Mary Ashton, Howden.
— 30. Thos. Lowther, Frances Hawkings, both of Assleby.
July 26. W^m. Martin, Elizabeth Godfrey, both of Howd.
Aug. 7. Thos. Morritt & Mary Newham, both of Howden.
Sept. 8. Thos. Halliwel, Foggerthorp, Eliz: Wall, Thorp.
— 26. Thos. Lee & Hannah Bracebridge, of Howden.
Nov. 3. Sam^ll. Iveson, Mary Dove, both of Saltmarsh.
— 6. W^m. Rider, Eleanor Palmer, of Saltmarsh.
— 12. Jno. Johnson, Mary English, both of Laxton.
— 12. W^m. Bradley, Susanna Hunt, Knedlington.
— 17. Jno. Hill, Ann Buttle, both of Yoakfleet.
— 19. Jno. Jackson, Kilpin, Mary Duncalf, Howden.
— 21. Robt. Belt, Mary Chapman, both of Skelton.
Dec. 1. Thos. Burntoft, Garthorp, Mary Colthard, Assleby.
— 18. Jno. Tomlinson, Selby, Mary Lawrence, Barmby.
— 29. Robt. Breasley & Ann York, both of Howden.
— 29. Edm^d. Baxter, Laxton, Deb: Blackburn, Angleby.
Jan. 1. Sam^ll. Cotton, Mary Lambert, both of Howden.
— 29. W^m. Fletcher, Assleby, Ann Arlin, of Howden.

WEDDINGS—1743 *(Continued).*

Jan. 31. Rich$^{d.}$ Dent, Poppleton, Eliz. Barker, Barmby.
Feb. 2. Tho$^{s.}$ Sissons & Ann Dodsworth, both of Assleby.

WEDDINGS—1744.

Mar. 27. Tho$^{s.}$ Empson, Thorp, Eliz: Gibson, Howden.
Apr. 2. Tho$^{s.}$ Wilkinson, York, Jane Butterfield, Metham.
— 16. Geo. Harrison, Jane Cowlam, both of Yoakfleet.
May 1. Tho$^{s.}$ Wood, Skelton, Mary Burrel, Gribthorp.
— 14. Fran$^{s.}$ Savage, Swinfleet, Sarah Kevil, Yoakfleet.
June 21. Hammond Seymour, Kilpin, Dorothy Hyde, Howd$^{n.}$
July 12. Jonathan Brown, Howd$^{n.}$, Mary Newmarch, Saltmarshe.
— 22. M$^{r.}$ Isaac Broadley, Hull, & Ann Eliz: Eskrick, Howd.
Oct. 16. W$^{m.}$ Meggott, Hook, Eliz. Dawson, Kilpin.
Nov. 13. Jos: Bickerton, Ann Smith, both of Howden.
— 13. Jn$^{o.}$ Popplewel, Eliz: Cowling, of Saltmarsh.
— 13. Jn$^{o.}$ Hall, Ann Frank, both of Belby.
— 13. Rob$^{t.}$ Hurst, Barbara Bradley, of Saltmarsh.
— 15. Rich$^{d.}$ Ambler, Eliz: Lambert, both of East Linton.
— 15. Matt: Dove, Eliz. Reynoldson, both of Howden.
— 20. Luke Bell, Eliz. Whiteley, both of Howden.
— 20. Tho$^{s.}$ Ellis, Yoakfleet, Sarah Lonsdale, Cotness.
— 22. Fran$^{s.}$ Jackson, Moor Ends, Eliz. Walker, Howden.
— 27. Rich$^{d.}$ Watson, Ann Moxan, both of Barmby.
Dec. 4. Jn$^{o.}$ Atkinson, Mary Bramham, of Assleby.
— 15. Leo: Thorp, Howden, Maria Wadsworth, Kned.
— 26. Solomon Brewitt, Leah Pearson, Assleby.
— 27. W$^{m.}$ Relph, Barmby, Mary Underwood, Howden.
Jan. 1. David Iveson, Mary Fearn, both of Howden.
— 7. Jn$^{o.}$ Royston, Ann Bradford, both of Yoakfleet.
— 17. Rob$^{t.}$ Hayton, Wellam Bridge, Rachel Drewry, Howden.
— 21. Tho$^{s.}$ Dodgson, Marth: Addiman, both of Howden.
— 29. W$^{m.}$ Underwood, Jane Jackson, both of Howden.

WEDDINGS—1745.

Apr. 21. Jn$^{o.}$ Perkin & Mary Lee, both of Kilpin.
— 25. Joseph Waterhouse & Mary Harrison, both of Howden.
May 1. John Tate, Sarah Dowson, both of Howden.
— 12. Rich$^{d.}$ Waterhouse, Cath: Wilson, Barmby.
— 19. Rob$^{t.}$ Fielder, Ann Wilberfoss, Sandhall.
July 30. Jn$^{o.}$ Hauker, Isabella Linsdale, both of Kilpin.
— 31. James Pearson, Hook, Ann Beamont, of Kilpin.
Aug. 8. W$^{m.}$ Rusholme, Mary Richardson, both of Howden.
— 12. Sam$^{ll.}$ Whitaker, Saltmarsh, Cat. Leckenby, Laxton.
Oct. 27. Tho$^{s.}$ Richardson, Selby, Eliz. Harland, Howden.
9$^{br.}$ 3. Tho$^{s.}$ Marshal and Alice Mitchel, both of Belby.
— 12. John Bealbey & Sarah Tomas, both of Yoakfleet.
— 13. William Layburn, Eliz. Bajambe, both of Saltmarsh.
— 14. John Leedom, Laxton, Jane Lademan, of Howden.
— 17. Thomas Butler, Edith Breasley, both of Howden.
— 17. George Hatfield, Laxton, Mary Winter, Kilpin.
— 18. John Palmer, Susanna Leckenby, both of Balkholme.

WEDDINGS—1745 *(Continued).*

Oct. 26. Rob$^{t.}$ Green & Mary Hudson, both of Barmby.
— 28. Tho$^{s.}$ Fielder & Rebecca Malson, both of Sandhall.
Dec. 26. John Wall, of Hull, Sarah Rusholme, of Howden.
— 30. Jo: Bullock, Barwick, Mary Richardson, Howden.
Jan. 1. Herbert Dawson, Laxton, Ruth Blanshard, Howden.
— 14. Edw$^{d.}$ Marshal, Redness, Eliz: Bickerton, Howden.
— 31. W$^{m.}$ Bland & Sarah Chambers, both of Howden.

WEDDINGS—1746.

June 27. James Bilbrough & Ann Bray, both of Bilby.
July 3. Matthew Dolphin, of Wresle, & Jane Birdwhistle, of Howden.
— 23. Samuel Glasby & Grace Todd, both of Yorkfleet.
Aug. 5. Tho$^{s.}$ Long & Dorathy Dent, both of Yorkfleet.
— 15. Mark Lowther, of Howden, & Mary Jewson, of Howdendyke.
— 18. Joseph Moor and Ann Ward, Both of Yorkfleet.

BURIALS—1724.

Mar. — Martha, D. Robt. man, of Howden.
Apr. — Jo$^{n.,}$ S. W$^{m.}$ Graves, of Knedlington.
— — Rob$^{t.}$ Langton, of Howden.
— — Eliz., D. Jo$^{n.}$ Hogg, of Newland.
— 20. W$^{m.,}$ S. Rob$^{t.}$ Waud, of Laxton.
— 20. Hen., S. Hen. Chambers, of Howden.
— 20. Mary, W. Tho. Hardie, of Saltmarsh.
May 4. Tim Goudel, of Howden.
— 7. Rob$^{t.}$ & Jo$^{n.,}$ sons to Rob$^{t.}$ Jackson, of Howden.
— 8. Mary Watson, of Swinefleet.
— 15. Eliz. Slator, of Barnby.
— 17. M$^{r.}$ — Semar, of Belby.
— 24. W$^{m.}$ Beilby, of Saltmarsh.
— 26. Mary Dowson, of Howden.
— 26. Hen: Minnikin, of Yokefleet.
— 26. Eliz., D. Sam Sharp, of Yokefleet.
— 27. Rob$^{t.}$ Bradley, of Belby.
— 29. James Kemp, of Belby.
June 7. Eliz., D. Rich: Coates, of Belby.
— 9. Sarah, D. Jo$^{n.}$ Andrew, of Barnby.
July 1. Jane, D. Jo$^{n.}$ Wattkin, of Yokefleet.
— 19. James Graburne, of Skelton.
— 20. W$^{m.,}$ S. W$^{m.}$ Snar, of Knedlington.
Aug. 2. W$^{m.,}$ S. W$^{m.}$ Mattrom, of Skelton.
— 6. W$^{m.,}$ S. M$^{r.}$ Morfeit, of Lund.
— 10. Sarah, D. Charles Dove, of Saltmarsh.
— 10. Mary, D. Rich. Stadder, of Howden.
Sept. 5. Bar., D. Tho: Hardie, of Saltmarsh.
— 15. Eliz., W. Fran. Hildrake, of Balkholme.
— 15. W$^{m.,}$ S. M$^{r.}$ Shipton, of Howden.
— 24. Sarah, D. Jo$^{n.}$ Barker, of Barnby.

BURIALS—1724 *(Continued).*

Sept. 25. Jo$^{n.}$ S. Simon Jewitt, of Saltmarsh.
— 25. Eliz. Kemp, of Belby.
Oct. 5. Jo$^{n.}$ Dowson, of Balkholme.
— 5. Jo$^{n.}$ S. Jo$^{n.}$ Briggs, of Howden.
— 8. Eliz., D. Zach. Burton, of Newland.
— 10. Tho: Keedar, of Saltmarsh.
— 11. W$^{m.}$ S. Ed. Vause, of Howden.
— 12. Tho., S. Jo$^{n.}$ Dowson, of Balkholme.
— 21. M$^{r.}$ Sam Smith, of Hull.
— 25. Rob$^{t.}$ S. Jo$^{n.}$ Dowson, of Balkholme.
— 25. Jo$^{n.}$ Wilson, of Balkholme.
— 26. Geo. Atkinson, of Asleby.
— 28. Mary, W. Tho: Fenton, of Barnby.
— 30. Cath., W. Jo$^{n.}$ Brown, of Barnby.
— 30. Jo$^{n.}$ S. Jo$^{n.}$ Huthom: Asleby.
Nov. 5. Jane Filding, of Skelton.
— 6. Jo$^{n.}$ Heslewood, of Thorpe.
— 7. Tho: Smith, of Asleby.
— 17. Dorith: Artle, of Knedlington.
— 18. Anne, W. Peter Bointon, of Metham.
— 22. Rebec: W. Jo$^{n.}$ Watterhouse, of Asleby.
— 25. Ralph, S. M$^{r.}$ Ralph Northen, Howden.
— 26. Rob$^{t.}$ Mitchel, of Saltmarsh.
— 29. M$^{r.}$ W$^{m.}$ Battle, of Howden.
Dec. 2. Rob$^{t.}$ Hurst, of Skelton.
— 6. Jos$^{h.}$ Stainforth, Belby.
— 6. Anne, W. Rich. Ramsey, Asleby.
— 8. Sarah, D. Jo$^{n.}$ Watkinson, Cottnes.
— 11. Eliz. Knowles, of Asleby.
— 11. Anne, W. Tho: Nuttbrown, of Howden.
— 13. Anne Vollons, of Howden.
— 14. Len: S. Len: Arnold, Belby.
— 15. Geo. Bows, of Skelton.
— 16. Anne, W. Rob$^{t.}$ Parrot, of Yokefleet.
— 16. Anne, D. Jo$^{n.}$ Jarrat, of Howden.
— 27. Hell: W. Jo$^{n.}$ Emson, of Balkholme.
— 27. Jo$^{n.}$ S. Jo$^{n.}$ Harrison, of Howden.
Jan. 10. Andrew Palmer, of Laxton.
— 10. Eliz., D. Jo$^{n.}$ Tomson, of Balkholme.
— 10. Jos: S. Jo$^{n.}$ Andrew, Barnby.
— 12. W$^{m.}$ S. Jo$^{n.}$ Andrew, Barnby.
— 13. Sar: W. Jo$^{n.}$ Woodswoorth, Knedlington.
— 13. Anne, D. Tho: Nuttbrown, Howden.
— 30. Tho: S. Tho: Young, Asleby.
Feb. 3. Jo$^{n.}$ S. M$^{r.}$ Jos. Tingate, of Barnby.
— 3. Bar: D. Tho: Young, of Asleby.
— 3. Tho: S. Jo$^{n.}$ Harrison, of Howden.
— 13. Anne, D. Tho: Thornbrough, Laxton.
— 13. Eliz., W. Jo$^{n.}$ Claydon, of Howden.

BURIALS—1724 *(Continued).*

Feb. 15. Mary, W. Tho: Young, Asleby.
— 16. Tho: Widhouse, of Howden.
— 19. Anne White, of Howden.
— 23. Jo$^{n.}$ S. Jo$^{n.}$ Bishop, of Laxton.
Mar. 1. Eliz., W. to Marke Nuttbrown, Howden.
— 1. Dinis Audes, of Knedlington.
— 4. Rebec: D. Tho: Aislby, Howdn.
— 6. Tho: Richardson, Saltmarsh.
— 7. Eliz., D. W$^{m.}$ Hood, Kilpin.
— 13. John Blemire, Skelton.
— 14. Sarah, wife to John Tasker, Belby.
— 14. William, son to John Peart, Laxton.
— 14. Hanah, dau: of Rob$^{t.}$ Baudon, Skelton.
— 15. John Wood, Balcom.
— 15. Barbrah, wife to John Ramsah, Barmby.
— 17. Sarah and Ane, Dau$^{a.}$ to Tho. Leper, Barmby.
— 19. William Matteroum, Skelton.
— 24. Charles, S. to Lenard Thorp, Howden.
— 28. — Belbey, Saltmarsh.

BURIALS—1725.

Apr. 1. Tho: Thomas, of Laxton.
— 1. Frances Hutson, of Howden.
— 1. Cat: wife to Tho. Pinder, Howden.
— 10. Eward Stifunson, of Skelton.
— 15. Sarah Cooke, of Howden.
— 24. Eli: D. Tho. Dalley, of Laxton.
— 24. Jo$^{n.}$ S. Jo$^{n.}$ Pallmer, of Howden.
— 24. Will., S. to Beng: Douson, of Howden.
May 8. Cat: Biging, of Howden.
— 15. Ann horst, of balkholme.
— 15. Jane Mourret, of Howden.
— 18. Mar., D. to Jo$^{n.}$ Pagett, of Skelton.
— 22. Jo$^{n.}$ Broun, of barmbey.
— 28. Mary, D. to Jos. harrison, of barmby.
— 28. Simion, S. to Thomas Ayer, of howden.
— 28. Will Frere, of Laxton.
June 3. Ann, W. to Jo$^{n.}$ Good, of Saltmarsh.
— 3. Mar$^{t.}$ D. to Gorg Kiching, of howden.
— 9. Jane, D. to Will. Broun, of Barmbey.
— 11. Mary, D. to John hardey, of Knedlinton.
— 15. Tomison, D. to Jo$^{n.}$ Audus, of Knedlinton.
— 15. Mary Good, of Saltmarsh.
— 29. John Hart, of howden.
— 30. John Garman, of Aselbey.
July 3. Alse, W. to Robert Camel, of Howden.
— 4. Leven Ward, a strenger.
— 11. Elizbeth Donn, of thorp.
— 27. Jo$^{n.}$ Cambey, a stranger.
Aug. 22. Gorge Clark, of Howden.

BURIALS—1725 *(Continued).*

Aug. 24. Rafe, S. to Richard harrison, of Howden.
Sept. 1. Patiens, W. to Will Richison, of Howden.
— 8. Will. Curkhus, of Howden.
— 20. Jon Parkins, of Saltmarsh.
— 24. Jon, S. to Thomas Tomson, of Barmbey.
— 25. Mary, D. to Will Brear, of Lakston.
— 28. Mr. Tho: Smith, of Aselbey.
Oct. 2. Elizebeth, W. to Gorge Spence, of Howden.
— 5. Anne, W. to John Bronkes, of Howden.
— 17. Steven Gilderson, of Yockflet.
— 24. Rob., S. to Rich. Harrison, of Howden.
Nov. 5. Thomas Fidlen, of Howden.
— 20. Mrs. Hammon, of Howden.
— 30. Jon. Ramsah, of Howden.
Dec. 1. Sinddency Blanshard, of barmbey.
— 5. Tho., S. to Jon. Watterhouse, of Aselby.
— 7. Elizebeth, W. to Jon. Moar, of Howden.
— 15. Anne, W. to Joseph Belbey, of Saltmarsh.
— 25. Tho: Barker, of howden.
Jenewary 1. Margret, D. to Jon. Coggrave, of howden.
— 4. Eliz., W. to Gorge Shot, of bolkum.
— 7. Ann Wood, of boalkholm.
— 10. Sarah, D. to Jon. Dunn, of Thorp.
— 11. Richard, S. to Richard Cuniworth, of howden.
Feb. 7. Jon., S. to Jon. Jusen, of Knedlinton.
— 8. Corney Collin, of barmby.
— 11. Mat. Coverdell, of Asebey.
Mar. 1. Mrs. Mary Waton, of Howden.
— 3. Richard, S. to Jon. Moair, of Howden.
— 3. Robert, S. to Robert Juson, of Howden.
— 3. Mary, wife to Jon. Forth, of barmbey.
— 13. An Willkison, of Howden.
— 21. Ann, D. of Robert Maskel, of Howden.
— 24. Robert Thorp, of Sparinton.
— 27. Jon. Bullmer, of Howden.

BURIALS—1726.

Apr. 11. Jon, S. to Jon Judgson, of Laxton.
— 22. Emanewell dean, of Howden.
June 23. Mr. Richard Colton, of howden.
July 7. Edey, W. to Jon Willkisson, of howden.
Aug. 14. Thomas Hick, of Howden.
— 27. Mary, d. to Jon Stones, of belbey.
Sept. 2. Lenard Arnell, of Thorpe lidget.
— 4. Jane, W. to Cristorfer Seall, of howden.
— 7. Jon, S. to Joseph Wharey, of howden.
— 10. Mary, D. to Jon Smith, of Saltmarsh.
— 28. Joseph Whary, of howden.
Oct. 10. Thomas Sticknah, of balkholm.
— 11. Elisebeth, D. to Will burton, of howden.

BURIALS—1726 *(Continued).*

Oct. 20. Jon hord, of thorplidget.
— 21. Mary, D. to Peter Wilson, of Aselbey.
Nov. 21. Jane, D. to Thomas Lidster, of howden.
— 22. Robert hoall, of belbey.
— 23. Jo^n. Tasker, of Belbey.
Dec. 4. Mary, D. to Will benison, of belbey.
— 11. Jon, S. to Jon Tindel, of Aselbey.
— 20. Ann howdell, of Knedlinton.
Jan. 8. M^rs. Mary Smith, of Aselby.
— 9. Sarah, D. to Will Nickelson, of howden.
— 20. Ann fenell, of barmbey.
— 23. Mary Stefenson, of Skelton.
Feb. 4. Rob., S. to M^r. Gorge Atherup, of howden.
— 5. Will. Nickelson, of howden.
— 11. M^r. Thomas Dickens, of howden.
— 19. Mary, wife to Richard Palmer, of Aselbey.
— 19. Hanah, D. to Will. Wainman, of howden.
— 24. Jon, S. to henery hoakesworth, of Aselby.

BURIALS—1726-7.

Mar. 7. Jon Ranforth, of Saltmarch.
— 8. Ann Audus, of howden.
— 8. Mary, D. to Charles Cowlem, of howden.
— 11. Elisebeth, W. to Jon Roades, of Skelton.
— 21. Jon Collison, of howden.
— 27. Ann Stefenson, of howden.

BURIALS—1727.

Apr. 16. Elizebeth, D. to M^r. Will. Mileton, of howden.
May 5. John Wilkinson, of Newland.
— 9. Doiley Preston, of Howden.
— 24. Thomas, S. to Rich^d. Day, of Barmby.
June 8. Eleanor, D. to Robt. Breasly, of Howden.
— 13. W^m. S. to Joan Midleton, Howden.
— 16. Tho: Eland, of Barnal Hall.
— 30. Eliz., wife to Robt. Bilbrough, of Howden.

ROBERT POTTER, *Curate.*

July 4. Peter Awcock, of Barmby Marsh.
— 10. John Rodes, of Skelton.
— 16. Margaret Thompson, of Saltmarsh.
— 21. Mathew Penrose, of Howden.
— 25. Jane, D. to David Langton, of Howden.
— 28. John Hineson, of Barmby Marsh.
Aug. 13. Margaret, wife to John Jewson, Knedlington.
— 13. Jane, wife to Ed. Kirsey, Knedlington Prot: Pres:
— 18. Eliz: wife to Tho. Cade, of Howden.
— 19. Hannah, D. to Tho. Harrinson, Barmby.
— 19. Tho: S. to Tim: Corner, of Knedlington.
— 25. M^rs. Turnell, of Howden.
— 30. Anne, wife to Geo: Carr, Yoakfleet.

BURIALS—1727 *(Continued).*

Aug. 30. Eliz., wife to Charles Cowlam, Howden.
— 31. Mrs. Scot, of Yoakfleet.
Sept. 3. Tho., S. to Michael Peart, of Howden.
— 4. William, S. to John Audus, Knedlington.
— 4. Geo: S. John Martindale, Barmby.
— 8. Benjamin, Son to Geo: Carr, Yoakfleet.
— 8. Anne, D. to Jno. Gindale, of Cotness.
— 19. Mary, D. to Anne Corner, of Asselby.
— 20. Anne, D. to Tho: Hardy, of Skelton.
— 20. Katherine, D. to John Green, of Asleby.
— 22. Wm., S. to Wm. Burton, Howden.
— 28. Rebecca, wife to Jos: Harrison, Barmby.
Oct. 1. Eliz., D. to Tho: Ramsey, Asleby.
— 1. Mary, W. to Wm. Bennison, Belby.
— 3. John Bellgrave, of Everingam.
— 3. Mary, D. to Mat: Bell, Howden.
— 4. Mary, D. to John Smith, Saltmarsh.
— 5. Sarah, D. to John Underwood, Barmby Marsh.
— 5. Ricd., S. to John Green, Asleby.
— 7. Anne Huthom, of Skelton.
— 9. Ricd., S. to Robt. Green, Asleby.
— 14. Hannah Booth, Skelton.
— 19. Wm., S. to John Briggs, of Howden.
— 19. John, S. to John Stian, Howden.
— 20. Hannah, W. to John Audus, Knedlington.
— 23. Anne Hoord, Thorp-Ligget.
— 28. Margaret, D. to Wm. Thompson, Saltmarsh.
— 29. Mary, W. to Ed: Stainforth, Howden.
— 29. Wm. Bursey, of Asleby.
— 29. Wm., S. to Wm. Wright, Howden.
Nov. 1. Sindone Unthank, Barmby Marsh.
— 3. Hannah Young, Saltmarsh.
— 5. Eliz: Cotton, of Hemingbrough.
— 10. Eliz., wife of Tho: Husband, of Barmby Marsh.
— 12. Edmond, son to Edmund Walker, Howden.
— 15. John Styan, of Howden.
— 16. Eliz. Thompson, Howden.
— 19. William Stainton, Knedlington.
— 22. Richd. Lyon, of Howden.
— 22. John Mawer, of Howden.
Dec. 1. Mary Watson, D. to Widdow Rainforth, Saltmarsh.
— 3. Mrs. Coulton, Howden.
— 7. Eliz., wife to Tho. Stephenson, Saltmarsh.
— 7. John Andrew, of Barmby Marsh.
— 12. Geo: son to Geo: Hall, Asleby.
— 18. Wm. Graves, of Knedlington.
— 19. Jos: S. to Tho: Harrison, Barmby.
— 21. Tho: S. to James Foreshore, Skelton.
— 24. Mrs. Anne Scott, Howden.

BURIALS—1727 *(Continued).*

Dec. 28. Anne Hudson, Howden.
— 27. A stillborn child of Jno. Hurds, of Balkholme.

BURIALS—1727-8.

Jan. 2. Anne Chapman, Skelton.
— 2. Christ: Smith, Laxton, buried at Bubwith.
— 3. Anne Cowlam, of Barmby Marsh.
— 3. John Jewson, of Knedlington.
— 3. Mary Hick, of Howden.
— 8. James Raper, of Howden.
— 9. W^m. Sugden, of Laxton.
— 10. Jos. Audus, Junr., Howden.
— 11. John, S. to Rich^d. Stather, Howden.
— 14. John, S. to John Mitchell, of Belby.
— 15. Tho: S. to Tho: Stather, of Thorp.
— 17. Eliz. Bulmer, of Howden.
— 18. Frances Webster, of Cliff, Hemingbrough.
— 18. Mark, S. to Daniel Spink, of Asleby.
— 19. Sarah, wife to John Maram, of Kilpin.
— 19. Tho: S. to Tho: Hall, Howden.
— 21. Tho: Newmarsh, of Saltmarsh.
— 25. Sarah, W. to W^m. Wilson, Assleby
— 25. Jane Thompson, of Assleby.
— 28. Charles, S. to Tho: Pickhaver.
— 29. Mary, D. to John Long, of Thorpliget.
— 31. Geo: S. to Robt. Man, Howden.
Feb. 1. John Wilkinson, of Howden.
— 2. John Watson, of Barmby Marsh.
— 4. John Dunn, of Thorp.
— 4. M^rs. Anne Millington, Howden.
— 5. Sarah, D. to John Mayson, Balkholme.
— 6. Ric^d. Patrick, of Saltmarsh.
— 6. Ed: Armitage, of Howden.
— 8. Anne Grimage, of Skelton.
— 8. Jos: Audus Senr., of Howden.
— 12. Hannah, W. to Robt. Leadell, Assleby
— 14. Mary, D. to Geo. Kitchin, Skelton.
— 14. Christopher Bacon, Howden.
— 15. Mary Etty, of Barmby Marsh.
— 16. William Widdows, Barmby Marsh.
— 17. Anne, W. to Tho: Story, Belby.
— 18. Mary Cotes, of Belby.
— 19. M^r. Tho: Rudd, Saltmarsh.
— 28. Anne, D. to Francis Wheldrick, Balkholme.
— 28. Frances, W. to Robt. Haram, Saltmarsh.
Mar. 4. Anne Watson, D. to Esther Nutbrown, Howden.
— 5. Robt., S. to Robt. Perkin, Balkholme.
— 7. Sam^ll. Goodwell, Assleby.
— 8. Mary, W. to W^m. Gleedal, Saltmarsh.
— 9. Peter Wilson, Assleby, buried at Bubwith.
— 13. Robt. Leadall, Assleby.

BURIALS—1727-28 *(Continued).*

Mar. 13. Anne Freeman, Howden, buried at Eastrington.
— 16. Eliz., D. to John Pearson, Assleby.
— 18. John Green, Assleby.
— 18. Robt., S. to John Palmer, Howden.
— 20. John Peart, Laxton.
— 22. Mary Hart, of Howden.
— 22. Grace, W. to Gab: Hobson, of Assleby.
— 22. Robt., S. to John Addams, Howden.
— 24. Geo. Brocklebank, Howden.
— 24. Esther, D. to Anne Sheepherd, Balkholme.
— 25. Tho. Smart, Laxton.
— 25. Mary Bromett, Knedlington.
— 25. Jos. Bickerton, Howden.

BURIALS—1728.

Apr. 1. Catherine, D. to Sam Coulson, Assleby.
— 3. William Brown, of Barmby Marsh.
— 4. Wm., S. to Widdow Rainforth, Saltmarsh.
— 7. Grace, D. to Daniel Lowther, Howden.
— 8. Mary, D. to John Brown, Barmby Marsh.
— 9. Mary, W. to Robt. Ferryman, Howden.
— 11. Wm., S. to Thomas Aisdale, Howden.
— 11. Eliz: W. to Henry Sheepherd, Howden.
— 11. Joshua, S. to Ricd. Andrew, Howden.
— 14. John, S. to John Rowley, Howden.
— 17. Tho. Pickhaver, Howden.
— 18. Mat. Chapman, Howden.
— 18. Anne Haward, Howdendike.
— 21. Eleanor, W. to John Wadsworth, Knedlington.
— 25. John, S. to John Dunn, of Thorp.
— 25. Mrs. Wears, of Howden.
— 26. Hannah, D. to Wm. Man, Howden.
— 28. Robt. Haward Senr., of Howden.
— 28. Andrew, son to Tho. Palmer, Laxton.
— 30. Tho. Dalley, of Laxton.
May 1. Anne Harrison, of Belby.
— 3. John, S. to Geo: Blanshard, Howden.
— 4. Daniel Spink, of Asleby.
— 4. William Pearson, of Howden.
— 12. Eliz., W. to Tho: Burton, Howden.
— 22. John Barker, Barmby Marsh.
— 24. Anne Glew, of Yoakfleet.
— 24. Geo., S. to Ricd. Watterson, Newland.
— 29. Sarah Musgrave, of Hull.
June 18. Hannah, D. to John Brooks, Assleby.
— 20. Jos: Rose, Barmby.
— 27. Michael Bacon, Howden.
— 27. Eliz: Wilkinson, Howden.
— 28. Eliz. Andrew, Barmby.
July 2. Frances, W. to Tho: Haltonby, Howden.
Aug. 2. Daniel, son to Daniel Spink, Assleby.

BURIALS—1728 *(Continued).*

Aug.	2.	Mary, W. to Rob$^{t.}$ Man, Howden.
—	9.	Mary, D. to W$^{m.}$ Snair, Knedlington.
—	13.	Jane, D. to Tho. Nicholson, Barmby Marsh.
—	18.	Robt., S. to Robt. Brown, Barmby.
—	29.	Sarah, D. to W$^{m.}$ Milburn, York.
Sept.	11.	John Pennington, of Spaldington.
—	14.	W$^{m.}$, S. to Tho. Robinson, Saltmarsh.
—	19.	Ed: Bealby, Saltmarsh.
—	26.	Eliz., W. to Ed. Bealby, of Saltmarsh.
—	27.	W$^{m.}$ Neezbeck, of Yoakfleet.
Oct.	2.	Eliz. Bird, of Barmby.
—	6.	John Brooks, of Howden.
—	12.	John, S. to Tho. Ramsey, Asleby.
—	24.	John Stephenson, Belby.
—	27.	Mat: Hill, Barmby.
—	31.	Mary Hogg, of Howden.
Nov.	9.	Hannah, D. to John Borel, Laxton.
—	10.	Marg$^{t.}$ Buttle, Barmby.
—	12.	Eliz., D. to Robt. Bradley, Barmby.
—	15.	Anne, W. to John Bennison, Kilkin.
—	22.	Eliz., D. to Geo: Athorp, Howden.
—	23.	Eleanor Smith, Yoakfleet.
—	24.	Anne Buttle, of Asleby.
—	25.	Tho: Nicholson, of Barmby.
Dec.	3.	Anthony Coats, Barmby.
—	4.	Sarah Nicholson, Barmby.
—	4.	Sarah, D. to Geo: Hall, Asleby.
—	9.	Anne, W. to James Tinegate, Spaldington.
—	9.	William Martingill, Barmby.
—	12.	Rob$^{t.}$ Stainforth, Howden.
—	12.	Eliz. Sarret, Asleby.
—	13.	Mary Rainforth, Howden.
—	14.	Anne Watson, Barmby.
—	17.	Anne, W. to John Jackson, Barmby.
—	18.	Thomasin, Audus, Howden.
—	21.	Tho: Ramsey, Assleby.
—	21.	Rebecca, D. to Jn$^{o.}$ Andrew, Barmby.
—	30.	W$^{m.}$ Laverick, Balkholme.
—	30.	Mary, W. to Rob$^{t.}$ Leper, Barmby.

BURIALS—1728-9.

Jan.	4.	Anne, W. to John Rainforth, Yoakfleet.
—	4.	Alexander Scot, of Priston-pans, Scotland.
—	5.	Martha, D. to Robt. Palmer, Asleby.
—	7.	Mary Man, Howden.
—	20.	Mary, W. to Nicholas Lowther, Asleby.
—	25.	William Hesletine, Skelton.
—	29.	John, S. to John Brooks, Asleby.
—	31.	Mary Mallison, of Brockles in y^{e} Parish of Drax.
—	31.	Sam: Brooks, Howdendike.
Feb.	2.	John Smith, Saltmarsh.

BURIALS—1728-9 *(Continued)*.

Jan.	2.	John, S. to John Atkinson, Asleby.
—	2.	Thomas Dickinson, Barmby.
—	7.	Avis Leper, Kilpin.
—	11.	Eliz., D. to John Newam, Balklolme.
—	12.	Rob$^{t.}$ Barmby, of Kilpin.
—	19.	Christopher Harrison, Kilpin.
—	20.	Anne Wilkinson, of Newland.
—	20.	Jn$^{o.}$ Son to Duke Gibson, Howden.
—	21.	Martha, D. to Widdow Raper, Howden.
—	24.	Susan Taylor, Kilpin.
—	25.	Tho : S. to W$^{m.}$ Winter, Asleby.
—	27.	Anne, W. to Rob$^{t.}$ Parret, Yoakfleet.
—	27.	Mary, D. to Doiley Preston, Howden.
Mar.	7.	Anne, D. to Jane Smith, Saltmarsh.
—	8.	Rob$^{t.}$ Stainforth, of Willetoft.
—	9.	Sarah, D. to W$^{m.}$ Cowlam, Yoakfleet.
—	9.	Eliz. Rudd, Saltmarsh.
—	11.	Tho., S. to Tho. Hall, Howden.
—	11.	Margaret, W. to Hen : Wait, Howden.
—	14.	Mary York, of Yoakfleet.
—	14.	M$^{rs.}$ Anne Spoffort, Howden.
—	16.	Anne Thorill, Holme.
—	20.	Rob$^{t.,}$ S. to Rob$^{t.}$ Clark, of Skelton.
—	20.	Eliz. Foreshoar, of Skelton.
—	21.	Anne Adams, Howden.
—	21.	Rob$^{t.,}$ S. to M$^{r.}$ John Dunn, Howden.
—	21.	Stephen, S. to Stephen Caister, Howden.
—	23.	Mary, D. to Rob$^{t.}$ Maskill, Howden.

BURIALS—1729.

—	25.	Geo. Hall, Asleby.
—	25.	Eliz., D. to M$^{r.}$ Rob$^{t.}$ Spofforth, Howden.
—	26.	Rob$^{t.,}$ S. to Will. Hood, Kilpin.
—	26.	Mary, D. to Rob$^{t.}$ Johnson, Asleby.
—	27.	Charles Fearn, Howden.
Apr.	5.	Anne, W. to Tho : Armstrong, Thorp.
—	6.	Rob$^{t.}$ Haward, Howden.
—	7.	Hannah Pindar, Laxton.
—	8.	Mary, D. to James Hoop, Asleby.
—	10.	Ric$^{d.}$ Hesletine, Skelton.
—	15.	Mary, D. to M$^{r.}$ Smith, Asleby.
—	17.	Tho. Hall, Howden.
—	17.	Tho., S. to Tho. Graver, Howden.
—	21.	Tho., S. to Tho. Atkinson, Skelton.
—	25.	W$^{m.}$ Emson, Balkholme.
—	27.	Andrew & Eliz : S. & D. to Tho. Palmer, Laxton.
—	27.	Tho., S. to Tho : Andrew, Barmby.
—	27.	Anne, D. to W$^{m.}$ Pears, Howden.
—	28.	Mary, W. to Rob$^{t.}$ Chapman, Howden.
—	29.	Eliz : Overon, Barmby.
—	29.	Anne, W. to Geo. Kitchin, Gould

BURIALS—1729 *(Continued).*

May	1.	Francis Wheldrick, Balkholme.
—	1.	Tho: Brabbs, Assleby.
—	2.	Eliz., D. Rob$^{t.}$ Orton, Howden.
—	3.	Eliz., D. to Rob$^{t.}$ Clayburn, Saltmarsh.
—	6.	Mary, W. to John Newam, Balkholme.
—	7.	W$^{m.}$ S. to W$^{m.}$ Hood, Howden.
—	9.	Mary, D. to W$^{m.}$ Hays, Howden.
—	9.	Sarah, D. to W$^{m.}$ Man, Howden.
—	12.	Martha Patrick, Laxton.
—	13.	Mary Routledge, Howden.
—	18.	Mary, D. to Michael Lolly, Booth.
—	19.	Mary, D. to Henry Hawksworth, Asleby.
—	20.	Joan Rheam, Barmby.
—	22.	Michael Lolly, Booth.
—	25.	Jn$^{o.}$ Bovill, Laxton.
—	27.	Anne, D. to M$^{r.}$ Rob$^{t.}$ Spofforth, Howden.
June	1.	Rich$^{d.}$ S. to Elias Garton, Howden.
—	4.	John Clough, of Barmby.
—	4.	John Jarrot, of Howden.
—	8.	George Roots, Howden.
—	9.	Margaret, W. to Tho: Story, Belby.
—	11.	Sarah, W. to John Stringer, Malton.
—	14.	John Watson, Asleby.
—	19.	Tho: S. to Widdow Hurst, Saltmarsh.
—	20.	John Thompson, Howden.
—	20.	Thomas Newam, Kilpin.
—	28.	Eliz., D. to Ed: Vauce, Howden.
—	29.	Francis, S. to Charles Bacon, Howden.
July	2.	Anne, D. to Mark Nutbrown, Howden.
—	6.	Tho: S. to Tho: Nutbrown, Howden.
—	6.	M$^{rs.}$ Sarah Audus, Howden.
—	13.	Mary Harrison, of Ellerton.
—	14.	Eliz., D. to W$^{m.}$ Hays, Howden.
—	15.	Geo. Cass, Barmby-marsh.
—	17.	Anne, D. to Tho. Armstrong, Thorp.
—	23.	Christopher, S. to Christ: Seal, Howden.
—	24.	Jn$^{o.}$ Story, Yoakfleet.
—	27.	Jn$^{o.}$ Rainforth, Yoakfleet.
—	31.	Eliz: D. to Charles Cowlam, Howden.
Aug.	2.	Hannah, D. to John Ayree, Skelton.
—	3.	Fances, D. to John Jackson, Barmbymarsh.
—	3.	Mary, D. to William Harrison, Howden.
—	5.	Sarah, D. to W$^{m.}$ Hardy, Howden.
—	14.	Eliz., D. to James Spence, Howden.
—	15.	Eliz., D. to Tho: Atkinson, Skelton.
—	27.	Johannah, D. to Rob$^{t.}$ Hessey, Laxton.
—	28.	Sarah, D. to Tho. Palmer, Howden.
Sept.	2.	W$^{m.}$ & Emanuel, sons to Tho: Nutbrown, Howden
—	3.	Martha, D. to Jn$^{o.}$ Gudgion, Laxton.
—	6.	Anne, W. to Thomas Lee, Kilpin.

BURIALS—1729 *(Continued)*.

Sept. 7. Acroyd, S. to Doiley Preston, Howden.
— 8. Wm., S. to Nat: Day, Howden.
— 10. Mary, D. to Jno. Jackson, Laxton.
— 11. Eliz., W. to Tho: Stephenson, Howden.
— 14. Mary & Frances D. to Abraham Dowson, Howden.
— 16. Richard, S. to Robt. Hessey, Laxton.
— 17. Martha, D. to Robt. Man, Howden.
— 17. Eliz., D. to John Wilkinson, Howden.
— 18. Sarah, D. to John Cross, of Yoakfleet.
— 19. Anne, D. to Robt. Parrott, Yoakfleet.
— 22. Eliz., D. to Anne Thomas, of Laxton.
— 28. Eliz., D. to George Clay, Howden.
— 30. Jos: Franks, Howden.
Oct. 3. Frances, D. to Mr. Matthew Hall, of York.
— 5. Sarah, D. to Charles Bacon, Howden.
— 6. Mary, D. to Anne Thomas, Laxton.
— 7. Sarah, D. to Widdow, Story, Yoakfleet.
— 8. Mary, D. to Christ: Thompson, Laxton.
— 9. Jno., S. to John Tindall, Cotness.
— 9. Christ: S. to Christ: Thompson, Laxton.
— 10. Robt., S. to Mat: Bell, Howden.
— 12. Jane Jewson, Asleby.
— 18. Jane, W. to Robert Waud, of Balkholme.
— 22. Anne, W. to John Birtwhisle, Assleby.
— 27. Mary, W. to John Dolby, Skelton.
— 30. Saml., S. to Saml. Brooks, Howden.
— 30. Wm., S. to Tho: Nutbrown, Howden.
Nov. 1. Sarah, W. to Tho. Drewry, Kilpin.
— 10. Tho. Husband, Barmby.
— 10. Jno. Tasker, Belby.
— 15. Anthony, S. to Timo: Corner, Knedlington.
— 17. Ricd. Burton, Asleby.
— 18. John Birtwhisle, of Asleby.
— 20. Robt., S. to Jos: Thompson, Kilpin.
— 25. Dorcas Nodle, a travellers child.
— 25. Jane, W. to Mark Birtwhisle, Booth.
— 28. Eliz. Smith, Asleby.

ROBERT POTTER, Curate.

Dec. 1. Anne Stubbins, Brind.
— 3. William Stainforth, Howden.
— 5. Elias Garton, Howden.
— 7. Anne Dickinson, Barmby.
— 8. a travellers child.
— 10. Wm. Dowson, Kilpin.
— 13. Anne, W. to Robert Cass, Barmby-Marsh.
— 13. Hannah, W. to Robert Bawdon, Skelton.
— 22. Matthew, S. to Mat: Easingwood, Knedlington.
— 30. Anne, D. to Isaac Peart, of Laxton.
— 30. William, S. to William Winter, of Assleby.
— 31. Eliz. Bealby, Saltmarsh.

BURIALS—1729-30.

Jan.	4.	Jervis, S. to Jervis Copley, Yoakfleet.
—	8.	Judith Rawling, Barmby Marsh.
—	11.	Jonathan Thorp, of Knedlington.
—	14.	Anne, W. to Tho: Palmer, Laxton.
—	21.	Robt. Hessey, Laxton.
—	22.	Hannah, D. to Jno. Collison, Howden.
—	31.	William, S. to W^m. Harrison, Howden.
Feb.	4.	Richard Weddle, Howden.
—	10.	Marg^t. D. to Geo: Athorp, Howden.
—	15.	Henry Field, Howden.
—	15.	Mary Harrison, Howden.
Mar.	1.	Francis Nurser, Booth.
—	5.	Thomas Dent, of field Houses.
—	7.	Jno. Story, Yoakfleet.
—	11.	Mary, W. to W^m. Burton, Howden.
—	23.	Tho: S. to John Bond, of Ellerton.

BURIALS—1730.

—	25.	Andrew, S. to W^m. Cook, Howden.
Apr.	7.	Eliz., D. to John Stainton, Howden.
—	19.	Robt. Waud, of Sutton super Derwent.
—	22.	Mary, D. to Mark Birtwhistle, Booth.
—	23.	Mary, W. to W^m. Stephenson, Kilpin.
—	28.	W^m. Garton, Howden.
—	29.	Robt. Palmer, Assleby.
May	3.	John, S. to Widdow Dowson, of Kilpin.
—	7.	Tho: Lidster, Howden.
—	9.	Robert, son to Robt. Palmer, Asleby.
June	3.	Jane, child to Anne Watson, Skelton.
—	5.	Grace Harrison, Howden.
—	6.	David, S. to Ed. Hardy, Barmby.
—	20.	Frances, W. to James Gilliot, Kilpin.
—	21.	Lewis, S. to Tho: Jewet, Saltmarsh.
—	29.	Elizabeth, D. to Robt. Chapman, Howden.
July	2.	Mary, W. to Sam. Sharp, Yoakfleet.
—	11.	Tho: S. to Tho: Anderson, Howden.
Aug.	16.	Mary, D. to Marmaduke Gibson, Howden.
—	20.	John Drinkle, Howden.
—	20.	Philip Fearn, Howden.
Sept.	10.	Mark, S. to John Andrew, Barmby.
—	11.	Mary, W. to Charles Dove, Saltmarsh.
—	12.	John Empson, Balkholme.
—	12.	Michael Peart, Howden.
Oct.	4.	Eliz: wife to John Bell, Howden.
—	5.	Sarah, D. to William Bradley, Howden.
—	5.	Mary, wife to James Hoop, Asleby.
—	23.	Robt. S. to John Scholfield, Sandhall.
Nov.	7.	Thos. Newton, late of Stockton, near York.
—	11.	Elizabeth Haward, of Howden.
—	24.	John Mitchel, of Belby.
—	29.	Jane, W. to M^r. Geo. Milner, Howden.

BURIALS—1730 *(Continued).*

Dec. 1. Eleaner, W. to Thomas Batty, Assleby.
— 1. John, S. to Tho. Jewett, Saltmarsh.
— 13. Josias Stainforth, of Howden.
— 20. Isabel, W. to Rich^d. Garton, Saltmarsh.
— 22. John, S. to Robert Jackson, Howden.
— 25. Thomas Dalley, of Laxton.
— 26. Tho: Tindall, S. in Law to Jno. Peach, Assleby.
— 30. Mary, D. to Widdow Jillison, Yoakfleet.
Jan. 1. Anne, D. to Jno. Colthard, of Assleby.
— 14. Elizabeth Taylor, of Saltmarsh.
— 16. Thomas Bullen, of Howden.
— 19. W^m.. S. to William Beelby, of Howden.
— 23. Eliz. Harrison, Assleby.
— 31. Cathrine Root, Saltmarsh.
— 31. Jno.. S. to Geo. Cook, Barmby.
Feb. 6. Anne, W. & Anne, D. to Jno. Storey, Barmby Marsh.
— 9. Thomas Courser, of Balkholme.
— 22. Sibil, W. to William Wilkinson, Howden.
— 23. Mary Underwood, of Barmby Marsh.
— 28. William Thompson, of Saltmarsh.
Mar. 4. Richard Hill, of Skelton.
— 17. M^rs. Anne Thompson, of Howden.
— 30. Luke Fisher, of Howden.

BURIALS—1731.

Apr. 1. Matthew Ramsey, of Barmby marsh.
— 5. George, S. to Geo: Clay, Howden.
— 7. Marmaduke, S. to Widow Franks, Howden.
— 9. Jane, D. to Jno. Underwood, Barmbymarsh.
— 15. James, S. to James Hoop, of Assleby.
— 16. William Preston, of Howden.
— 17. George, S. to James Hoop, of Assleby.
— 17. Hannah, D. to Gabriel Hobson, of Assleby.
— 22. Ruth, W. to Rich^d. Newton, of Howden.
— 22. William Wilkinson, of Howden.
— 25. Jane Lidster, of Howden.
— 25. William Gledall, of Balkholme.
— 28. Mary, W. to Matthew Hudson, of Howden.
— 30. Anne, W. to W^m. Jackson, of Staddlethorp.
May 1. Eliz., D. to Tho: Husband, deceas'd, Barmby.
— 6. John, S. to M^r. John Hudson, of Howden.
— 10. Anne, D. to Richard Day, of Barmby.
— 12. Thomas, S. to Richard Ramsey, of Assleby.
— 13. Anne, W. to John Briggs, of Howden.
— 17. John, S. to Francis Kirkhouse, of Kilpin.
— 17. Elizabeth English, of Howden.
— 17. Rebeccah, W. to Henry Chambers, of Howden.
— 18. John Good, of Assleby.
— 19. Elizabeth Awcock, of Howden.
— 25. Sarah Audus, of Howden.
— 30. Dorcas, D. to M^r. James Mallison, of Howden.

BURIALS—1731 *(Continued).*

May 30. Anne, W. to Joseph Hutchinson, of Assleby.
June 3. Margery Fryar, of Skelton.
— 8. John, S. to Mark Bonzeby, a travellour.
— 10. Anne, W. to John Jackson, of Laxton.
— 11. Anne Branton, of Barmby Marsh.
— 12. John, S. to Robert Man, of Howden.
— 13. John, S. to John Mason, of Balkholme.
— 16. Anne, W. to Robert Levens, of Skelton.
— 16. William Brooks, of Howdendike.
— 28. Alice, W. to Jeremiah Bishop, of Laxton.
July 10. Mary, D. to Tho: Brabbs, late of Assleby.
— 12. George Hardcastle, of Howden.
— 18. William, S. to William Laverick, late of Balkholme.
— 23. Eliz., D. to William Bramham, of Assleby.
— 26. William Scott, of Howden.
— 29. Henry Waite, of Howden.
Aug. 4. Susan, Leighton, of Skelton.
Sept. 9. Rebeccah, D. to Paul Pickhaver, Barmby Marsh.
— 18. Thomas, S. to Joseph Wilson, of Barmby Marsh.
— 22. Sarah, D. to John Nutbrown, of Howden.
— 24. Thomas Tasker, of Booth.
Oct. 3. Mary Preston, Widdow, of Howden.
— 22. Joseph, S. to Joseph Townend, Barmby-Marsh.
— 27. Robert, S. to Robert Baldwin, of Barmby-Marsh.
Dec. 6. John Bossal, of Yokefleet.
— 19. Hannah, wife to Thos. Barnet, of Knedlington.
— 24. John, S. to Thomas Barnet, of Knedlington.
— 28. John, S. to William Thompson, of Saltmarsh.
Jan. 1. Sarah Freeman, of Howden.
— 18. Frances, D. to John Chapman, of Skelton.
— 28. Charles, S. to Charles Bacon, of Howden.
— 29. Mary Dring, of Howden.
— 30. Richard Garton, of Saltmarsh.
Feb. 14. Margaret Hurst, of Howden.
— 17. Mary, D. to Christopher Glew, of Howden.
— 18. Elizabeth Torton, of Belby.
— 18. Ebenezer, S. to Ebenezer Coulson, of Knedlington.
— 25. James Thompson, of Howden.
Mar. 5. Elizabeth Chapman, of Howden.
— 6. William Bennison, of Belby.
— 19. Christopher Gokeman, of Howden.
— 30. Elizabeth, D. to John Waterhouse, of Assleby.

BURIALS—1732.

Apr. 9. John Lee, of Balkholme.
— 13. John, S. to Thomas Armstrong, Thorp.
— 16. Martha, D. to William Keather, of Howden.
— 30. Arthur Drewry, of Howden.
May 22. Jno. S. to Geo: Milner, Howden.
June 2. Mary, W. to Willm. Biggin, of Howden.

BURIALS—1732 *(Continued)*.

June 6. Samuel, S. to Elizabeth Simpson, buri'd at Knedlington.
— 20. William Lidster, of Knedlington.
— 21. Hannah, D. to Robert Peacock, of Barmby Marsh.
— 22. Thomas, S. to Robert Mann, of Howden.
July 1.—Anne, D. to Nathaniel Day, of Howden.
— 4. John, S to Anne Moor, of Kilpin.
— 7. Anne, W. to Richard Harrison, of Howden.
— 13. Edward Nixon Senr., of Howden.
— 14. Anne Franks, of Laxton, Widow.
— 15. Thomas Cade, of Howden.
— 18. Mary, D. to Jacob Maslen, of Howden.
— 20. John, S. to John Cook, of Howden.
— 26. Anne, natural dau. of Anne Franks, Laxton.
Aug. 1. Simon, natural S. to Anne Franks, of Laxton.
— 8. Marmaduke, S. to Marmaduke Gibson, of Howden.
Sept. 4. Susan Andrew, of Howden.
— 10. John Harrison, of Kilpin.
— 18. Mary, W. to Edward Westaby, of Kilpin.
— 30. Anne Tasker, of Knedlington.
8^br. 19. Elizabeth, D. to Elizabeth Dickons, at Howden.
— 26. Anne, W. to James Hoop, of Assleby.
9^br. 7. John, S. to David Langton, of Howden.
Dec. 1. John, S. to Richard Farrar, of Laxton.
— 10. William, S. to Hamond Seymour, of Kilpin.
— 19. M^r. Matthew Belt, or Howden.
— 26. Eleanor Fisher, of Howden.
— 28. Anne, D. to Matthew Stephenson, of Howden.
Jan. 2. Susannah, D. to Sarah Underwood, Barmby.
— 2. Jane Preston, of Knedlington.
— 9. M^rs. Henrietta Maria Saltmarsh, of Saltmarsh.
— 18. William, S. to Matthew Bell, of Barmby.
— 23. Elizabeth, D. to William Dent, of Yoakfleet.
— 28. William Pearson, of Balkholme.
Feb. 19. Thomas, S. to Nathaniel Day, of Howden.
— 19. Elizabeth, D. to John Mason, of Balkholme.
— 20. Richard Butler, of Barmby Marsh.
— 22. Peter, S. to Peter Kemp, of East Linton.
— 24. Catherine Houghton, of Howden
— 25. Nicholas, S. to Thomas Lawton, of Belby.
Mar. 1. John Scales, of Saltmarsh.
— 3. John Dowson, of East Linton.
— 4. Jordan Lawton, of Thorp Lidget.
— 4. Mary Bows, of Assleby.
— 5. Robert Poppleton, of Holme, dy'd at Skelton.
— 12. Sarah, D. to M^r. Gabriel Whitaker, of Howden.
— 12. John Thompson, of Saltmarsh.
— 15. Benjamin, S. to William Studley, of Yoakfleet.
— 28. Sarah Kemp, of East Linton.
— 31. Moses, S. to William Armitage, Saltmarsh.

BURIALS—1733.

Apr.	12.	Richard Day, of Barmby Marsh.
—	16.	Thomas, S. to Thomas Sugden, of Laxton.
—	17.	Anne Handson, of Howden.
—	20.	William Rusholme, of Howden.
May	9.	John Henderson, of Howden.
—	19.	Mr. William Millington, of Howden.
—	21.	Henry, S. to William Bradley, of Howden.
—	27.	Samuel, S. to Peter Kemp, of East Linton.
—	27.	Bealby, S. to Anne Allen, of Saltmarsh.
—	29.	Thomas Stephenson, of Howden.
—	31.	Mrs. Anne Weighton, of Howden, widow.
June	3.	Mary, W. to Richard Farrar, of Saltmarsh.
—	7.	Thomas Underwood, of Barmby marsh.
—	16.	Thomas Scissons the eldest, of Assleby.
—	19.	Eliz: W. to Robert Baldwin, of Barmby marsh.
—	23.	William Day, an Apprentice in Barmby marsh.
July	18.	Anne, D. to Robert Hurd, of Balkholme.
Aug.	5.	Mary, D. to Robert Clark, of Skelton.
—	10.	John, S. to John Hemmingway, of Howden.
—	13.	John Steel, of Barmby marsh.
—	13.	Althea, w. to Thomas Good, of Saltmarsh.
—	29.	Thomas, S. to Charles Cowlam, of Howden.
Sept.	2.	Christopher Hopper, of Howdendike.
—	4.	Edward Hardy, of Barmby Marsh.
—	13.	James Spence, of Howden.
—	30.	(*blank*), Mardison, of Yoakfleet.
Oct.	1.	Anne Sugden, of Laxton.
—	1.	John Wilkinson ye younger, of Howden.
—	7.	Richard, S. to Athorpe Garton, of Saltmarsh.
—	12.	Anne Peart, of Laxton, widow.
—	22.	Anne Cook, of Yoakfleet.
Nov.	11.	George, S. to John Collinson, of Howden.
—	25.	Joseph, S. to Joseph Jewett, of Skelton.
Dec.	16.	Eleanor, D. to John Vollance, of Barmby marsh.
—	19.	Thomas Anderson, of Howden.
—	20.	Anne, D. to Thomas Batty, of Assleby.
—	24.	Rebecca, W. to James Foreshore, of Skelton.
—	26.	Elizabeth Raper, of Howden, Spinster.
Jan.	2.	Elizabeth Hessah, of Laxton.
—	3.	Anne, D. to Thomas Sugden, of Laxton.
—	3.	Jane, D. to Doiley Preston, of Howden.
—	4.	Anne Lidster, of Knedlington, Widow.
—	6.	Sarah, D. to James Savage, of Howden.
—	9.	Sarah, W. to John Mason, of Balkholme.
—	15.	Sarah, D. to John Stones, of Belby.
—	22.	Anne, W. to John Bennison, of Kilpin.
—	22.	Grace Coates, of Barmby Marsh, widow.
—	25.	Robert Bollan, of Assleby.
—	26.	Anne Moor, of Kilpin.

BURIALS—1733 *(Continued).*

Jan. 30. William Scissons, of Assleby.
— 30. William Scissons, of Assleby.
— 31. Mary, W. to Peter English, of Skelton.
Feb. 5. Thomas, S. to John Tindall, of Yoakfleet.
— 10. Anne Nelson, of Howden, widow.
Mar. 1. Charity, D. to Robert Dowson, of Howden.

BURIALS—1734.

Thomas, S. to John Collinson, of Howden. Apr. 13.
Anne Lademan, of Howden. Apr. 13.
John Bell, of Howden. Apr. 14.
Thomas Harrison, of Barmby Marsh. Apr. 16.
Mary, D. to Richard Hall, of Barmby Marsh. Apr. 25.
Robert Leeton, of Skelton. Apr. 28.
William Keader, of Howden the elder. Apr. 29.
Thomas Fisher, of Howden. May 30.
Anne, D. to Richard Stather, of Howden. June 4.
Jane, W. to Peter Holmes, of Saltmarsh. June 13.
Anne, W. to Francis Wheldrake, of Balkholme. June 18.
Sarah, D. to John Andrew, of Barmby-marsh. June 22.
Mary Oxley, of Howden. July 12.
Mrs. Martha Raper, of Howden, Widow. Aug. 5.
Robert, S. to Robert Richardson, of Howden. Aug. 25.
Anne, W. to John Leng, of Thorp Lidgett. Aug. 29.
Hannah, D. to John Collinson, of Howden. Sept. 2.
Mary, D. to John Stone, of Belby. Sept. 9.
William, S. to William Cowlam, of Yoakfleet. Sept. 17.
John Jackson, of Laxton. Sept. 23.
Mary, D. to William York, of Howden. Sept. 29.
Anne Newsome, of Stainforth. Oct. 4.
Mary Harrison, of Howden the elder. Oct. 16.
Elizabeth Coulson, of Howden. Oct. 22.
William Gibson, of Saltmarsh. Oct. 31.
Robert Bilbrough, of Howden. Nov. 4.
Elizabeth, W: to John Coggrave, of Howden. Nov. 5.
Anne, W. to George Coam, of Knedlington. Nov. 6.
Peter, S. to Leonard Thorp, of Howden. Nov. 7.
Mark Nutbrown, of Howden. Nov. 15.
John Colthard, of Assleby. Nov. 16.
Robert Harrison, of Howden. Nov. 17.
Anne, D. to Sarah Underwood, of Barmby Marsh. Nov. 30.
Matthew, S. to Matthew Kitching, of Howden. Xber. 3.
John, S. to George Coam, of Knedlington. Xber. 17.
Edward, S. to Richard Pindar, of Laxton. Xber. 17
Mary, D. to Henry Smith, of Howden. Xber. 25.
Robert Cass, of Barmby Marsh. Xber. 29.
Jane, D. to Mr. Thomas Graver, of Howden. Xber. 31.
Samuel Gooddill, of Assleby. Jan. 4.
Thomas, S. to Mary Hartley, of Howden. Jan. 21.
Thomas, S. to Samll. Sharp Junr., of Yoakfleet. Jan. 22.
John Watson, of Saltmarsh. Jan. 23.

BURIALS—1734 *(Continued)*.

William, S. to William Awcock, of Howden. Jan. 30.
Doyley Preston, of Howden. Feb. 9.
Thomas, S. to Elizabeth Mardison, of Yoakfleet. Feb. 15.
John Hyde, of Howden, Senr. Feb. 20.
Mary Faucitt, of Kilpin. Feb. 24.
William Studley, of Yoakfleet. Feb. 27.

BURIALS—1734-5.

Margaret, D. to M^r. Thomas Graver, of Howden. Mar. 2.
William Bramham, of Assleby. Mar. 10.
Joseph, S. to John Leaper, of Barmby Marsh. Mar. 23.
Alice Brocklebank, of Howden. Mar. 25.
Sarah, D. to George Clay, of Howden. Mar. 31.

BURIALS—1735.

Thomas, S. to George Clay, of Howden. Apr. 9.
Anne, W. to Thomas Burton, of Howden. Apr. 9.
Elizabeth, D. to Joseph Tasker, of Belby. Apr. 11.
John, S. to Thomas Harrison, of Barmby Marsh. Apr. 11.
Thomas Andrew, of Barmby Marsh. Apr. 21.
Thomas Barker, of Saltmarsh. May 8.
Hannah, D. to Mary Lavericke, of Knedlington. May 10.
Peter, S. to Peter Holmes, of Saltmarsh. May 13.
Henry Chambers, of Howden. May 22.
Mary York, of Howden the elder. May 27.
Thomas, S. to Jacob Maslen, of Howden. May 27.
Mary, D. to Thomas Robinson, of Saltmarsh. June 2.
Elizabeth, D. to John Nutbrown, of Howden. June 3.
Mark, S. to John Nutbrown, of Howden. June 16.
Peter English, of Skelton. June 18.
Robert, S. to Alice Harrison, of Howden, widow. June 19.
Jane, D. to Thomas Croyser, of Saltmarsh. June 29.
Rebecca, D. to Widow Barker, of Saltmarsh. July 1.
Mary, D. to Thomas Jewett, of Laxton. July 11.
Jonathan, S. to Jonathan Markam, of Laxton. July 16.
Thomas, natural s. to Elizabeth Hutchcroft, of Saltmarsh. July 21.
Isaac, S. to Thomas Burton, of Howden. July 23.
Anne, D. to William Armitage, of Saltmarsh. July 25.
Richard, S. to Henry Smith, of Howden. July 26.
Robert, S. to Robert Baldon, of Barmby Marsh. July 30.
Moses, S. to William Armitage, of Saltmarsh. July 31.
Anne White, of Howden. Aug. 3.
Eliz., W. to George Cass, of Barmby Marsh. Aug. 12.
Thomas, S. to Thomas Downham, of Howden. Sept. 1.
Anne, D. to Thomas Burton, of Howden. Sept. 3.
Thomas, S. to Matthew Bell, of Barmby Marsh. Sept. 5.
Eleanor, D. to Anne Barker, of Barmby Marsh. Sept. 12.
Sarah, D. to John Steel, of Barmby Marsh. Sept. 15.
Mary, D. to John Stainton, of Howden. Sept. 16.
Joseph Townend, of Barmby Marsh. Sept. 23.
Robert, S. to William Harrison, of Howden. Sept. 29.
James, S. to William Bradley, of Howden, Waterman. Oct. 2.

BURIALS—1735 *(Continued).*

Sarah, D. to William Bradley, of Howden, Waterman. Oct. 6.
Mary, D. to John Whiteley, of Laxton. Oct. 8.
John Audus, of Knedlington Senior. Oct. 22.
Elizabeth, D. to Leonard Branton, of Barmby. Oct. 23.
Elizabeth, D. to Anne Nicholson, of Barmby. Nov. 2.
Thomas Story, of Barmby Marsh. Nov. 6.
Elizabeth Gibson, of Howden. Nov. 6.
William Lane, of Howden. Nov. 11.
Mr. John Bullen, of Howden the elder. Nov. 15.
Rebecca Baldwin, of Kilpin. Nov. 15.
Margaret Fisher, of Howden. Nov. 17.
Robert, S. to William Bell, of Barmby Marsh. Nov. 20.
Robert Harding, of Howden. Nov. 24.
Robt. S. to Robt. Leaper, of Barmby the younger. Nov. 29.
James, S. to Elizabeth Courser, of Balkholme. Dec. 2.
Meliora, D. to Milcah Oamley, of Howden. Dec. 4.
Alice, W. to Richard Wilson, of Assleby. Dec. 7.
Thos. S. to Thomas Andrew, late of Barmby Marsh. Dec. 10.
Mary, D. to Thos. Stainforth, of Barmby Marsh. ——
Richard Blansherd, of Saltmarsh. Jan. 3.
Mary Hallewel, of Laxton. Jan. 6.
John, S. to Joseph Townend, of Barmby Marsh. Jan. 11.
Grace, D. to John Gudgion, of Laxton. Jan. 17.
Sarah, W. to John Roinge, of Saltmarsh. Jan. 17.
Mary, D. to Anne Garton, of Howden. Jan. 23.
Anne, D. to John Ellerthorpe, of Assleby. Jan. 24.
Alice Terry, of Assleby. Jan. 26.
John, S. to John Gudgion, of Laxton. Jan. 27
Joseph, S. to Thomas Lawton, of Belby. Feby. 14
Thomas Drewry, of Skelton. Feby. 23.
John Townley, of Yoakfleet. Feby. 23.

BURIALS—1735-6.

Mary, D. to Thomas Stainforth, of Barmby. Mar. 2.
Mary, W. to Thomas Elmer, of Yoakfleet. Mar. 5.
Richard Stephens, of Howden. Mar. 5.
Mary, D. to Samuel Coggrave, of Hull. Mar. 11.
Alice Screeton, of Howden. Mar. 14.
Isabel, W. to Hammond Seymour, of Kilpin. Mar. 22.
Eleanor, W. to Leonard Thorp, of Howden. Mar. 23.
Robert, S. to Daniel Lowther, of Howden. Mar. 26.
Mary, D. to John Rhodes, of Howden. Mar. 26.
Mary, W. to Mr. Leonard Barthorp, of Howden. Mar. 29.

BURIALS—1736.

John Ryley, of Howden. Apr. 1.
Andrew, S. to Thomas Palmer, of Laxton. Apr. 3.
Elizabeth, D. to William Bradley, of Howden, Waterman. Apr. 10.
John, S. to Matthew Kitching, of Howden. Apr. 13.
Michael, S. to William Bulmer, of Howden. Apr. 18.
Mary Lien, niece to Mary Eland, of Barnhill Hall. Apr. 27.
Ralph, S. to Mr. Robert Spofforth, of Howden. Apr. 29.

BURIALS—1736 *(Continued).*

Edward, S. to Charles Cowlam, of Howden. May 6.
Matthew, S. to William Bulmer, of Howden. May 7.
John Gudgeon, of Laxton. May 11.
Anne, D. to Thomas Downham, of Howden. May 11.
Mary Neezbeck, of Balkholme, a servant. May 12.
Anne, D. to Joseph Wilson, of Barmby Marsh. May 14.
Jane, D. to Francis Bell, of Belby. May 14.
John Peart, of Laxton. May 15.
Mary, D. to Robert Sugden, of Howden. May 16.
Elizabeth, D. to Thomas Iveson, of Howden. May 17.
Esther, W. to John Bulmer, of Howden. May 19.
William, S. to John Bulmer, of Howden. May 26.
Sarah, W. to John Leaper, of Barmby Marsh. May 31.
Elizabeth, D. to Joseph Jewitt, of Skelton. May 31.
John, S. to William Ruslin, of Balkholme. June 3.
Robert Nelson, of Howden. June 7.
Catherine, D. to Anne Rainforth, of Howden. June 9.
Mary, D. to Christopher Glew, of Howden. June 12.
Robert White, of Howden, Labourer. June 13.
Sarah, D. to William Hardy, of Howden. June 13.
Mary, W. to Thos. Watson, late of Skelton. June 16.
Dorothy, W. to Thos. Brown, of Barmby Marsh. June 18.
Elizabeth, W. to George Belt, of Howden. June 20.
Robert Green, of Assleby. June 23.
William Cowlam, of Yoakfleet. June 27.
Thomas, S. to Robert Johnson, of Assleby. June 28.
Joseph Hutchinson, of Assleby. July 4.
Edward, S. to Simon Addison, of Saltmarsh. July 4.
David, S. to John Dolby, of Skelton. July 8.
Elizabeth Cade, of Howden, spinster. July 18.
Anne, wife to Thomas Stather, of Thorp. July 20.
James Gilliot, of Kilpin, Waterman. July 21.
Mary, W. to Robert Heathy, of Howden. July 25.
Jane, D. to Robert Heathy, of Howden. July 25.
Robert Richardson, of Howden. Aug. 1.
John Camp, of Howden. Aug. 20.
Thomas, S. to James Foreshore, of Skelton. Aug. 24.
Robert, S. to John Tindal, of Yoakfleet. Aug. 28.
Isaac Peart, of Laxton. Sept. 18.
Dorothy, D. to Alice Morley, of Howden. Sept. 21.
Michael Todd, of Barmby Marsh, Butcher. Sept 23.
John, S. to Thomas Nuam, of Yoakfleet. Sept 26.
Susanna, W. to Thomas Stonely, of Assleby. Oct. 3.
Thomas Hick, of Howden, Taylor. Oct. 5.
Peter, S. to Joseph Thompson, of Newland. Oct. 7.
Robert, S. to Zacheus Hembrough, of Belby. Oct. 12.
Gervas Copley, of Yoakfleet the elder. Oct. 16.
Stephen, S. to Stephen Bulmer, of Howden. Oct. 17.
Sarah, D. to James Savage, of Howden. Oct. 30.
Mrs. Elizabeth Raper, of Howden. Nov. 1.

BURIALS—1736 *(Continued).*

Isaac, S. to Widow Peart, of Laxton. Nov. 8.
Reuben, S. to Widow Bovil, of Laxton. Nov. 12.
Joseph, S. Thomas Gowdale, of Barmby Marsh. Nov. 18.
Edmund Burlingson, of Howden. Nov. 18.
Frances, D. to John Rowley, of Howden. Nov. 21.
Jane, W. to Charles Taylor, of Skelton. Dec. 6.
Anne Stubbins, of Brind. Dec. 7.
Alice, D. to Michael Norwood, of Saltmarsh. Dec. 8.
Elizabeth, D. to Margery Gillison, of Yoakfleet, widow. Dec. 10.
John Hill, of Barmby Marsh. Dec. 13.
Catherine, D to John Smith, of Laxton. Dec. 17.
Jane Preston, of Howden, Widow. Dec. 22.
Sarah, D. to Thomas Buttle, of Yoakfleet. Dec. 25.
Joseph, S. to Thomas Thompson, of Balkholme. Jan. 3.
John Reinge, of Saltmarsh. Jan. 6.
Thomas, S. to Gabriel Hobson, of Assleby. Jan. 15.
Henry Hawksworth, of Assleby, Labourer. Jan. 16.
Lancelot Dowson, of Howden. Jan. 19.
William, S. to Richard Conyworth, of Howden. Jan. 19.
Martha Bishop, of Laxton, widow. Jan. 19
Samuel Sharp, of Yoakfleet the elder. Jan. 22.
Frances, D. to Jane Cowlam, of Yoakfleet, widow. Jan. 24.
Johanna, W. to Thomas Thompson, of Balkholme. Jan. 30.
Anne, D. to Martha Townsley, of Yokefleet, widow. Jan. 31.
Dorothy Sissons, of Assleby, widow. Feb. 2.
Thomas Thompson, of Howden. Feb. 6.
Mary, D. to Richard Pinder, of Laxton. Feb. 12.
William, S. to William Dowson, of Barmby Marsh. Feb. 18.
Elizabeth Halliwell, of Laxton, widow. Feb. 21.
Anne, D. to William Scott, of Willitoft. Feb. 21.
Johnson, S. to John Duckles, of Saltmarsh. Feb. 23.
Thomas Kevil, of Yoakfleet. Feb. 28.
Thomas, S. to Thomas Field, of Howden. Mar. 2.
Anne, D. to Thomas Batty, of Assleby. Mar. 2.
William, S. to Widow Kevil, of Yoakfleet. Mar. 8.
William, S. to William Leaper, of Kilpin. Mar. 9.
William, S. to Mr. George Milner, of Howden. Mar. 10.
Jane, D. to Jane Cowlam, of Yoakfleet. Mar. 13.
John Pearson, of Assleby. Mar. 17.
John Wadman, of Saltmarsh. Mar. 18.
Elizabeth, W. to Mr. George Milner, of Howden. Mar. 24.

BURIALS—1737.

Mordecai Fox, of Yoakfleet. Mar. 27.
Elizabeth Wright, of Skelton. Apr. 2.
John Bowes, of Howden, an Apprentice Boy. Apr. 3.
Anne, W. to John Batty, of Newland. Apr. 5.
Elizabeth, D. to Samuel Sharp, of Yoakfleet. Apr. 5.
Mary, D. to George Cook, of Barmby Marsh. Apr. 5.
Joseph Jewitt, of Skelton, Husbandman. Apr. 9.

BURIALS—1737 *(Continued).*

Matthew, S. to John Hildrake, of Balkholme. Apr. 17.
Thomas Clark, of Howden. Apr. 19.
Alexander, S. to (*blank*). Apr. 28.
Richard Newton, of Howden. Apr. 29.
Lydia, D. to Richard Hall, of Barmby Marsh. May 3.
Anne, W. to Robert Scales, of Yoakfleet. May 7.
(*blank*), D. to Charles Dove, of Saltmarsh. May 7.
Robert Chapman, of Howden. May 8.
Anne, W. to Samuel Dawson, of Yoakfleet. May 17.
Robert Mitchil, of Howden, Journyman Weaver. May 18.
John Bramham, of Assleby, late Wm.'s son. May 19.
Anne, D. to Wm. Dent, of Yoakfleet, ye younger. May 20.
Thomas, S. to Robert Dowson, of Howden. May 21.
William, S. to William Stevenson, of Kilpin. May 22.
Jane, D. to Leonard Brampton, of Barmby. May 26.
Alice, W. to William Brampton, of Barmby. June 8.
Alice, W. to Thomas Cooke, of Assleby. June 11.
Robert Brown, of Barmby Marsh. June 22.
Thomas Lambert, of Newland. July 6.
Sarah Cressey, of Howden, a maid Servant. July 14.
Thomas, S. to George Tudale, of Yoakfleet. July 23.
Mary, W. to John Rhodes, of Howden. July 26.
Elizabeth, W. to Thomas Alcock, of Assleby. July 26.
John Burton, of Howden. Aug. 3.
William, S. to William Leaper, of Kilpin. Aug. 5.
Thomas, S. to Thomas Leighton, of Skelton. Aug. 7.
Anne, W. to John Harrison, of Howden. Aug. 11.
Elin: W. to Mr. Thomas Jewitt, of West Linton. Aug. 18.
Richard, S. to Miles Pinder, of Skelton. Aug. 18.
Dorothy Drinkall, of Howden, Widow. Aug. 19.
Joseph Stainforth, of Howden, Glover. Aug. 21.
Elizabeth, W. to Benjamine Dowson, of Howden. Aug. 22.
John Addams, of Howden. Aug. 27.
Isabel Nelson, of Howden. Aug. 30.
Christopher Goakman, of Howden. Sept. 12.
Mary, D. to John Rowley, of Howden. Sept. 14.
Robert, S. to John Bradley, of Barmby Marsh. Sept. 24.
Robert Spender, of Barmby Marsh. Sept. 26.
Frances, D. to William Spight, of Rawcliffe. Oct. 7.
Mary Walker, of Howden, spinster. Oct. 7.
John, S. to Thomas Jewitt, of Saltmarsh. Oct. 18.
Elizabeth, D. to William Bulmer, of Howden. Oct. 25.
Jane Leech, of Temple Hurst, spinster. Oct. 26.
Thomas, S. to John Smith, of Howden. Oct. 26.
John Montford, of Howden. Oct. 30.
Isabel, W. to Stephen Bulmer, of Howden. Nov. 8.
Sarah Tasker, of Howden. Nov. 8.
Anne Wright, of Skelton, a poor woman. Nov. 9.
Mary, D. to Robert Boothby, of Skelton. Nov. 10.

BURIALS—1737 *(Continued).*

John Addison, of Laxton. Nov. 15.
Eliz., W. to Robert Boothby, of Skelton. Nov. 16.
Rhoda Pocklington, of Howden, spinster. Nov. 20.
Anne, W. to Thomas Batman, of Belby. Nov. 24.
John Atkinson, of Howden, Senr. Carpenter. Nov. 28.
Alice, D. to James Savage, of Howden. Dec. 3.
Nicholas Lowther, of Assleby. Dec. 7.
Peter Theaker, of Skelton, a Servant. Dec. 8.
Thomas, S. to John Smith, of Laxton. Dec. 12.
Francis, S. to Nicholas Youngson, of Howden. Dec. 14.
Frances, D. to Jane Cowlam, of Yoakfleet. Dec. 17.
Mary, D. to M^rs. Sarah Cowper, of Howden. Dec. 20.
Peter Rusholme, of Howden, Grocer. Dec. 25.
William Lowther, of Howden, Keelman. Jan. 3.
Martha Townley, of Yoakfleet, a poor widow. Jan. 6.
Marmaduke Gibson, of Howden, Labourer. Jan. 15.
Mary Carr, of Howden, Widow. Jan. 18.
Anne, D. Mary Richardson, of Howden, Widow. Jan. 21.
William, S. to George Spence, of Howden. Jan. 22.
M^rs. Anne Seymour, of Howden, Widow. Jan. 24.
Elizabeth, W. to Peter Holmes, of Saltmarsh. Jan. 29.
John Atkinson, of Yoakfleet, Taylor. Jan. 31.
Mary, D. to Matthew Stevenson, of Howden. Jan. 31.
Elizabeth Sissons, of Assleby, Widow. Feb. 1.
Mary, D. to Charles Fletcher, of Assleby. Feb. 5.
Robert, S. to M^r. George Athorpe, of Howden. Feb. 8.
Sarah, D. to John Noble, of Barmby Marsh. Feb. 14.
John Bealby, of Saltmarsh. Feb. 20.
Sarah, W. to George Blanshard. Feb. 20.
Jane, W. to Robert Lyon, of Howden. Feb. 28.
M^r. Thomas Jewitt, of West Linton. Mar. 1.
William, S. to John Lyon, of Duncoats. Mar. 3.
Thomas, S. to Jonathan Underwood, of Barmby. Mar. 5.
Elizabeth, D. to Robert Jackson, of Howden. Mar. 6.
M^rs. Mary Smith, of Assleby, Widow. Mar. 13.
Jane Hartley, of Howden, a Maid Servant. Mar. 18.
Mary, D. to Thomas Robinson, of Saltmarsh. Mar. 24.

BURIALS—1738.

Benjamine, S. to Benjamine Taylor, of Howden. Apr. 1.
Benjamine Dowson, of Howden. Apr. 16.
Margaret Pearson, of Howden, Widow. Apr. 21.
M^rs. Isabel Northen, of Howden, Widow. May 5.
Jane, D. to Richard Fearn, of Howden. June 2.
Jane, D. to Marmaduke Bell, of Howden. Aug. 20.
George Bealby, of Saltmarsh, Labourer. Aug. 21.
Edward, S. to Leonard Thorp, of Howden. Aug. 27.
Frances, D. to Robert Bailey, of Yoakfleet. Aug. 29.
Anne, D. to John Bennison, of Kilpin. Aug. 30.
Robert Copley, of Laxton, a Servant. Aug. 31.

BURIALS—1738 *(Continued).*

Jane, W. to Robert Clark, of Skelton. Sept. 9.
Anne, D. to Robert Dawson, of Saltmarsh. Sept. 10.
Sarah, D. to Thomas Jefferson, of Howden. Sept. 20.
WILLIAM POTTER, Curate.
Charles, S. to Charles Dove, of Saltmarsh. Oct. 3.
Eliazbeth, W. to John Smith, of Laxton. Oct. 7.
Peter, S. to Peter Holmes, of Saltmarsh. Oct. 7.
Mary Day, of Barmby Marsh, Widow. Oct. 16.
Matthew Hudson, of Howden. Oct. 24.
Elizabeth Keader, of Howden, Widow. Oct. 24.
Mary, D. to Mary (*blank*). Oct. 24.
Thomas Sissons, of Assleby. Oct. 29.
Elizabeth, W. to Robert Bailey, of Yoakfleet. Nov. 2.
Jane, D. to William Headon, of Balkholme. Nov. 10.
Thomas Burton, of Howden, Labourer. Nov. 13.
John, S. to Robert Peacock, of Barmby Marsh. Nov. 24.
John Waterhouse, of Assleby the elder. Nov. 29.
Mary Wadman, Carrhouse, Widow. Dec. 6.
John, S. to Joseph Thompson, of Balkholme. Dec. 14.
William, S. to Margaret Preston, of Howden. Dec. 20.
Sabina Jane, D. to Mr. John Empson, of Howden. Dec. 20.
Hannah, D. to Booz Thompson, of Howden. Dec. 25.
John Bennison, of Kilpin. Dec. 25.
David, S. to John Ellythorp, of Assleby. Dec. 25.
Mary, wife to John Bradley, of Barmby Marsh. Dec. 27.
John, S. to John Drinkall, of Howden. Jan. 5.
Mary, D. to Joseph Thompson, of Balkholme. Jan. 7.
Eliza, D. to Richard Coneyworth, of Howden. Jan. 7.
Mary Awdus, of Knedlington, widow. Jan. 10.
Anne, D. to George Stubbins, of Brind. Jan. 11.
William Dowson, of Barmby Marsh. Jan. 15.
Martha, D. to William Bradley, of Howden, Waterman. Jan. 17.
Matthew, S. to Matthew Dove, of Howden. Jan. 19.
Robert Perkin, of Balkholme, a weaver. Feb. 2.
Jane, D. to Widow Bennisin, of Kilpin. Feb. 2.
Anne, D. to William Dent, of Yoakfleet Junior. Feb. 5.
Mary, W. to Thomas Palmer, of Laxton. Feb. 9.
Mr. Robert Benson, of Howden. Feb. 27.
Mary Hardcastle, of Howden, a poor Woman. Mar. 7.
John Bilbrough, of Brind, in ye Parish of Wressle. Mar. 10.
Anne, D. to Charles Cowlam, of Howden. Mar. 13.
John, S. to Thomas Brown, of Kilpin. Mar. 16.
Edward, S. to Alice Bealby, of Saltmarsh. Mar. 24.
Samuel Sharp, of Yoakfleet. Mar. 30.

BURIALS—1739.

Mary, D. to Robert Thorp, of Belby. Apr. 2.
William, S. to William Burton, of Howden. Apr. 9.
Anne, D. to William Pears, of Howden. Apr. 18.
Mr. William Lowther, of Howden. Apr. 22.

BURIALS—1739 *(Continued).*

Michael Frear, of Skelton. Apr. 26.
Charles Dove, of Saltmarsh. Apr. 27.
Robert Clark, of Skelton, Labourer. May 4.
Mary, Jarrett, of Howden, a poor widow. May 10.
Anne, D. to Edward Stainforth, of Howden. May 23.
Mary, W. to Philip Mannet, of Laxton. May 26.
Martha, D. to Matthew Stevenson, of Howden. May 30.
Robert, S. to James York, of Howden. June 6.
Savil Bradley, of Howden, Barber Surgeon. June 20.
Thomas Smith, of Howden. June 26.
Robert, S. to Widow Kevil, Yoakfleet. June 29.
Anne, D. to Robert Halliwell, of Laxton. July 1.
Mary, D. to Widow Butterfield, of Metham. July 6.
Mary, D. to Robert Halliwell, of Laxton. July 6.
Eleanor, D. to Robert Wood, of Assleby. July 7.
Richard, S. to Richard Calver, of Yoakfleet. July 8.
Jane, D. to Robert Wood, of Assleby. July 10.
Thomas, S. to Richard Sharp, of Yoakfleet. July 15.
Robert, S. to Robert Bell, of Howden. July 22.
Sarah, D. to William Cook, of Howden. July 23.
George, S. to Michael Lamb, of Knedlington. July 25.
Margaret, W. to Thomas Robinson, of Saltmarsh. July 30.
Elizabeth, D. to Stephen Meadley of Cotness. July 31.
Anne Bailey, of Howden, a Maid Servant. Aug. 7.
William Branton, of Barmby Marsh, a weaver. Aug. 13.
John Smith, of Howden, Weaver. Aug. 16.
Richard, S. to Richard Stather, of Howden. Sept. 5.
Joseph, S. to John Brooks, of Assleby. Sept. 6.
John Stephenson, of Assleby, Carpenter. Sept. 7.
William Addams, of Howden, Tayor. Sept. 11.
Robert, S. to Daniel Lowther, of Howden. Sept. 23.
Elizabeth, W. to Charles Bacon, of Howden. Sept. 28.
Elizabeth Weatheralt, of Barmby Marsh, Widow. Oct. 2.
Sarah, D. to Matthew Leng, of Belby. Oct. 3.
Sarah, D. to Charles Cowlam, of Howden. Oct. 3.
William, S. to George Johnson, of Howden. Oct. 5.
Elizabeth, D. to William Hewson, of Howden. Oct. 5.
Catherine, D. to John Jackson, of Barmby Marsh. Oct. 7.
Joshua Barker, of Saltmarsh, a servant. Oct. 14.
Elizabeth Vollans, of Assleby, a servant. Oct. 17.
Peter, S. to Zaccheus Burton, of Newland. Oct. 20.
Elizabeth, D. to John Hogg, of Howden. Oct. 24.
Jane, D. to Richard Fearn, of Howden. Oct. 28.
Frances, D. to John Jackson, of Barmby Marsh. Oct. 29.
Margaret Green (was nurs'd at Howden). Oct. 29.
Zaccheus, S. to Zaccheus Burton, of Newland. Oct. 30.
Anne Adams, of Howden, a poor Widow. Nov. 5.
Mary Gibson, of Saltmarsh, a poor Widow. Nov. 11.
Richard Ramsay, of Assleby, Weaver. Nov. 12.

BURIALS—1739 *(Continued).*

Matthew, S. to Matthew Leng, of Belby. Nov. 13.
Michael, S. to Robert Thorp, of Belby. Nov. 18.
Mrs. Anne Watson, of Saltmarsh, widow. Nov. 29.
Anne Mason, of Howden, singlewoman. Dec. 4.
Eliz., D. to Rebecca Baldwin, late of Kilpin. Dec. 7.
William, S. to Richard Hall, of Barmby. Dec. 9.
Mary & Jane, D. to Thomas Croyser, of Saltmarsh. Jan. 1.
Eliz. Pallister, of Howden, a poor widow. Jan. 6.
Thomas Nutbrown, of Howden, Taylor. Jan. 14.
Elizabeth, D. to Jno. Bennison, late of Kilpin. Jan. 23.
Eleanor, W. to George Parker, of Balkholme. Jan. 25.
George, S. to George Clay, of Howden. Feb. 3.
William, S. to William Dixon, late of Howden. Feb. 6.
John Awdus, of Knedlington, Yeoman. Feb. 8.
William Saunders, of Kilpin. Feb. 10.
Elizabeth, D. to Mr. George Welburne, of Howden. Feb. 11.
Sarah, W. to Simon Ayre, of Howden. Feb. 19.
John Coulson, of Knedlington, Wheelwright. Feb. 25.
Thomas Dawson, of Knedlington, Husbandman. Feb. 25.
Richard, S. to Thomas Atkinson, of Skelton. Feb. 27.
Robert, S. to John Andrew, of Barmby Marsh. Feb. 28.
Michael, S. to Michael Lamb, of Knedlington. Mar. 4.
Anne Mitchil, of Saltmarsh, a poor widow. Mar. 5.
Esther, W. to John Stones, of Belby. Mar. 14.
Anne, D. to George Tudale, of Yoakfleet. Mar. 20.
Charles, S. to Matthew Dove, of Howden. Mar. 23.
Rebecca Pickhaver, of Howden, Widow. Mar. 25.

BURIALS—1740.

John, S. to Thos. Holmes, of Laxton. Apr. 9.
Mary, child of Xtiana Bullock, of Seassey. Apr. 9.
Mary Hartly, of Howden, a poor Widow. Apr. 12.
Anne Coneyworth, of Howdendike, a servant. Apr. 15.
Martha, D. to Matthew Kitchin, of Howden. Apr. 18.
George, S. to Thomas Nuam, of Balkholme. Apr. 21.
Audry, D. to Peter Holmes, of Saltmarsh. Apr. 28.
Anne, D. to James Day, of Howden. May 6.
William Biggin, of Howden. May 10.
John Brown, of Howden, Joyner. May 13.
Anne, D. to John Ellis, of Barmby marsh. May 14.
Thos. Fenton, of Barmby Marsh, Waterman. May 25.
John, S. to Matthew Nutty, of Howden. May 28.
Mary, W. to Wm. Alcock, of Howden. June 11.
Elizabeth Adams, of Howden, a poor widow. June 14.
John, S. to Richard Calver, of Yokefleet. June 15.
Mary Wilkinson, of Howden, widow. June 15.
Jonathan, S. to Thomas Robinson, of Saltmarsh. June 15.
William, S. to Richard Pinder, of Laxton. June 17.
John Maslen, of Howden, a Minor. June 19.
Mary, wife to Jos. Harrison, of Barmby, Weaver. June 20.

BURIALS—1740 *(Continued).*

William, S. to Benjamine Taylor, of Howden. June 23.
John, S. to John Weighton, of Howden. July 1.
Edward, S. to Richard Pinder, of Laxton. July 2.
William Todd, of Howden, a poor man. July 4.
John Procter, of Howdendike. July 7.
John Ramsay, of Barmby Marsh, Shoemaker. July 7.
William Wilson, of Assleby, a poor man. July 7.
Mrs. Anne Weighton, of Howden, Spinster. July 15.
Thos. Jewitt, of Saltmarsh, Butcher. July 15.
William, S. to Richd. Calver, of Yoakfleet. July 15.
Sarah, D. to Widow Drewry, of Barmby. July 21.
Jane Chapple, D. to Widow Fenton, of Barmby. July 31.
John Andrew, of Barmby Marsh, weaver. Aug. 2.
Elias Garton, of Howden, Sadler. Aug. 10.
Eleanor Walker, of Belby, a poor woman. Aug. 24.
George Clay, of Howden. Aug. 25.
Mary, D. to William Bradley, of Howden. Sept. 8.
Mary, D. to Henry Scott, of Hull. Sept. 28.
William Robinson, of Barmby, Schoolmaster. Sept. 28.
Matthew, S. Matthew Stephenson, of Howden. Oct. 1.
Jane, W. of David Mitchil, of Loftsome. Oct. 5.
Wm. Dent, of Howden, Sadler (honestus, pius). Oct. 10.
Anne Tiplady, of Howden, a poor Widow. Oct. 11.
Robert Bell, of Howden, Husbandman. Oct. 11.
William, S. to William Keader, of Howden. Oct. 24.
George, S. to Abraham Dowson, of Howden. Oct. 22.
Charles, S. to Widow Dove, of Saltmarsh. Oct. 28.
Ruth Fearn, of Howden, a poor Widow. Oct. 31.
George Johnsin, of Howden, Labourer. Nov. 1.
Richard Copley, of Knedlington, an hired Servt. Nov. 7.
Elizabeth, D. to Thomas Alcock, of Howden. Nov. 9.
Margaret, W. to Marmaduke Bell, of Howden. Nov. 11.
Joanna, D. to William Bealby, of Howden. Nov. 11.
Richard English, of Howden, Waggoner. Nov. 12.
Elizabeth, W. to Leonard Thorp, of Howden, Junr. Nov. 13.
John, S. to John Hildrake, of Balkholme. Nov. 15.
Mary, D. to Thomas Downham, of Howden. Nov. 15.
John, S. to Widow Wright, of Howden. Nov. 18.
George Smith, of Belby. Nov. 24.
John, S. to John Collinson, of Howden. Nov. 26.
Anne Lyon, of Howden, a poor widow. Nov. 26.
Frances, D. to Widow Peart, of Knedlington. Nov. —.
John, S. to Robert Dowson, of Howden. Nov. 27.
William Wright, of Howden, Gardener. Nov. 30.
Alice, W. to William Catterton, of Balkholm. Dec. 2.
Anne, D. to William Coates, of Howden. Dec. 2.
Mary Hineson, of Howden, Widow. Dec. 7.
James, S. to Widow Spence, of Howden. Dec. 10.
Sarah, D. to Francis Kirkhouse, of Howden. Dec. 14.

BURIALS—1740 *(Continued).*

Joseph Bealby, of Saltmarsh, Labourer. Dec. 14.
Robert Webster, of Howden, Labourer. Dec. 14.
John Lolly, S. to Widow Tasker, of Booth. Dec. 14.
Mrs Mary Pennel, of Howden, Widow. Dec. 17.
Anne, W. to John Brookes, of Assleby. Dec. 19.
John Lancaster, of Barnelhall, a Servant. Dec. 21.
Richard Wilson, of Assleby. Dec. 30.
Mary, D. to Widow Procter, of Howdendike. Dec. 30.
Joseph, S. to John Pearson, late of Assleby. Jan. 5.
Charles Bacon, of Howden, Journeyman Tanner. Jan. 6.
Mary, D. to Mr. James Horrocks, of Howden. Jan. 9.
Elizabeth, W. to John Palmer, of Balkholme. Jan. 10.
Robert Halliwel, of Laxton, Blacksmith. Jan. 16.
Martha, W. to Robert Hurd, of Balkholme. Jan. 19.
Elizabeth, W. to Robt. Underwood, of Barmby. Jan. 21.
Leonard Thorp, of Howden. Jan. 21.
Elizabeth, W. to Thomas Armstrong, of Thorpe.
S. to Jonathan Markham, of Skelton.
William Wood, of Skelton, Husbandman.
Anne, D. to Robt. Parrot, of Yoakfleet. Jan. 30.
William, S. to William Alcock, of Howden. Feb. 2.
Mary, W. to Robert Blanshard, of Thorp. Feb. 11.
Robert Solly, of Howden, Labourer. Feb. 13.
John, S. to Richard Stather, of Howden. Feb. 13.
William, S. to Esther Seaton, of Howden. Feb. 16.
John, S. to John Waterhouse, of Assleby. Feb. 17.
Alice, W. to Mr. Ralph Nixon, of Howden. Feb. 26.
Elizabeth, D. to Mr. Robt. Potter, of Stillingfleet, Clerk. Feb. 26.
(Her grandchild.)
John, S. to Rebecca Underwood, of Howden. Mar. 6.
John, S. to John Tindall, of Yoakfleet. Mar. 17.
Mary Harrison, of Barmby, a poor Woman. Mar. 18.
Elizabeth Stuteley, of Yoakfleet, Widow. Mar. 18.
Thomas Widhouse, of Assleby, Husbandman. Mar. 19.
John & Joseph, S. to Simon Chappel, of Barmby. Mar. 25.
John Tutle, of Yoakfleet. Mar. 28.

BURIALS—1741.

Eleanor, D. to late Widow Walker, of Howden. Apr. 4.
Anne, D. to Mr. George Swallow, of Howden. Apr. 7.
John, S. to William Harrison, of Howden. Apr. 8.
Anthony, S. to Francis Bell, of Belby. Apr. 11.
Hannah, D. to Robert Mann, of Howden. Apr. —.
Sarah, D. to Richard Stather, of Howden. Apr. —.
Thomas Mounser, of Assleby, Brick Maker. Apr. —.
John Patterick, of Saltmarsh, Taylor. May 2.
Edward Johnson, of Yoakfleet, Shoemaker. May 2.
Jonathan Underwood, of Barmby, Weaver. May 4.
Lydia, D. to Charles Fletcher, of Assleby. May 7.
Robert Copley, of Yoakfleet, a Minor. May 9.

BURIALS—1741 *(Continued).*

John Noble, of Barmby, Weaver. June 3.
John, S. to John Jackson, of Barmby. June 6.
Edward Hesletine, of Hook. June 8.
Robert Lyon, of Howden, Butcher. June 16.
Sarah Bishop, of Laxton, Spinster. June 19.
Thomas Stoneley, of Assleby, Taylor. June 20.
John Brookes, of Assleby, Husbandman. June 22.
Anne, D. to Widow Bealby, late of Saltmarsh. June 25.
Doyley, S. to Matthew Kitchin, of Howden. June 27.
Sarah, W. to Francis Kirkhouse, of Kilpin. June 28.
George, S. to Widow Clay, of Howden. July 7.
Sarah, D. to Anne Garton, of Howden. July 24.
John Johnson, of Barmby, Shoemaker. Aug. 8.
Robert Lawrence, of Barmby, Bricklayer. Aug. 13.
Samuel, S. John Harland, of Howden. Aug. 21.
Joseph, S. to Nathaniel Brown, of Barmby. Aug. 24.
Eliz., D. to Nathaniel Brown, of Barmby. Aug. 28.
Anne, D. of Robert Dawson, of Saltmarsh. Aug. 31.
George, S. of Thomas Newham, of Balkholme. Sept. 4.
Elizabeth, D. of Thomas Good, of Saltmarsh. Sept. 4.
Jane, D. of Mr. George Athorpe, of Howden. Sept. 5.
Sarah, W. to Thomas Smith, of Howden. Sept. 8.
Michael, S. to Michael Lamb, of Knedlington. Sept. 13.
Elizabeth, D. to William Hewson, of Howden. Sept. 20.
Anne Bows, of Laxton, a poor Widow. Oct. 4.
Anne, D. of Widow Ramsay, of Assleby. Oct. 7.
Hannah, D. of Widow Lawrence, of Barmby. Oct. 10.
Elizabeth, D. of Robert Mann, of Howden. Oct. 14.
William, S. of William Jackson, of Assleby. Oct. 18.
Anne Fearn, of Howden, a poor Widow. Nov. 4.
Thomas Armstrong, of Thorp, Husbandman. Nov. 29.
Thomas Harrison, of Skelton, Labourer. Dec. 3.
William Lowther, of Assleby, Husbandman. Dec. 7.
James, S. to late Widow Fearn, of Howden. Dec. 9.
Anne, W. to Edward Pinder, of Laxton. Dec. 11.
Anne, D. of Anne Pennington, of Barmby. Dec. —.
Joseph Pearson, of Asselby, Weaver. Dec. 16.
Sarah, W. to John Wood, of Balkholme. Dec. 16.
Richard Storey, of Barmby, a Servant. Dec. 17.
Clara Turner, of Howden, Widow. Dec. 20.
William, S. of John Steel, of Barmby. Dec. 20.
Sarah, W. to Thomas Pennington, of Barmby. Dec. 24.
Mary, W. to William Brookes, of Howden. Dec. 25.
Thomas Storey, of Belby, Husbandman. Dec. 27.
Elizabeth Robinson, of Barmby, Widow. Dec. 31.
Gervas, S. of Philip Scolfield, of Skelton. Jan. 1.
Mary Storey, of Belby, Widow. Jan. 1.
Thomas, S. of Thomas Leighton, of Skelton. Jan. 2.
Mary Cass, of Barmby, Widow. Jan. 5.

BURIALS—1741 *(Continued).*

Jonathan, S. of Joseph Brookes, of Howden. Jan. 8.
Anne, W. to John Leaper, of Barmby. Jan. 8.
William, S. of George Cass, of Barmby. Jan. 8.
Robt., S. of Widow Webster, of Howden. Jan. 19.
Mary, W. to John Robinson, of Barmby. Jan. 20.
William, S. of Eliz: Bursay, of Howden. Jan. 24.
John & James, S. to John Fearn, of Howden. Feb. 2.
Thomas Pennington, of Barmby, Husbandman. Feb. 7.
(*blank*), W. to Leonard Thorp, of Howden. Feb. 7.
Mary, D. of Widow Bealby, of Saltmarsh. Feb. 13.
Mary Perkin, of Balkholme, a poor Widow. Feb. 13.
John Knowles, of Kilpin, Husbandman. Feb. 14.
Samuel, S. of Thomas Downey, of Howden. Feb. 17.
Godfrey Hyde, of Howden, Blacksmith. Feb. 18.
John Powel, of Howden, Labourer. Mar. 1.
Henry, S. of Margaret Huby, Retford. Mar. 3.
Sarah, W. to Thomas Pearson, of Assleby. Mar. 11.
Elizabeth Awdus, of Knedlington. Mar. 12.
Leah Pearson, of Assleby, Widow. Mar. 18.
James Cunningham, a Travellour. Mar. 20.
Dorothy Gibson, of Howdendike, Widow. Mar. 24.

BURIALS—1742.

John Atkinson, of Howden, Joyner. Mar. 25.
Isabel, W. to John Wilson, of Howden. Apr. 3.
Robert Todd, of Barmby Marsh, Butcher. Apr. 13.
Eliz., D. of Nicholas English, of Howden. Apr. 13.
William, S. of William Bell, of Barmby. Apr. 20.
Mrs. Rachel Athorpe, of Thorpe, Spinster. Apr. 26.
Edward, S. of Edward Burton, of Newland. Apr. 30.
Jane, D. of Thomas Field, of Howden Junr. May 3.
Mary Powel, of Howden, Widow. May 17.
Elizabeth Lister, of Assleby, a poor Widow. May 17.
Elizabeth, W. to Thomas Nutbrown, of Howden. May 20.
John, S. of John Collinson, of Howden. May 21.
Jane, W. to Matthew Dove, of Howden. May 24.
John Lowther, of Assleby, Yeoman. May 28.
John, S. of William Ellingworth, of Howden. May 29.
Mary, W. to James Savage, of Howden. May 30.
James Wood, of Laxton, Miller. June 3.
William Robinson, of Assleby, Glover. June 4.
Milcah Oameley, of Howden, a servant. June 5.
Anne, W. to Gamaliel Thompson, of Howden. June 10.
William Richardson, of Howden. June 12.
Francis, S. of Widow Butterfield, of Metham. June 12.
Annamaria, D. of Francis Chester, of Howden, June 16.
Mary, W. to John Fletcher, of Howden. June 22.
Joseph, S. of William Bradley, of Howden. June 26.
Richard, S. of Miles Pinder, of Kilpin. June 26.
Margaret, W. to John Snow, of Knedlington. June 28.

BURIALS—1742 *(Continued).*

John Collinson, of Howden, Husbandman. July 8.
Hannah, D. of Ann Bacon, of Howden. July 19.
Jane, D. of David Langton, of Howden. July 20.
Thomas, S. of Thomas Dunn, of Howden. July 25.
Jane, D. of John Wheldrake, of Balkholme. Aug. 9.
Mary, D. of Widow Benson, of Howden. Aug. 9.
James, S. of James Foreshore, of Skelton. Aug. 10.
John, S. of Rebecca Underwood, of Howden. Aug. 21.
Dinah, D. of John Andrew, late of Barmby. Aug. 22.
Anne, D. of Robert Faram, of Knedlington. Aug. 24.
George (*blank*), of Thorp, a servant. Aug. 25.
Mary, D. of Widow Watson, of Howden. Aug. —.
Jane, D. of Robert Majer, of Saltmarsh. Sept. 11.
Thos., S. of Thomas Dent, of Yoakfleet. Sept. 16.
John Harrison, of Howden, Labourer. Sept. 17.
Hannah, D. of Widow Clay, of Howden. Sept. 17.
Robert, S. of Robert Parrot, of Yoakfleet. Sept. 17.
Sarah, W. to Wm. English, of Barmby. Sept. 19.
Thomas, S. of Thomas Waterhouse, of Barmby. Sept. 26.
John, S. of Thomas Jewitt, of Saltmarsh. Sept. 28
Elizabeth, D. of Widow Clay, of Howden. Sept. 29.
James, S. of Richard Bainton, of Howden. Sept. 30.
Elizabeth, W. to Richard Bainton, of Howden. Oct. 8.
Alice, D. of Thomas Jewitt, of Saltmarsh. Oct. 12.
Martha, D. of John Wadsworth, of Knedlington. Oct. 19.
John Scholfield, of Sandhall, Husbandman. Oct. 28.
Robert Hurd, of Balkholme, Labourer. Oct. 29.
Magdalene, D. to Thomas Robinson, of Howden. Oct. 31.
Elizabeth Coates, of Howden, a poor Widow. Nov. 6.
Joseph Harrison, of Barmby, Weaver. Nov. 7.
William English, of Barmby, a poor Man. Nov. 8.
Hannah, D. of Richard Fearn, of Howden. Nov. 10.
Elizabeth, W. to Leonard Brampton, Barmby. Nov. 22.
Wm. Westoby, of Howdendike, Waterman. Nov. 28.
Jane, W. to William Snarr, of Knedlington. Dec. 19.
John, S. of John Birtwhistie, of Booth. Dec. 22.
Mary, W. of Robert Mann, of Howden. Jan. 2.
Elizabeth, D. of Miles Overend, of Balkholme. Jan. 5.
Thomas, S. of Mr. John Mann, of Howden. Jan. 7.
Elizabeth, W. to Wm. Pallister, of Howden. Jan. 8.
Mary, D. of Martin Bilbrough, Howdendike. Jan. 9.
Mary, W. to John Cass, of Barmby Marsh. Jan. 10.
Jane, D. of Robert Taylor, of Skelton. Jan. 11.
Wm., S. of Gillian Bursey, of Belby. Feb. 6.
Mary, W. to John Boothby, of Howden. Feb. 9.
Anne Stainforth, of Howden, widow. Feb. 19.
John, S. to Thomas Stephenson, of Howden. Mar. 6.
William Anderson, of Howden, a servant. Mar. 8.
Thomas Pearson, of Spaldington. Mar. 10.

BURIALS—1742 *(Continued).*

Ann, W. to Simon Gilderdale, of Laxton. Mar. 14.
Hannah, D. of John Boothby, of Howden. Mar. 23.

BURIALS—1743.

Edmund, S. of John Jackson, of Laxton. Apr. 4.
Joseph, S. of Widow Ashton, of Howden. Apr. 6.
Mary, d. of Thos. Armstrong, late of Thorp. Apr. 12.
Samuel, S. of Jonathan Markam, of Howden. Apr. 23.
Rufus, S. of Robt. Featherston ye young.r. of Howden. Apr. 24.
Isabel, W. to Robert Featherston, of Howden. Apr. 25.
Mary, D. of Thomas Stephenson, of Howden. May 1.
Hannah, W. to John Fearn, of Howden. May 3.
John Newmarch, of Howden, a poor man. May 5.
Susanna Dowson, of Howden, a poor widow. May 19.
Robt.r. S. of Robert Hurd, late of Balkholme. May 19.
Mary, W. to John Stainton, of Howden. May 26.
Robert Leaper, of Barmby Marsh, Yeoman. June 9.
William, Morton, of Howdendike, a servant. June 19.
Elizabeth, D. of Thomas Field, of Howden. June 20.
Ann, W. to James Bilbrough, of Belby. June 21.
Margaret Burton, of Howden, a poor Widow. June 26.
Elizabeth, D. of William Coates, of Howden. June 26.
Jane, D. of Widow Harrison, of Skelton. June 30.
Mary Bealby, of Saltmarsh, a poor widow. July 2.
Mary, D. to John Pocklington, of Barmby. July 31.
George Parker, of Howden, Barber Surgeon. Aug. 2.
Nathaniel Mapplebeck, of Howden, Barber. Aug. 27.
Margaret Hyde, of Howden, widow. Aug. 28.
Ann Underwood, of Howden, a poor widow. Aug. 30.
Hannah, D. of John Hogg, of Howden. Sept. 19.
Ann, W. to Matthew Dove, of Howden. Oct. 5.
Mary, D. of David Pearson, of Assleby. Oct. 8.
Wm. S. of Thos. Thompson, of Thorp Lidget. Oct. 13.
Jos: Walker, of Howden, out of ye poor House. Oct. 19.
Priscilla, W. to Wm. Blanshard, Clementhorp. Oct. 22.
Zaccheus, S. of Edwd Burton, of Newland. Oct. 26.
Jane, W. to Edmund Baxter, of Laxton. Oct. 30.
Abraham, S. of Richd. Maskel, of Howden. Nov. 12.
Ann Freeman, of Howden, Widow. Nov. 18.
George, S. of Thomas Dunn, of Howden. Nov. 22.
Alice, W. to Thos. Smith, of Howden. Nov. 24.
Robert, S. of Matthew Dove, Howden. Nov. 30.
Ann, D. of Joseph Brookes, of Howden. Dec. 4.
Wm. Gyles, of Kilpin, a poor Man. Dec. 6.
Martha, D. of David Langton, Howden. Dec. 7.
Frances, W. to Thomas Lowther, Assleby. Dec. 8.
Hannah, D. of William Hewson, of Howden. Dec. 10.
Richard, S. of John Harland, of Howden. Dec. 19.
Frances, D. of Thomas Snell, of Howden. Dec. 19.
John, S. of Robert Dowson, of Howden. Dec. 20.

BURIALS—1743 *(Continued).*

Henry, S. of Thos. Robinson, of Howden. Dec. —.
George, S. of George Coam, of Knedlington. Dec. —.
Samll. S. of John Harland, of Howden. Jan. —.
Thos. S. of George Coam, of Knedlington. Jan. —.
Ann, D. of John Rouley, of Howden. Jan. —.
Thomas, S. of John Cass, of Barmby. Jan. —.
Ann, D. of late Ann Freman, of Howden. Jan. —.
Mary, W. to Thomas Ellis, of Yoakfleet. Jan. —.
Miles, S. of Miles Pinder, of Kilpin. Jan. —.
Thos. S. of John Wighton, of Howden. Jan. —.
Eliz., D. of John Coggrave, late of Howden. Jan. —.
James, S. of George Spence, of Howden. Jan. —.
Hannah Williamson, Barmby, Spinster. Feb. —.
Robt. S. of Robt. Baldwin, of Barmby. Feb. —.
Ann, D. of Robert Baldwin, of Barmby. Feb. —.
Eliz., D. of James Bilbrough, of Belby. Feb. —.
Maria, D. of Rebec: Brookes, Saltmarsh. Feb. —.
Thos. Smith, of Yoakfleet, Husbandman. Feb. 21.
Deborah, D. of John Scholfield, Sandhall. Feb. 22.
Thos. Harrison, Barmby marsh, poor . . Feb. 25.
Eliz., D. of Richard Johnson, Balkholme. Feb. 26.
George Gregson, of Knedlington. Mar. 3.
Arthur Chapple, of Barmby Marsh. Mar. 7.
James, S. of Henry Bainton, of Yoakfleet. Mar. 11.
Thos. Croyser, of Saltmarsh, Yeoman. Mar. 15.
Robert, S. of William English, of Barmby. Mar. 18.
John, S. of Francis Airy, of Skelton. Mar. 19.
Ann, W. to William Cowlam, of Laxton. Mar. 22.

BURIALS—1744.

Mary, D. of Thomas Newham, Saltmarsh. Mar. 28.
Wm. S. of Francis Airy, of Skelton. Mar. 28.
Robert, S. of Edward Bishop, of Laxton. Mar. 29.
John Cass, of Barmby, a poor Man. Apr. 10.
Mary Lambert, of Howden, Widow. Apr. 16.
Thomas Wilson, of Barmby, Batchelor. Apr. 17.
Elizabeth, D. of Mr. Chris: Bayles, of Laxton. Apr. 23.
William, S. of Robert Lister, of Howden. Apr. 29.
Ann, W. to Robert Barber, of Howden. May 6.
John, S. of John Smith, of Laxton. May 18.
Wm. S. of William Thompson, of Loftsom. May 18.
Mary Skelton, of Howden, a poor Widow. May 22.
John, S. of Robt. Peacock, of Barmby. May 23.
Joseph, S. of Nathaniel Smith, of Assleby. May 31.
John, S. of John Wright, of Assleby. June 1.
Philip, S. of Joseph Belshaw, of Howden. June 6.
Eleanor Leadam, of Barmby, Widow. June 10.
Mary, W. to William Bradley, of Howden. June 11.
John Mason, of Balkholme, Labourer. June 12.
Mary, D. of Thomas Good, of Saltmarsh. June 24.

BURIALS—1744 *(Continued).*

Esther, D. of William Coates, of Howden. July 27.
Joseph, S. of Thomas Brown, Barmby. July 1.
(*blank*), S. of Thomas Steel, Barmby. July 3.
Elizabeth, D. of John Johnson, of Laxton. July 7.
Leonard Charter, of York. July 27.
Mary, W. to John Wilkinson, of Howden. Sept. 30.
Thomas, S. of Tho$^{s.}$ Stephenson, Howden. Oct. 7.
Ann, W. to Tho$^{s.}$ Sissons, of Assleby. Oct. 14.
Catherine Adams, of Skelton, Widow. Oct. —.
Eliz., W. to Matthew Bell, of Barmby. Oct. —.
Will$^{m.}$ Snarr, of Knedlington. Oct. —.
Christopher Bayles, of Laxton, Gent. Nov. —.
Mary, D. of M$^{r.}$ Jn$^{o.}$ Nichols, of Howden. Nov. —.
Susanna, W. to W$^{m.}$ Bradley, Assleby. Nov. —.
Deborah Freeman, of Howden, Spinster. Nov. —.
Grace Croashaw, of Howden, Widow. Nov. —.
Ann, W. to John Hauker, of Kilpin. Nov. —.
M$^{r.}$ Jn$^{o.}$ Dunn, of Howden the elder. Dec. —.
Edw$^{d.,}$ S. of Eliz. Boothby, Howden. Dec. —.
Jane Brown, of Barmby, a poor Widow. Jan. —.
Jn$^{o.,}$ S. of George Geldard, of Y—. Jan. —.
William Servant, of Howdendike. Jan. —.
Jane Chappel, of Barmby, a poor Widow. Jan. —.
Tho$^{s.}$ Palmer, of Laxton. Feb. —.
Edw$^{d.,}$ S. of Edward Bishop, of Laxton. Feb. —.
Mary Spencer, of Howden, Widow. Feb. —.
John, S. of William Empson, Howden.
Hannah, D. of Eliz. Lazonby, Kilpin. Mar. —.
Susanna, W. to Tho$^{s.}$ Downham, Howden. Mar. —.
Alice, W. to John Chapman, of Skelton. Mar. —.
Mary Westobie, of Howdendike, Widow. Mar. —.
M$^{r.}$ George Welburn, of Howden. Mar. —.

BURIALS—1745.

Tho$^{s.}$ Woollans, of Skelton, Labourer. Apr. —.
M$^{rs.}$ Sarah, W. to Tho$^{s.}$ Awdus, of Saltmarsh. Apr. —.
Jn$^{o.}$ Harland, of Howdendike, Labourer. Apr. —.
Ann, D. of M$^{r.}$ Gab$^{l.}$ Whitaker, of Howden. Apr. —.
Elizabeth, D. of John Hyde, of Howden. Apr. —.
Elizabeth, D. of Stephen Bulmer, Howden. May —.
Lydia, D. of Rich$^{d.}$ Hall, of Barmby. May —.
William Ray, of Laxton, a Servant. May —.
Ann, D. of W$^{m.}$ Bealby, Howdendike. May —.
Ann, D. of Thomas Nutbrown, Howden. May —.
Mary, D. of Widow Taylor, Howden. May —.
Sarah Jackson, of Barmby, widow. May —.
Jos: S. of Ann Mann, Howden. May —.
Peter Thorp, of Howden, Batchelor. May —.
(*blank*) Ellerker, of Barmby, spinster. June 8.
(*blank*) Garton, of Howden, Spinster. June 9.

BURIALS—1745 *(Continued).*

Benjamine Addison, of Howden, Batch$^{r.}$ June 13.
Rebecca, D. of Edward Tiplady, Howden. June 25.
Dorothy Henderson, of Howden, a poor Wid. July 7.
Elizabeth, W. to Charles Taylor, Skelton. July 26.
Ann, D. of Robert Dean, of Barmby. Aug. 4.
Simon, S. of Charles Taylor, of Sketon. Aug. 5.
Peter Tune, of Laxton, Batchelor. Aug. 7.
Eliz. Bennison, of Belby, a poor widow. Aug. 25.
Richard, S. to George Spence, Howden. Aug. 29.
— Chapman, of Howden, Widow. Sept. 1.
— Howlsworth, of Howden, Apprentice. Sept. 6.
William Catterton, of Balkholme. Sept. 25.
Jane, D. to Joseph Serjeantson, Yokefleet. Sept. 25.
Mary, D. of Robert Taylor, of Skelton. Oct. 5.
Esther Stubbings, of Brend, spinster. Oct. 13.
Tho$^{s.}$ Eland, of Barnillhall, Batchelor. Oct. 20.
Matthew, S. of Jn$^{o.}$ Clayburn, of Howden. Oct. 22.
— Atkinson, of Laxton, Widow. Oct. 23.
— Baldwin y^{e} elder, of Barmby. Oct. 24.
—, S. of Thomas Fearn, of Howden. Nov. 8.
— Burton, of Howden, spinster. Nov. 24.
Dorothy Walker, of Howden, a poor widow. Dec. 1.
Jos: Fengate, Minister, of Barmby marsh. Dec. 5.
Ellen, W. to M$^{r.}$ Tho$^{s.}$ Escricke, of Howden. Dec. 21.
William Dent, of Yoakfleet, Jun$^{r.}$ Dec. 23.
Ash, S. of Martin Bilbrough, Howden. Jan. 1.
Tho. Bell, of Howden. Jan. 4.
—, S. of W$^{m.}$ Dent, late of Yoakfleet. Jan. 8.
—, W. of W$^{m.}$ Pears, of Howen. Jan. 16.
—, W. to Tho$^{s.}$ Stainforth, of Barmby marsh. Jan. 18.
Rebecca, D. to James Foreshore, of Skelton. Jan. 23.
Joseph, S. of Thomas Steel, of Barmby. Feb. 6.
— Dring, of Howden, a poor woman. Feb. 9.
William, S. of John Wighton, of Howden. Feb. 17.
Elizabeth, W. to Peter Kemp, of (*blank*). Feb. 25.
Dinah, D. of Richard Sharp, of Yoakfleet. Feb. 28.
Elizabeth, D. to Robert Leaper, of Barmby. Mar. 4.
Rich$^{d.}$ Bradley, of Skelton, poor. Mar. 19.
—, S. of John Raisin, of Yoakfleet. Mar. 21.
Samuel, S. of Matthew Dove, of Howden. Mar. 29.

BURIALS—1746.

Thomas Awdus, of Saltmarsh. Apr. 5.
Elizabeth, W. to Philip Mouatt, of Laxton. Apr. 5.
Elizabeth Barker, of Assleby, a poor widow. Apr. 9.
John, S. of George Stubbins, at Brend. Apr. 16.
Hannah, D. of Thomas Dunn, of Howden. Apr. 17.
M$^{rs.}$ Sarah Sutton, of Howden, widow. Apr. 27.
Jeremiah Bishop, of Laxton, poor. Apr. 27.
Joseph, S. of Joseph Jewitt, of Saltmarsh. May 7.

BURIALS—1746 *(Continued).*

Wm., S. of Wm. (*blank*). May 13.
Sarah, D. of Nicholas English, of Howden. May 17.
Hannah, W. to William English, of Barmby. May 18.
Robert Peacock, of Barmby. June 9.
The Revd. Mr. John Threlkeld, Vicr. of Howden. June 29.
Robert, son to Stephen Selly. June —.
Miss Abigail Jefferson, of Howden. June —.
Robert Dawson, of Saltmarsh. July —.
Easter, wife of Robt. Portington, Howden. July —.
Eliz., W. to Mr. Robert Potter, Vicar of Stillingfleet. July —.
Wm., S. to Wm. Rusholme, of Howden. July —.
James, S. to Dan : Lowder, of Howden. Aug. —.
Eliz., D. to Thos. Stephenson, of Howden. Aug. —.
Mary, dau : to Nichs. Bradley, of Yoakfleet. Aug. —.

SCRIPT : A.D. 1747.

Robertus Potter (a Lasenbiâ agro Cumbriensi oriundus) præsens Vicarius de Stillingfleet, Ebor, olim fuit Scholæ Hovedensis magister, et Richardo Coulton, Vicario de Howden Curatus. Viz. A.D. 1723-4 et 5.

Johannes Threlkeld (a Lasenbiâ prædict ortus) Vicarius fuit Hovedensis A.D. 1726, et Successor Richardo Coulton.

Robertus Potter, prædict Curatus et Ludimagister, ad annum 1730.

Isaacus Wilson, Westmariensis, Curatus fuit et Ludimagister, succedaneus nunc vero Vicarius de Brafferton, Ebor.

Gulielmus Potter (Frater prædict Roberto et præsens Vicarius de Hemingbrough, Ebor), Ferulam inde quatiebat et adjutorius fuit Prædicator, viz. ab anno 1738 ad 1742.

Johannes Bracken, Westmariensis, pro uno Anno accepit : et Josephus Woof, Cumbriensis successit Jacobus Godmond, Westmariensis, Vicarius de Howden, A.D. 1746, et successor Johanni Threlkeld, prædic : Josephus Woof, Curatus & Ludimagister, A.D. 1747.

Deus dabit Successorem.

BOOK No. V.

N.B.—The Fees for burying either in the Choir, in Metham Altar, or any other part of the East End of the Parish Church of Howden, are double to the Fees for burying in any other part

	£	s.	d.
of the said Church, which said Fees are	0	10	8
therefore the Former Fees are	1	1	4
viz., Minister	0	13	4
Clerk	0	5	4
Sexton	0	2	8
	1	1	4

FEES FOR BURIAL *(Continued).*

I received the aforesaid Fees (for the use of the Revd. M^r. Godmond) for burying Henrietta Maria, Daughter to M^r. Arthur Saltmarsh, of Saltmarsh, in Metham Altar aforesaid, the 27th Day of January 1767.

Witness my Hand.

WILLIAM LEECH, Curate of Howden.

James Godmond instituted & inducted to the Vicarage of Howden 22 Augt. 1746.

Several Baptisms and Burials, being sent in irregularly, are to be found in P. 92, and some I am afraid never come to my Hand at all.

JAMES GODMOND, Vicar.

James, the son of ye Rev^d. M^r. Godmond, Vic^r. of Howden, was baptized at Waldby, 15 March, 1745.

W^m., his son, was baptis'd at Howden 16th June, 1747.

Joseph, his son, was bap^d. at Howden 15 Feby. 1748.

Elisabeth, his Daughter, was Baptis'd at Howden 30th June, 1751.

BAPTISMS—1746.

Robert, son of William Hewson, of Howden. Aug. 31.
Frances, dau: of James Day, of Howden. Sept. 14.
James, son of James Crowshow, of Howden Dyke. Sept. 23.
James, son of John Roads, of Howden. Sept. 23.
Mary, dau. of William Coats, of Howden. Sept. 23.
Hannah, dau. of Robert Foreshore, of Howden. Oct. 3.
Ann, dau: of John Baldwin, of Balkholme. Oct. 17.
Mary, dau: of Joseph Cass, of Asselby. Oct. 26.
Tho: son of Thomas Butler, of Howden. Oct. 29.
Mary, dau: of Matthew Lamb, of Knedlington. Nov. 2.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan Markham, of Howden. Nov. 11.
David, son of David Pearson, of Asselby. Nov. 14.
John, son of John Good, of Howden Dyke. Nov. 14.
Thos., son of Thos. Field, of Howden. Nov. 17.
Maria, dau. of Richard Fearn, of Howden. Nov. 28.
Margaret, dau: of Samuel & Dorathy Dunn, of Howden. Nov. 30.
Andrew, son of John Palmer, of Balkholme. Dec. 21.
Mary, dau: of Thos. Parkinson, of Howden. Dec. 21.
Robert, son of John Leatham, of Laxton. Jan. 4.
Elisabeth, dau: of John Horst, of Skelton. Jan. 5.
George, son of Robert Tayler, of Skelton. Jan. 6.
Elisabeth, dau. of John Clayburn, of Howden. Jan. 14.
William, son of Quintan Snarr, of Balkholme. Jan. 16.
John, son of Thos. Stephenson, of Howden. Feb. 3.
Elis: Dau: of Thos. Sissons, of Asselby. Mar. 3.
Thos., son of Edward Vause, junior, of Howden. Mar. 7.
Elisabeth, dau. of William Foster, of Howden. Mar. 14.
Robert, son of Robert Bishop, of Laxton. Mar. 15.

BAPTISMS—1746 *(Continued).*

Mary, dau. of William Palmer, of Yoakfleet. Mar. 15.
Mary, dau. of Isaac Cluff, Trooper in "Wade's" Horse. Mar. 15.
Thos. son of Thos. Nutbrown, of Howden. Mar. 16.
Mary, dau. of Richard Ward, of Howden. Mar. 16.

BAPTISMS—1747.

Elisabeth, dau. of Thos. Wood, of Skelton. Mar. 27.
Ann, dau. of John & Ann Hyde, of Howden. Apr. 15.
Matthew, son of Wm. Layburne, of Laxton. Apr. 19.
John, son of James Cammel, of Howden. Apr. 21.
Thomas, son of John Leighton, of Skelton. Apr. 28.
John, son of John Morret, of Kilpin. Apr. 28.
Rachel, dau. of John Bulmer, of Howden, Apr. 28.
Benjmen, son of Thos. Corbet, of Saltmarsh. May 3.
Hannah, dau. of Ann Stoner, of Howden. May 10.
Mary, dau: of William Richardson, of Howden. May 11.
Mary, dau. of John Jackson, of Laxton. May 17.
Elis: dau. of Jane Sides, of Saltmarsh. May 17.
William, son of William Lee, of Saltmarsh. May 17.
Matthew, son of Thos. Slack, of Knedlington. May 25.
George, son of Thos. Lolly, of Kilpin. May 26.
William, son of Francis Kirkhouse, of Howden. June 11.
Thomas, son of Samuel Glassby, of Yoakfleet. June 14.
William, son of James Godmond, Vicar of Howden. June 16.
William, son of Amasias Eccles, of Skelton. June 16.
Ellin, dau: of John Kelsey, of East Linton. June 22.
Elisabeth, dau: of Robt. Mann, of Howden. June 22.
Joseph, son of Samuel Cotton, of Howden. June 28.
Mary, dau. of Wm. & Mary Rusholme, of Howden. June 28.
Sarah, dau: of Richard Mote, of Saltmarsh. July 5.
Ann, dau: of John Walls, of Howden. July 13.
James, son of Peter Tune, of Laxton. July 14.
Thomas, son of John Kade, of Asselby. July 26.
Robert, son of Robert Thornberry, of Belby. July 30.
Mary, dau: of Joseph Brooks, of Howden. Aug. 4.
Nicholas, son of Nich. Bradley, of Yoakfleet. Aug. 16.
Hannah, dau: of Matthew Kitchen, of Howden. Aug. 23.
Mark, son of John Featon, of Laxton. Sept. 3.
John, son of Thos. Jewett, of Saltmarsh. Sept. 6.
Joseph, son of Joseph Joans, of Howden. Sept. 21.
Elisabeth, dau: of Wm. Empson, of Howden. Sept. 22.
John, son of Thos. Martison, of Howden. Sept. 22.
Margt. dau: of Herbet Dawson, of Howden. Sept. 22.
Ann, dau: of Jane Underwood, Widdow. Sept. 23.
John, son of Sander Beckett, of Howden. Oct. 11.
Susannah, dau: of Len: Thorp, of Howden.
Robert, son of Robert Parrot, of Yoakfleet. Oct. 18.
John, son of Thos. Walton, of Asselby. Nov. 1.
James, son of Matthew Dove, of Howden. Nov. 1.
John, son of John Fletcher, Howden. Nov. 2.

BAPTISMS—1746 *(Continued).*

Richard, son of Henry Bainton, Laxton, Nov. 4.
John, son of John Wright, of Asselby. Nov. 8.
William, son of Wm. Keader, of Kilpin. Nov. 12.
Ann, dau: of James Crowshow, of Howden Dyke. Nov. 27.
Lydea, dau: of Joseph Beamont, of Howden. Dec. 1.
Eliz: dau: of John Brown, of Howden. Dec. 20.
Thos., son of Thos. Jackson, of Howden. Dec. 29.
William, son of George Hatfield, of Laxton. Jan. 3.
John, son of John Jackson, of Kilpin. Jan. 6.
George, son of Rebecka Underwood. Jan. 8.
Thos., son of John Parkins, of Kilpin. Feb. 3.
John, son of Richard Hembrough, of Howden. Feb. 8.
Mary, dau: of Edward Casslin, of Knedlington. Feb. 11.
Joseph, son of Edward Pearson, of Asselby. Feb. 14.
John, son of Thos. Ellis, of Yoakfleet. Feb. 17.
Sarah, dau: of Thos. Stephenson, of Howden. Feb. 21.
Ann, dau: of Matthew Long, of Belby. Feb. 21.
Mary, dau: of Thos. Leighton, of Skelton. Mar. 3.
John, son of Edwd. Vause, of Howden, Junior. Mar. 14.
Alice, dau. of Edward Nixon, of Howden. Mar. 17.

BAPTISMS—1748.

Sarah, dau: of William Whitaker, of Howden. Mar. 27.
Joshua, son of John Weeton, of Howden. Apr. 13.
Joshua, son of Samuel Dunn, of Howden. Apr. 18.
George, son of William Nelson, of Howden. Apr. 24.
John, son of Jane Clark. Apr. 24.
Charles, son of Sarah Patrick. Apr. 26.
Esther, dau: of Thos. Dodgson, of Howden. May 30.
Margaret, dau: of John Thompson, of Howden. May 30.
Frances, dau: of Francis Airey, of Skelton. May 31.
Jonathan, son to Jonathan Overend, of Duncoates. May 20.
Barbara, dau: of John & Ann Hyde, of Howden. June 6.
Catherine, dau: of Robt. Foreshore, of Howden. July 4.
Margt., dau. of Zach: Hembrough. July 10.
William, son of William Foster, of Howden. July 11.
Mary, dau: of Thos. Stoner, of Asselby. Aug. 7.
Richard, son of Richd. Johnson, of Balkholme. Aug. 17.
Elisabeth, dau: of Martin Bilbrough, Howden. Sept. 22.
Rebec: dau: of John Tate, of Howden. Sept. 22.
Sarah, dau: of Robert & Mary Dowson, of Howden. Oct. 4.
Elliner, dau: of Nathl. Day, of Howden. Oct. 9.
John, son of John Nicholson, of Asselby. Oct. 9.
Edward, son of Robert Spofforth, of Howden. Oct. 11.
Catherine, dau: of Thos. Sissons, of Asselby. Oct. 15.
Mary, dau: of Thos. Batman, of Asselby. Oct. 23.
John & Hannah, son & dau: of John Man, of Howden. Oct. 26.
Thomas, son of John Roads, of Howden. Nov. 6.
Ann, dau. of Richard English, of Howden. Dec. 26.
Mary, dau. of Mary & David Iveson, of Howden. Jan. 9.

BAPTISMS—1748 *(Continued).*

William, son of John Hall, of Belby. Jan. 15.
John, son of John Briggs, of Skelton. Jan. 16.
John, son of Stephen Selly, of Howden. Jan. 17.
Robert, son of Samuel Steel, of Laxton. Jan. 30.
Ann, dau: of Thos. Sissons, of Asselby. Feb. 3.
Joseph, son of James Godmond, Vicar of Howden. Feb. 15.
John, son of Jonathan Moor, of Howden. Mar. 6.
William, son of Robt. Fielder, of Howden. Mar. 13.
Thos., son of Thos. Morrit, of Kilpin. Mar. 14.

JAMES GODMOND, Vicr.

BAPTISMS—1749.

Robert, son of Thos. Nutbrown, of Howden. Apr. 2.
Elis: dau: of John Ashton, of Howden. Apr. 2.
John, son of John Baldwin, of Balkholme. Apr. 9.
Thos., son of Robert Hurst, of Skelton. Apr. 10.
Ann, dau: William Walker, of Belby. Apr. 15.
Martha, dau: of Joseph Cass, of Asselby. Apr. 27.
Richard, son to Wm. Pearson, of Asselby. Apr. 27.
Richard, son of James Savage, of Howden. May 8.
Elis: dau: of Thos. Waterhouse, of Asselby. May 15.
Elis: dau: of Wm. Rusholme, of Howden. May 24.
Elis: dau: of Joseph Jones, of Howden. May 29.
Mary, dau: of John Dunn, of Howden. May 30.
Joseph, son of John Winnle, of Asselby. June 3.
Emanuel, son of Thos. Gray, of Kilpin. June 4.
Simon, son of Simon Ayre, of Howden. June 5.
Mary, D. of James Bilbrough, of Belby. June 5.
Rachel, D. of John Underwood, of Howden. June 8.
George, son of Thos. Lolley, of Kilpin. June 12.
Ellin, dau: of Wm. Whitaker, of Howden. June 13.
Elis: dau: of Thos. Simpson, of Howden. June 19.
Sarah, Dau: of Tho: Parkinson, of Howden. July 3.
Jane, dau: of Thos. Lowther, of Asselby. July 4.
Ann, D. of Thos. Brocklebank, of Howden. July 9.
Ann, D. of Wm. Bramham, of Asselby. July 31.
Elisabeth, dau: of John Dancer, of Howden. Aug. 8.
John, son of John Clayburn, of Howden. Aug. 18.
Henry, son of John Good, of Howden Dyke. Aug. 30.
Sarah, D. of Quintan Snarr, of Balkholme. Sept. 3.
Mary, D. of Thos. Singleton, of Asselby. Sept. 17.
John, S. of Wm. Palmer, of Yoakfleet. Sept. 9.
Elisabeth, D. of James Peers, of Belby. Sept. 20.
Sarah, D. of Wm. Jackson, of Howden. Sept. 22.
Blenkow, S. of Saml. Dunn, of Howden. Oct. 8.
Martin, Son of Martin Bilbrough, of Howden. Nov. 9.
George, son of Wm. Stephenson, of Kilpin. Nov. 16.
Mary, dau: of William Burne, of Balkholme. Nov. 28.
Richd., son of Richard English, of Howden. Nov. 29.
Hannah, dau: of Gervas Copley, of Yokefleet. Nov. 28.

BAPTISMS—1749 *(Continued).*

George, son of William Copeland, of Howden. Dec. 12.
Isaac, son of Wm. Richardson, of Howden. Dec. 14.
Charles, son of Thos. Jewitt, of Saltmarsh. Dec. 19.
John and William, sons of Stephen Bulmer. Jan. 1.
Jonathan, son of John Tindall, of Thorp lidget. Jan. 1.
Elis: dau: of Edward Vause, of Howden. Jan. 2.
Dorathy, dau: of John & Ann Hyde, of Howden. Jan. 23.
Jonathan, son of John Cade, of Asselby. Feb. 1.
Elisabeth, D. of Nathl. Bell, of Howden. Feb. 4.
Hannah, D. of Richard Green, of Balkholme. Feb. 13.
Emanuel, son of John Lyon, of Balkholme. Feb. 13.
George, son of the sd. John Lyon, 2 years old. Feb. 13.
Mary, D. of Am: Eccles, of Skelton. Feb. 20.
Matthias, son to Wm. Cook, of Selby, baptiz'd at Selby. Feb. 24.
Ann, D. to Edward Nixon, of Howden. Mar. 2.
Edward, son to Edward Casslin, Knedlington. Mar. 6.
Catherine, dau: to Joseph West, of Howden. Mar. 12.
Margt. D. of John Hessey, of East Linton. Mar. 23.

BAPTISMS—1750.

Sheperdson, son of John Brown, of Howden. Apr. 1.
John, son of John Leek, of Skelton. Apr. 2.
Mary, D. of Joseph Lee, of Skelton. Apr. 15.
Isaac, son to Joseph Woofe, Curate of Howden. Apr. 16.
Elisabeth, D. to Robt. Sugden, of Howden. Apr. 26.
Sarah, D. to Herbet Dawson, of Howden. Apr. 29.
Thomas, son to Richard Laycock, of Howden. May 1.
Sarah, dau: to Thos. Dunn, of Howden. May 6.
Mary, dau: of James Crowshow, of Howden. May 29.
Ann, dau: of Michael Lamb, of Howden. May 29.
Thos. son to John Wood, of Skelton. May 29.
Amelia, dau: to Joseph Brooks, of Howden. May 24.
Thomas, son to Thomas Ellot, of Hull. June 3.
William, son to Matthew Dove, of Howden. June 3.
Mary, dau: to Saml. Cottam, of Howden. July 9.
Hannah, dau: to Thos. Wilburn. July 11.
Mary, D. to Matthew Maslen, of Howden. July 19.
James, Son to Richard Bainton, of Howden. July 27.
William, Son to John Thompson, of Howden. July 29.
Ellin, D. to Joseph Jones, of Howden. July 29.
Richard, son to Thos. Stephenson, of Howden. July 29.
Sarah, dau: to Thos. Tayler, of Skelton. July 30.
David, son to David Belt, of Howden. Aug. 4.
Sarah, dau: to Joseph Vickerton, of Howden. Aug. 6.
Elisabeth, dau. of John Weeton, of Howden. Aug. 15.
Elisabeth, D. of John Jackson, of Kilpin. Sept. 5.
William, son to William Rusholme, of Howden. Sept. 6.
William, son to Emanuel Jefferson, Esq., of Howden. Sept. 10.
Savill, son to Richard Hembrough, of Howden. Sept. 17.
Benjamin, son to Banjn. Parrot, of Skelton. Sept. 23.

BAPTISMS—1750 *(Continued).*

James, son to James Campbell, of Howden. Sept. 23.
Deborah, D. to Mr. John Scholfield, of Sand Hall. Sept. 26.
Ann, dau. of Mary Laithman. Oct. 6.
John, son to Moses Drake, of Howden Dike. Oct. 15.
Elisabeth, dau: of Will Whitaker, of Howden. Nov. 2.
Dorathy, Dau: of John Scofield, of Sandhall. Nov. 4.
Joshua, son of Mr. John Dancer, of Howden. Nov. 7.
Mary, dau: to William Lydster, of Howden. Nov. 7.
Abram, son to Mr. Thos. Parkinson, of Howden. Nov. 9.
Jane, dau: to George Pickhaver, of Howden. Nov. 15.
Betty, D. to John Underwood, of Howden. Dec. 8.
Jane, D. to Richard Fearn, of Howden. Dec. 11.
Samuel, son to Thos. Goodall, of Knedlington. Jan. 1.
Dionisia, D. to Nathl. Day, of Howden. Jan. 1.
Jane, D. to Thos. Gray, of Kilpin. Jan. 20.
Elisabeth, D. to Wm. Andrew, of Barmby. Jan. 25.
Ann, D. to Richard Hall, of Barmby. Jan. 29.
Ann, D. of Joseph Wilson, of Barmby. Feb. 7.
George, son of Matthew Leng, of Belby. Feb. 15.
Mary, D. of John Dennis, of Barmby. Feb. 27.
Sarah, D. of Edward Vause, of Howden. Mar. 7.
Simon, son of Simon Ayre, of Howden. Mar. 11.
Thos., son of Robert Fielder, of Howden. Mar. 17.
William, son to James Peers, of Belby. Mar. 18.
Jane, D. to Joseph Cass, of Asselby. Mar. 21.

JAMES GODMOND, Vicar.

BAPTISMS—1751.

George, son to Thomas Slack, of Knedlington. Mar. 26.
Peter, son of Robert Featherstone, of Howden. Apr. 8.
Jane, D. of William Cliff, of Howden. Apr. 8.
Robert, son to Robt. Skin, of Asselby. Apr. 9.
John, son of John Laitham, of Howden. Apr. 29.
John, son to Joseph West, of Howden. May 1.
Thos., son to Charles Tayler, of Skelton. May 7.
Mary, D. to Thomas Lolly, of Kilpin. May 20.
Hannah, D. to William Foster, of Howden. May 21.
George & Hannah, Son & Dr. to William Bielby, of H. Dyke. June 10.
Elisabeth, D. to John Cade, of Asselby. June 11.
Thos., son to Robert Man, of Howden. June 14.
Thos., son to Thos. Leighton, of Skelton. June 20.
John, son to Robert Foreshore, of Howden. June 26.
Elisabeth, D. to the Revd. James Godmond, Vicar. June 30.
Ursilla, D. to Charles Abba, of Howden. July 8.
Easter, D. to Thos. Batman, of Asselby. July 14.
Richard, son to Richard Ellison, of Booth. Aug. 15.
Mary, D. of Thos. Langdale, of Kilpin. Sept. 21.
Mary, D. of Thos. Morret, of Howden. Sept. 21.
John, son Thos. Nutbrown, of Howden. Oct. 6.

BAPTISMS—1751 *(Continued).*

George, son of George Pickhaver, of Howden. Oct. 16.
George, son of Thos. Drury, of Thorp. Oct. 21.
Elis, D. to Thos. Field, of Howden. Oct. 1.
Thos., son to Thos. Batty, of Asselby. Nov. 3.
Thos., son to John Man, of Howden. Nov. 8.
George, son to Samuel Hall, of Howden. Nov. 12.
Rebecka, Dau: of John Duckles, of Saltmarsh. Dec. 8.
Elisabeth, Dau: of John Croyser, of Balkholme. Dec. 27.
William, son to Ann Coulson. Jan. 8.
Ann, dau: of Thos. Goodall, of Knedlington. Jan. 13.
Mary, dau: of Mary Robinson. Jan. 19.
Mary, dau: of John Briggs, of Skelton. Jan. 16.
Jane & Grace, Dau^s. of Leonard Thorp, of Howden. Jan. 22.
Thos., son to Thos. Parkinson, of Howden. Jan. 29.
Ann, dau: of John Halliday, of Howden. Feb. 17.
Ann, dau: of M^r. John Dancer, of Howden. Feb. 28.

BAPTISMS—1751-2.

Elisabeth, dau: of Jonathan Spink, of Howden. Mar. 22.
Grace, dau: of James Crawshow, of Howden. Mar. 22.
Ellin, dau: of Emanuel Jefferson, of Howden, Esq. Mar. 26.
Thos., son of Isaac Goodall, of Howden. Mar. 31.
Ann, Dau: of John Thompson, of Howden. Mar. 31.
James, son to William Nicolson, of Howden Dyke. Mar. 31.

BAPTISMS—1752.

William, son to Charles Metham, Marriner. Apr. 19.
Ann, Dau: of Thos. Dunn, of Howden. May 3.
Jane, dau. of John Bawden, of Balkholme. May 12.
Robt., son to James Savage, of Howden. May 12.
Mary, D. to Will. Keader, of Kilpin. May 15.
William, son to Joseph Jones, of Howden. May 18.
William, son to William Cambage. May 19.
Elisabeth, D. to William Bramham, Asselby. May 21.
Robert, son to Stephen Selly, of Howden. June 8.
Robt., son to M^r. John Wighton, of Howden. June 9.
Amelia, Dau: to M^r. Young, of Yokefleet. June 26.
Mary, Dau: to George Hatfield, of Laxton. June 28.
Robert, son to Matthew Jubb, of Yokefleet. June 28.
Samuel, son to Richard Tomlinson, of Saltmarsh. June 28.
Sarah, dau: to Rich^d. Hembrough, of Howden. June 29.
Hannah, dau: of James Godmond, Vicar of Howden. July 4.
Ann, dau: to George Turton, of Yokefleet. July 5.
Richard, son to John Johnson, of Laxton. July 12.
Robert, son of Widow Mann, of Howden. July 13.
Zebulun, son of Matthew Mennel, of Howden. July 14.
Willm. & John, sons to W^m. Stephenson, of Kilpin. Aug. 2.
Elisabeth, dau: to John Singleton, of Asselby. Aug. 2.
Elisabeth, dau: to Zachariah Hembrough. Aug. 9.
Robert, son to Robt. Faram, of Howden. Sept. 17.
John, son to William Palmer, of Howden. Oct. 4.

BAPTISMS—1752 *(Continued).*

Ann, dau: to Thos. Simpson, of Howden. Oct. 5.
Catherine, Dau: to John Clayburne, Howden. Oct. 6.
Edward, son to M^r. Edward Nixon, of Howden. Oct. 17.
Robert, son to Thos. Good, of Saltmarsh. Nov. 12.
Tho: son of Edward Casslin, of Knedlington. Nov. 13.
John, son to Edward Brumby, Newland. Nov. 24.
John, son to John Hyde, of Howden. Dec. 26.
Robert, son to John Fletcher, of Howden. Dec. 26.
Elisabeth, D. to John Green, of Saltmarsh. Dec. 25.

BAPTISMS—1753.

Frances, D. to John Haram, of Laxton. Jan. 6.
Mary, D. to Joseph Vickerton, of Howden. Jan. 9.
Thos., son to Richard Ward, of Howden Dyke. Jan. 10.
Mildred, Dau: Benjamin Parrot, Skelton. Jan. 16.
Richard, son to Richard Bainton, of Howden. Jan. 17.
William, son of Thos. Turton, of Barmby. Jan. 26.
Mary, D. to John Thompson, of Saltmarsh. Jan. 21.
Francis, son to Fran^s. Aarry, of Balkholm. Feb. 5.
W^m., son John Laverick, of D^o. Feb. 9.
Philip, son to M^r. Arthur Saltmarsh. Feb. 11.
John, son of Thos. Waterhouse, of Barmby. Mar. 6.
Ann, dau: of William Fox, of D^o. Mar. 6.
Mary, dau: of John Martindale, of H. Dyke. Mar. 23.
Thos., son of Thos. Stanley, of Assleby. Mar. 25.
George, son of George Pickhaver, of Howden. Mar. 27.
Charles, son of Charles Abby, of Howden. Mar. 27.
Ann, D. of Joseph Cass, of Barmby. Mar. 27.
Francis, son to George Thwates, of Howden. Apr. 1.
Elisabeth, Dau: to Edwd. Vause, of Howden. Apr. 12.
Elisazeth, Dau: of Benjamin Underwood, Howden. Apr. 18.
Mary, D. of Richard Johnson, of Balkholm. Apr. 21.
Herbert, son of Herbert Dawson, Howden. Apr. 21.
Mary, D. of William Andrew, of Barmby. Apr. 23.
Mary, D. of Robt. Sugdon, of Howden. Apr. 28.
Ann, D. of James Peers, of Belby. Apr. 29.
Ann, D. of John Wood, of Skelton. Apr. 30.
Robert, son to Joseph Clemmet, of Barmby. May 1.
John, son to John Dennis, of Barmby. May 17.
Robert, son to Nicholas Bradley, of Yokefleet. May 24.
Thos., son to Robert Gardham, of Saltmarsh. May 25.
William, son to John Bradley, of Brinn. May 27.
George, son to M^r. John Dancer, of Howden. May 29.
Jane, D. to William Parrot, of Asselby. May 31.
John & Thos., sons to Thos. Waterhouse, of do. May. 31.
(2 years & 2 m^s. old when christend).
John, son to Thos. Lowther, of Asselby. June 1.
Elisabeth, D. to Thos. Lolly, of Knedlington. June 3.
Ann, D. to James Bilbrough, of Belby. June 4.
John, son to John Leedham, of Howden. June 18.

BAPTISMS—1753 *(Continued).*

William, son to Edward Gibson, of Asselby. July 15.
James, son to Thos. Batty, of Asselby. July 15.
John, son to M^r. W^m. Whitaker, of Howden. July 16.
Mary, D. to William Winter, of Asselby. July 17.
William, son to John Bulmer, of Howden. July 17.
Elisabeth, D. to Emanuel Jefferson, Esq., of Howden. Aug. 6.
Mary, D. to Richard Hall, of Barmby. Aug. 21.
William, son to William Pearson, of Howden. Sept. 9.
Samuel, son to Charles Tayler, of Skelton. Sept. 10.
Ann, D. to Paul Pickhaver, of Barmby. Sept. 16.
Joseph, son to Joseph Brocklebank, of Howden. Oct. 1.
Hannah and Tommison, D^rs. Will. Empson. Oct. 2.
Hannah, D. to Joseph Jewett, of Howden. Oct. 4.
Sarah, D. to Thos. Hare, of Kilpin. Oct. 7.
Elisabeth, D. to John Good, of Howden Dyke. Oct. 11.
Mary, D. to Joseph Wilson, of Barmby Junior. Oct. 18.
John, son to Thomas Pennington, of Barmby. Oct. 25.
Ann, D. to Matthew Smith, of Howden. Nov. 4.
Mary, D. to John Cade, of Asselby. Nov. 7.
Jonathan, son to Jonathan Spink, of Howden. Nov. 14.
Ann, D. to John Peers, of Howden. Nov. 23.
Ann, D. to John Jackson, of Kilpin. Nov. 27.
Mary, D. to David Belt, of Howden. Nov. 28.
Joseph, son to John Turton, of Barmby. Nov. 8.
Elisabeth, D. to William Hurd, of Belby. Dec. 4.
Ann, D. to William Bradley, of Barmby. Dec. 27.

BAPTISMS—1754.

Ann, D. to John Broad, of Balkholme. Jan. 26.
W^m., son to Benjamin Hall, of Howden. Feb. 14.
John, son to Thos. Bramham, of Asselby. Feb. 16.
John & Charles, sons to Matthew Maslen, of Howden. Feb. 22.
Thos., son to John Steel, of Barmby. Feb. 27.
Diana, D. to Joseph West, of Howden. Mar. 5.
John & Mary, children to Martin Bilbrough. Mar. 18.
Salina, D. to Robert Greswell, of Howden. Mar. 28.
Hannah, D. to Richard Mote, of Yoakfleet. Mar. 31.
Elisabeth, D. to Saml. Hall, of Howden. Apr. 16.
Sarah, D. to Richard Watson, of Barmby. Apr. 16.
Eliz., D. of Thos. Ellison, of Barmby. May 2.
Martha, dau: of Joseph Moor, of Laxton. May 5.
Eliz: D. to Matthew Mennel, of Howden. May 7.
W^m., son to W^m. Nicholson, of Howden Dyke. May 27.
John, son of John Clark, of Barmby. May 30.
Mary, dau: of Rich^d. Waterhouse, of Barmby. May 31.
Elisabeth, D. to Thomas Bentley, of Howden. May 17.
John, son of John Burton, of Barmby. June 1.
Thos., son to Thos. Goodall, of Knedlington. June 12.
W^m., son to Isaac Goodall, of Howden. June 25.
John, son to Benjamin Parrot, of Skelton. July 21.

BAPTISMS—1754 *(Continued).*

Simon, son to Simon Gilderdale, of Laxton. Aug. 4.
Wm., son to John Nutbrown, of Howden. Aug. 4.
Sarah, D. to Wm. Cluff, of Howden. Aug. 5.
Martha, D. to Wm. Rawson, of Howden Dyke. Aug. 24.
Ann & Grace, Drs. to Thos. Slack, of Knedlington. Aug. 26.
Hannah, D. to John Wood, of Barmby. Aug. 28.
Thos., son to Thos. White, of Barmby. Aug. 29.
Hannah, D. to John Haram, of Laxton. Aug. 29.
Mary, D. to George Moor, of Saltmarsh. Sept. 10.
Thos., son to Richard English, of Howden. Sept. 27.
Sarah, D. to Wm. Roddil, of Howden, Barber. Sept. 27.
Wm., son to Thos. Morrit, of Howden. Sept. 30.
Eliz., D. to John Brumby, of Howden. Sept. 30.
Joseph, son to John Pocklington, Barmby. Sept. 30.
Henry, son to Richard Hindesley, of Howden. Oct. 10.
Wm., son to Wm. Cobb, of Asselby. Oct. 11.
John, son to John Thompson, of Knedlington. Nov. 10.
Eliz., D. to John Briggs, of Skelton. Nov. 12.
John, son to David Lengg, of Yoakfleet. Nov. 10.
Thos., son to Thos. Nutbrown, of Howden. Nov. 25.
Mary, D. to Thos. Parrot, of Yoakfleet. Dec. 1.
Elis: D. to John Dennis, of Barmby. Dec. 3.
Robert, son to Alice Airey, of Balkholme. Dec. 7.
George, son to John Brown, of Howden. Dec. 8.
Richard, son to Richard Green, of Newland. Dec. 11.
Mary, D. to Abraham Haigh, of Asselby. Dec. 11.
Wm., son to Robt. Dean, of Barmby. Dec. 26.
John, son to John Pearch, of Asselby. Dec. 29.
George, son to Thos. Stanley, of Asselby. Dec. 30.

BAPTISMS—1755.

Francis, son to Francis Leek, of Balkholme. Jan. 14.
John, son to John Martindale, of Barmby. Jan. 15.
Arabella, D. to Jas. Godmond, Clerk, Vicr. of Howden. Jan. 31.
Mary, D. to Robert Snarr, of Skelton. Feb. 10.
William, son to John Thompson, of Howden. Feb. 16.
Elizabeth, D. to Thos. Bentley, of Howden. Mar. 4.
Sarah, dau: to David Pearson, of Asselby. Apr. 6.
John, son to John Alcock, of Howden. Apr. 7.
Mary, dau: to John Nutbrown. Apr. 21.
Rosamond & Elisabeth, Daus. to Richard Hembrough, Howden. May 6.
Elisabeth, D. to James Peers, of Belby. May 11.
William, son to Wms Procter, of Howden. May 23.
William, son to William Armatage, of Asselby. May 29.
Mary, D. to Wm. Palmer, of Howden. May 29.
Mary, D. to John Pearcy, of Asselby. May 29.
Ann, D. to Wm. Andrew, of Barmby on ye Marsh. June 9.
Elisabeth, D. to Mr. John Danser, of Howden. June 18.
Leah, D. to Christopher Benton, of Howden. June 23.

BAPTISMS—1755 *(Continued).*

Rufford, son to Robert Fetherston, of Howden. June 27.
James, son to William Turner, of Howden. June 29.
William, son to Wm. Winter, of Asselby. July 2.
John, son to Robert Sugdon, of Howden. July 13.
Richard, son to Richard Coneyworth, of Howden. July 13.
Ann, D. to William Parrot, of Asselby. July 21.
Mary, D. to Robert Ransom, a Traveler. July 25.
Elisabeth, D. to Thos. Lowther, of Asselby. July 31.
Hannah, D. to Richard Bainton, of Howden, Joiner. Aug. 22.
Alice, D. to Matthew Maslen, of Howden. Aug. 31.
Edward, son to Edward Vause, of Howden. Sept. 10.
Sarah, D. to Matthew Smith, of Howden. Sept. 21.
Henrietta, D. to Joseph West, of Howden. Oct. 2.
Robert, son to Benjamin Hall, of Howden. Oct. 3.
Elisabeth, D. to Jonathan Spink, of Howden. Oct. 3.
William, son to John Good, of Howden Dyke. Oct. 7.
Elisabeth, D. to Thos. Harrison, of Barmby. Oct. 9.
Frances, D. to Francis Young, of Yoakfleet. Nov. 2.
Robert, son to Mr. Emanuel Jefferson, of Howden. Nov. 7.
Easther, D. to John Laverick, of Balkholme. Nov. 12.
Saml. Beeston, born & baptiz'd at Selby & Christen^d.^ at Howden, Nov. 23.
John, son to John Haram, of Laxton. Dec. 5.
John, son to Thomas Hare, of Kilpin. Dec. 7.
Robert, son to Thomas Ellison, of Barmby. Dec. 12.

BAPTISMS—1756.

Mary Sherwood, Quaker, of Howden. Jan. 14.
Elisabeth, D. to Elisabeth Peers, of Howden. Jan. 25.
John, son to Wm. Andrew, of Barmby. Jan. 19.
Richard, son to John Peach, of Asselby. Jan. 26.
Sarah, D. to Wm. Tate, of Howden. Feb. 8.
Mary, D. to Rebecca Underwood. Feb. 15.
Elisabeth, D. to George Mason, of Brind. Feb. 11.
Mary, D. to Richard Nonebel, of ye Waterside House. Feb. 25.
Betty, D. to William Glew, of Howden. Feb. 26.
William, son to Joseph Jewitt, of Howden. Apr. 2.
Ann, D. to James Watson, of Asselby. May 17.
Doraty, D. of John Watson, of Barmby. May 6.
Mary, D. to Anthony Thompson, Barmby. June 6.
Westoby, son to Richard Ward, Howdendyke. June 7.
William, son to Thomas Pennington, Barmby. June 7.
George, son to William Taylor, Laxton. June 15.
John, son to Thomas Wood, Skelton. June 21.
John, son to Thomas Burton, Howden. July 19.
George, son to George Volance, of Howden. July 21.
George, son to George Craven, of Laxton. Aug. 1.
Thomas, son to Thomas Torton, Barmby. Aug. 4.
Robt.,^ son to Ephraim Harper, Laxton. Aug. 15.
Ann, D. to John Torton, Barmby. Aug. 30.

BAPTISMS—1756 *(Continued).*

Toll, son to Mary Breetman, Yoakfleet. Aug. 30.
George, son to David Long, Yoakfleet. Aug. 30.
Mary, D. to Wm. Adamson, Howden. Sept. 5.
Richard, son to Mr. John Danser, Howden. Sept. 7.
William, son to Christopr. Iveson, Howden. Sept. 19.
Mary, D. to Hannah Wright. Sept. 19.
Jonathan, son to Joseph Thompson, Killpin. Sept. 19.
Ann, D. to George Pickhaver, Howden. Oct. 2.
Richard, son to Richd. English, Howden. Oct. 3.
Richard, son to Saml. Hall, Howden. Oct. 3.
Francis, son to Richard Mote, Yoakfleet. Oct. 4.
Nancy, D. to Joseph Bickerton, Howden. Oct. 12.
Thomas, son to Thomas Stephenson, Howden. Oct. 17.
John, son to Thomas White, Barmby. Oct. 22.
John, son to John Bartle, of Skelton. Nov. 5.
James, son to James Allen, of Howden. Nov. 11.
Joshua, son to Joseph Clemett, Barmby. Nov. 7.
Mercella, D. to Wm. Rodwell, of Howden. Nov. 21.
Hannah, D. to Wm. Stephenson, Saltmarsh. Nov. 22.
John, son to Wm. Clough, of Howden. Nov. 23.
John, son to Robert Johnson, of Thorp. Nov. 24.
Hannah, D. to Wm. Fox, of Barmby. Nov. 30.
Ann, D. to Benjamin Underwood, Barmby. Dec. 5.
Elisabeth, D. to Richard Watson, Barmby. Dec. 6.
Joseph, son to Wm. Rawson, of Howden. Dec. 12.
Hannah, D. to Robt. Dean, of Barmby. Dec. 16.

BAPTISMS—1757.

William, son to John Brown, of Balkholme. Jan. 9.
Jonathan, son to John Clark, Barmby. Feb. 6.
Mary, D. to James Godmond, Vicar. Feb. 16.
William, son to John Martindale, Barmby. Mar. 7.
Elisabeth, D. to Wm. Nicholson, of Howden. Apr. 3.
Mary, D. to Thomas Bradley, of Howden. Apr. 13.
Richard, son to Richard Hall, Barmby. Apr. 20.
Susannah, D. to John Haram, of Laxton. Apr. 20.
John, son to Samuel Green, of Skelton. Apr. 24.
Elisabeth, D. to Joseph Coggrave, Howden. May 4.
Thos. son to Wm. Relph, of Barmby. May 5.
Richard, son to Paul Pickhaver, Barmby. May 5.
George, son to Joseph Andrew, of Barmby. May 5.
Hannah, D. to Mary Lister. May 15.
Ann, Dau: to William Turner, of Howden. May 15.
Mary, D. to John Leek, of Balkholme. May 23.
Robt. son to Thomas Nutbrown, Howden. June 5.
Martha, dau: to James Pears, of Belby. June 12.
Jane, dau: to Robert Taylor, of Skelton. June 20.
Mertilla, D. to Francis Young, of Yokefleet. June 22.
Mary, D. to John Pearcy, of Asselby. June 26.
William, son to John Briggs, of Skelton. June 27.

BAPTISMS—1757 *(Continued).*

Susannah, D. to Thomas Stonley, of Asselby. June 27.
William, son to George Allyson, of Howden. July 3.
Ann, D. to Elizabeth Peers. July 3.
Ann, D. to William Gott, of Knedlington. July 4.
Richard, son to Richard Drew, of Howden. July 11.
Frances, D. to Thomas Bentley, of Howden. July 25.
Elizabeth, D. to Elizabeth Ward, of Howden Dyke. Aug. 10.
William, son to Richard Coneyworth, of Howden. Aug. 21.
Betty, D. to John Fish, of Balkholme. Aug. 28.
Ann, D. to William Armatage, of Asselby. Aug. 29.
John, son to James Crowshow, of Howden. Sept. 13.
Thoª., son John Pearson, of Asselby. Sept. 18.
Ann, D. to John Ayre, of Howden, Grocer. Sept. 26.
William, son to William Nicholson, Waterman. Oct. 2.
Sarah, D. to William Empson, of Howden. Oct. 3.
Susannah, D. to John Brown, of Howden. Oct. 4.
Thoª., son to Thomas Brocklebank, of Howden. Oct. 4.
Thoª., Ellenor, & Willm., Sons & D. to Robert Claybourn. Oct. 5.
Thoª., son to Edward Vause, Junr., of Howden. Oct. 15.
William, son to John Pearch, of Asselby. Nov. 1.
Ann, D. to William Doughty, of Howden. Nov. 27.
Ann, D. to James Boynton, Howden. Dec. 9.

BAPTISMS—1758.

Mary, D. to Edward Day, of Howden. Jan. 3.
John, son to Richard Bainton, of Howden. Jan. 17.
Ann, Dau: to Thomas Morrit, of Howden. Feb. 23.
Jane, D. to John Briggs, of Howden. Feb. 24.
Thomas, son to George Pickhaver, of Howden. May 1.
George, son to Thomas Lowther, of Asselby. May 9.
Rose, dau: to Charles Abby, of Howden. May 14.
Jonathan, son to Jonathan Overend, of Duncoates. May 16.
William, son to Robert Snarr, of Skelton. May 16.
Henry, son to Matthew Smith, of Howden. May 28.
John, son to Thomas Weldrake, Balkholme. June 4.
Hannah, dau. to George Mason, of Howden. June 11.
Hannah, dau. to Jonatn. Spink, Howden Dyke. June 18.
Elizabeth, D. to John Good, of Howden Dike. July 18.
William, son to Thomas Cass, of Barmby. July 18.
Stainton, son to Christopr. Benton, of Howden. July 24.
Mary, D. to Mr. Jno. Scholfield, of Sand Hall. July 27.
William, son to George Brownbridge, Balkholme. Aug. 12.
Elizabeth, dau. to Mary Leek, of Howden. Aug. 12.
Nancy, dau. to William Craven, of Howden. Aug. 22.
Jane, dau: to Mr. John Danser, of Howden. Sept. 5.
George, son to William Middlewood, of Barmby. Sept. 10.
Ann, dau. to John Nicholson, of Howden, Exciseman. Sept. 11.
John, son to Joseph Townsend, of Barmby. Sept. 17.
Mary, dau: of John Scholfield, of Sand Hall. Sept. 20.
Richard, son to James Savage, of Howden. Oct. 2.

BAPTISMS—1758 *(Continued).*

Elliner, dau: to William Jackson, of Howden. Oct. 3.
Isaac, son to Isaac Goodall, of Howden. Oct. 3.
Elliner, dau: to William Nicholson, of Howden. Oct. 4.
Joshua, son to Joseph Thompson, of Barmby. Oct. 12.
Ruth, d. to William Lazenby, of Howden. Oct. 12.
Elizabeth, d: to Robert Wilberfoss, of Barmby. Oct. 12.
John, son to John Steel, of Barmby. Oct. 25.
Thomas, son to William Singleton, of Asselby. Nov. 1.
Ann, D. to Robert Fielder, of Howden. Nov. 7.
Carolina Matilda, D. to John Haram, of Laxton. Nov. 8.
Joseph, son to Edward Jewitt, of Balkholme. Nov. 11.
Ellin, dau: to Robert Johnson, of Thorp. Nov. 17.
James, son to Thomas Batty, of Asselby. Nov. 27.
Alice, D. to Thomas Frear, of Howden. Dec. 4.
Ann, dau: to Edward Day, of Howden. Dec. 19.
Mary, dau: to William Glew, of Howden. Dec. 27.
Hannah, D. to William Green, of Howden. Dec. 28.
William, son to Quinton Snarr, of Balkholm. Dec. 31.

BAPTISMS—1759.

Ann, D. to William Abba, of Barmby. Jan. 1.
Ann, D. to John Smith, of Kilpin. Jan. 11.
Mary, Dau: to Edward Jackson, of Howden. Jan. 21.
John, son to John Whitaker, of Howden, Grocer. Jan. 22.
John, son to Richard Ramsey, of Asselby. Jan. 27.
Ann, D. to Thomas Thompson, of Kilpin. Feb. 5.
Elizabeth, D. to Mr. John Dunn, of Howden. Feb. 15.
Evelyn, son to William Roddill, of Howden. Feb. 26.
Robert, son to Robert Waud, of Howden. Feb. 27.
Barbarah, D. to James Hardy, of Kilpin. Mar. 20.
Thomas, son to Richard Watson, of Barmby. Mar. 25.
Thomas, son to William Gott, of Knedlington. Mar. 27.
Abraham, son to Abraham Ealand, of Barnil Hall. Apr. 16.
William, son to Joseph Harrison, Junr., of Barmby. Apr. 17.
Thomas, son of Joseph Andrew, of Barmby. Apr. 17.
Martha, D. of John Bell, of Barmby. Apr. 25.
Elizabeth, D. of John Mallison, of Eastrington, Curate. May 3.
John, son to William Winter, of Asselby. May 10.
Richard, son to James Crawshow, of Howden. May 20.
Leonard, son to Richard Drew, of Howden. May 21.
Elizabeth, dau: to Wm. Cluff, of Howden. May 28.
Jane, D. to Wm. Doughty, of Howden. May 29.
Jane, D. to Richard Smith, of Howden Dyke. June 2.
Thomas, son to Samuel Roddale, of Howden Dyke. June 4.
William, son to William Andrew, of Barmby. June 5.
Ann, D. to John Bean, of Kilpin. June 8.
Sarah, D. to John Martindale, of Barmby. June 11.
Ann, D. to Joseph Coggrave, of Howden. June 13.
Hannah, D. to John Ayre, of Howden. June 26.
Thomas, son to Wm. Fox, of Barmby. June 29.

BAPTISMS—1759 *(Continued).*

Ann, D. to Thos. Wilcock, of Howden. July 1.
John, son to Thomas Nutbrown, of Howden. July 7.
Ann, D. to W^m. Relph, of Barmby. July 15.
William, son to Matthew Iveson, of Howden. July 15.
Jane, D. to Anthony Thompson, of Barmby. July 22.
Mark, son to John Briggs, of Skelton. July 30.
Robert, son to Jacob Richardson, of Howden. July 31.
Mary, D. to Saml. Green, of Skelton. Aug. 12.
Hannah, D. to Hannah Turton, of Barmby. Sept. 2.
Mary, D. to Marmaduke Procter, of Howden. Sept. 10.
Ann, D. to John Clarke, of Barmby. Sept. 16.
Thomas, son to Thomas Burton, of Howden. Oct. 4.
Moses, son to Peter English, of Kilpin. Oct. 7.
Mary, D. to John Wood, of Skelton. Oct. 9.
John, son to Richard Hall, of Barmby. Oct. 16.
Frederick, son to James Godmond, Vicar of Howden. Nov. 4.
Thomas, son to W^m. Pearson, of Knedlington. Nov. 7.
Hugh, son to M^r. John Danser, of Howden. Nov. 10.
Mary, D. to Robert Good, of Asselby. Nov. 11.
Ann, D. to Gregory Thornton, of Balkholme. Nov. 18.
Elizabeth, D. to John Leaper, of Kilpin. Nov. 17.
Ann, D. to Thomas Wheldrake, of Balkholme. Nov. 26.
Elizabeth, D. to John Leek, of Balkholme. Nov. 27.
Jane, D. to David Goundril, of Linton. Nov. 28.
Robert, son to Robert Wilson, of Barmby. Dec. 18.
Martha, D. to Thomas Ellison, of Barmby. Dec. 20.
John, son to Aaron Armatage, of Howden. Dec. 26.
Mary, D. to Joseph Bentley, of Skelton. Dec. 26.
Sarah, D. to Joseph Thompson, of Barmby. Dec. 27.
Isabella, D. to Hammon Seymore, of Skelton. Dec. 27.

BAPTISMS—1760.

John, son of John Hall, of Barmby. Jan. 3.
Martha, D. to Thomas Bradley, of Howden. Jan. 14.
Lydia, D. to James Boynton, of Howden. Jan. 16.
Ann, D. to John Dennis, of Barmby. Jan. 17.
James, son to James Peers, of Belby. Jan. 20.
Sarah, D. to William Craven, of Howden. Jan. 23.
John, son to John Briggs, of Howden. Jan. 23.
Mary, D. William Underwood, Barmby. Jan. 27.
Mary, D. to James Watson, of Asselby. Jan. 28.
Thomas, son to Thos. Cook, of Asselby. Jan. 29.
Mary, D. to Charles Allison, of Howden. Feb. 3.
Mary, D. to Richard Stevenson, of Barmby. Feb. 3.
Thomas, son to Thomas White, of Barmby. Feb. 13.
Nanny, D. to Robert Rowley, of Howden. Feb. 18.
Sarah, D. to John Steel, of Barmby. Feb. 18.
George, son to John Alcock, of Howden. Feb. 19.
Joseph, son to Joseph Townsend, of Barmby. Feb. 1
Mary, D. to Robert Maskell, of Howden. Feb. 29.

BAPTISMS—1760 *(Continued).*

Thomas, son to John Bartle, of Skelton. Mar. 2.
Robert, son to Richard Johnson, of Belby. Mar. 23.
Ann, Dau: to John Pearson, of Asselby. Mar. 30.
Betty, dau: to Jonathan Spink, Howden Dyke. Apr. 6.
Jane, dau: to Thomas Morrit, of Howden. Apr. 8.
Betty, dau. to Mr. George Athorpe, of Howden. Apr. 8.
George, son to Robert Taylor, of Skelton. Apr. 14.
Daniel, son to John Broad, of Balkholme. Apr. 20.
John, son to Thomas Butler, of Howden. Apr. 27.
John, son to Henry Best, of Howden. Apr. 27.
William & Caroline, son & D. to Thomas Lowther, Asselby. Apr. 28.
Richard, son to Richard Ellison, of Booth. May 6.
Mary, D. to William Armatage, of Asselby. May 6.
John, son to Robert Sowle, of Skelton. May 25.
Ann, D. to Robert Gardham, Saltmarsh. June 9.
Ann, D. to Robert Waud, of Howden. June 9.
Thomas, son to Thomas Bentley, of Howden. June 8.
Ann, D. to John Thompson, of Knedlington. June 8.
William, son to John Green, of Newland. July 6.
Mary, D. to John Headlah, of Howden. July 6.
William, S. to Benjamin Underwood, of Skelton. Aug. 4.
Hannah, Dau: Richard Stork, Howden. Aug. 7.
Thomas, son to John Good, of Howden Dyke. Aug. 12.
Mary, dau: to Wm. Singleton, of Asselby. Sept. 10.
Richard & Jacob, sons to Jacob Richardson, Howden. Sept. 18.
Sarah, D. to Joseph Elcock, of Howden. Oct. 3.
Amonica, D. to Francis Young, of Yokefleet. Oct. 20.
Abraham, son to Abraham Haigh, of Saltmarsh. Oct. 20.
Hannah, D. to Thomas Frear, of Howden. Nov. 25.
Richard, son to Richard Long, of Saltmarsh. Nov. 25.
John, son to George Mayson, of Howden. Nov. 28.
Ann, D. to George Blanshard, of Thorp. Nov. 28.
Robert, son to Richard Coneyworth, of Howden. Dec. 11.
William, son to Ann Thompson, of Knedlington. Dec. 29.
Jewit, son to John Laverick, of Balkholm. Dec. 28.

BAPTISMS—1761.

James, son to John Haram, of Laxton. Jan. 8.
Thomas, son to Mary Pearson, of Asselby. Jan. 11.
William, son to John Fish, of Balkholme. Jan. 12.
Frances, D. to Mr. John Danser, of Howden. Jan. 15.
Sarah, D. to Elizabeth Peers, of Howden. Jan. 25.
Edward, son of Dorothy Dent, of Yokefleet. Jan. 25.
Thomas, son of Robert Fielder, of Howden. Mar. 4.
Mary, D. of Joseph Harrison, of Barmby Junr. Mar. 7.
Thomas, son to Abraham Eland, of Knedlington. Mar. 7.
Sarah, D. to Abraham Rowntree, of Howden. Mar. 12.
William, son to William Newham, of Balkholm. Mar. 30.
John & Sarah, Son and Dau: to Ann Story. Mar. 30.
Moses, son to Sarah Cass, of Yokefleet. Apr. 19.

BAPTISMS—1761 *(Continued).*

Paul and Lucy, son & Dau : to George Pickhaver, Howden. Apr. 20.
George, Son to the Rev^d. M^r. Leech, Curate of Howden. Apr. 23.
George, son to John Tayler, of Laxton. Apr. 26.
Isaac Ellis, son of John Ellis, of Yokefleet. Apr. 26.
John, son to Richard Almley, of Balkholm. Apr. 26.
William, son to Thomas Nutbrown, of Howden. May 3.
Ann, dau : to William Cluff, of Howden. May 10.
Sarah, dau : of William Thompson, Saltmarsh. May 10.
Thomas, son to William Lazonby, of Howden. May 14.
Mary, dau : to William Gott, of Knedlington. May 16.
John, son to Marmaduke Proctor, of Howden. May 16.
Theadosia, Dau : to Richard Bainton, Howden. May 25.
Sarah, dau : to Thomas Wikinson, Howden. May 30.
Elizabeth, dau : to Thomas Cass, Barmby. May 7.
Thomas, son to John Pearch, of Asselby. June 17.
Mary, dau. to Joseph Goggrave, Howden. June 18.
John, son to Richard Drew, of Howden. June 21.
Miles, son to Miles Pinder, of Howden. June 28.
Ann, dau : to John Whitaker, of Howden. July 1.
Anthony, son to Corney Duckles, of Yokefleet. July 5.
Mary, dau : to Jonathan Spink, Howden Dyke. July 19.
Ann, dau : to Thomas Harrison, Barmby. July 20.
Rebekah, D. to Edward Day, of Howden. Aug. 3.
Mary, dau : to Thomas Lowther, Asselby. Aug. 3.
Thomas, son to Nicholas Peniman, of Howden. Aug. 16.
Robert, son to Robert Sowle, of Skelton. Aug. 23.
Elizabeth, Dau : to James Gylliot, Saltmarsh. Aug. 25.
Mary, dau. to John Berkenshire, of Howden. Sept. 2.
Nancy, dau : to John Day, of Howden. Sept. 6.
Aaron, son to Peter English, of Kilpin. Sept. 13.
Martha, dau : to John Dennis, Barmby. Oct. 2.
Sally, dau. to Matthew Iveson, of Howden, Oct. 2.
Ann, dau : to Mary Thompson, of Howden. Oct. 3.
Thomas, son to Richard Johnson, Belby. Oct. 4.
George, son to Thomas Peck, Howden. Oct. 10.
Mary, dau : to Charles Abba, Howden. Oct. 25.
Ann, dau. to John Steel, Barmby. Oct. 19.
Mary, dau. to William Fox, Barmby. Oct. 26.
Sarah, dau. to Samuel Green, Barmby. Nov. 3.
Joseph, son to Thomas Burton, Howden. Nov. 6.
Mary, dau : to W^m. Whitaker, of Howden. Nov. 15.
David, son to Jonathan Ellothorp, of Asselby. Nov. 25.
William, son to William Pearson, of Howden. Nov. 25.
Sarah, D. to Mary Stones, of Thorpliget. Nov. 28.
Mary, dau : to Philip Greenup, of Howden. Nov. 29.
William, son to William Colum, Howden. Dec. 13.

BAPTISMS—1762.

John, son to Robert Claybourne, Howden. Jan. 10.
Elisabeth, D. to John Martingale, of Barmby. Jan. 16.
Jane, dau : to Robert Gardham, Saltmarsh. Jan. 18.

BAPTISMS—1762 *(Continued).*

Robert, son to Mr. Robert Sutton, Howden. Jan. 26.
Sarah, dau: to John Leaper, of Kilpin. Feb. 9.
William, son to David Goundrill, of Linton. Mar. 3.
Nancy, dau: to Thomas Barton, Howden. Mar. 25.
William, son to Edward Cobb, Barmby. Apr. 6.
Thomas, son to John Brown, of Balkholme. Apr. 13.
Ann, D. to John Robert, of Laxton. Apr. 13.
Ann, dau: to William Outabridge. Apr. 14.
Mary, dau: to Aaron Armatage, Howden Dyke. Apr. 14.
Michael, son to Thomas White, Barmby. Apr. 21.
Sarah, dau: to Edward Throsle, Yokefleet. May 1.
Joshep, son to Joseph Moor, Howden. May 24.
Rebekah, D. to Gregory Thornton, Balkholme. May 26.
Edward, son to Edward Jewett, Balkholme. June 13.
Anthony, son to Joseph Thompson, Kilpin. June 20.
Robert, son to Thomas Morrit, Howden. June 22.
John, son to James Peers, of Belby. June 25.
Charlotte, dau: to The Revd. William Leech, Howden. July 22
John, son to Robert Waud, Howden. Aug. 3.
John, son to Richard (?) Bates, of Skelton. Aug. 15.
Sarah, D. to William Nicholson, of Booth. Aug. 29.
William, son to John Leek, of Balkholm. Sept. 3.
Ann, dau: of George Craven, Laxton. Sept. 5.
William, son to William Woad, of Yokefleet. Sept. 12.
George Bell, son of John Bell, Laxton. Sept. 12.
Thomas, son to Mr. Abraham Rowntree, Howden. Sept. 13.
Tamer, D. of Robert Perrot, Yokefleet. Sept. 19.
John, D. to Mary Smith, of Howden. Sept. 29.
Thomas, son to Thomas Dowson, Kilpin. Sept. 30.
Jane, D. to Richard Storke, Howden. Oct. 2.
William, son to William Nicholson, Howden. Oct. 5.
Alice, dau: to Benjamin Hill, Yokefleet. Oct. 23.
William, son to William Craven, Howden. Oct. 24.
John, son to John Taylor, Howden. Oct. 25.
John, son to John Pinder, of Laxton. Nov. 14.
George, son to Mr. George Athorpe. Nov. 15.
Frances, D. to Abraham Holmes, Yokefleet. Nov. 21.
John, son of John Cook, of Laxton. Nov. 24.
Mary, dau: to Thomas Frear, Howden. Nov. 25.
Ellis, dau: to William Armatage, Asselby. Nov. 29.
James, son to James Watson, Asselby. Dec. 29.

BAPTISMS—1763.

John, son to Edward Day, of Howden. Jan. 30.
Mary, dau: to John Dunn, of Howden, Carpter. Jan. 31.
Jane, dau: to William Langton, Barber, of Armin. Feb. 4.
John, son to Benjamin Jackson, Howden. Feb. 6.
Robert, son to John Nutbrown, of Howden. Feb. 14.
John, son to Philip Greenup, of Howden. Feb. 15.
William, son to Robert Rowley, of Howden. Feb. 25.

BAPTISMS—1763 *(Continued).*

Thomas, son to Richard Drew, of Howden. Feb. 28.
Edward, son to William Doughty, of Howden. Mar. 1.
William, son to Joseph Ellcock, of Howden. Mar. 3.
William, son to Mr. John Dancer, of Howden. Mar. 4.
George, son to John Berkenshire, of Howden. Mar. 9.
Rebecca, dau: to Henry Best, Shoemaker, of Howden. Mar. 14.
Hannah, dau: to William Gott, of Knedlington. Mar. 15.
Ann, dau: to John Briggs, of Howden. Apr. 11.
John, son to James Hardy, of Kilpin. Apr. 14.
Mary, dau: to John Bartle, of Skelton. Apr. 17.
Hannah, dau: to Wm. Singleton, Asselby. Apr. 22.
(twins) Elizabeth & Mary, drs. to Richard Coneyworth, of Howden. Apr. 28.
Mary, dau. to Samuel Kirby, of Kilpin. May 1.
William, son to George Mason, of Howden. May 1.
Mary, dau: to Thomas Lowther, of Asselby. May 15.
Hannah, dau: to John Pearson, of Asselby. May 15.
William, son to Rebecca Tate, Howden. May 21.
Thomas, son to Mr. Robert Sutton, of Howden. May 26.
Joshua, son to James Savage, of Howden. May 29.
Richard, son to Thomas Hilldrake, of Balkholme. May 29.
Thomas, son to Thomas Audas, Knedlington. May 29.
John & Joseph, natural sons to Mary White, Kilpin. May 29.
John, son to John Tyas, of Howden. June 3.
John, son to Thomas Thompson, of Kilpin Pike. June 5.
Sarah, dau: to Richard Bainton, of Howden. June 6.
Mary, Dau: to George Blanshard, of Thorpe. June 9.
Sophia, Dau: to William Rodwell, of Howden. June 10.
George, son to John Ealand, of Barn Hill Hall. June 26.
Miles, son to Miles Pinder, of Howden. July 3.
William, son to Thomas Clark, of Asselby. July 5.
Mary, dau: to Richard Green, of Newland. July 17.
Hannah, dau: to John Peach, of Asselby. July 25.
Mary, dau: to Edward Bailiff, of Booth, 6 years old. Aug. 9.
Hannah, dau: to Edward Bailiff, of Booth. Aug. 9.
Thomas, son to Richard Levett, of Skelton. Sept. 18.
John, son to George Allison, of Howden, a year & half old. Aug. 20.
Robert, son to John Good, of Howden-dyke. Sept. 22.
Sarah, dau. to Michael Taylor, of Howden. Oct. 8.
Elizabeth, dau. to Robert Good, of Asselby. Oct. 11.
Elizabeth, dau. to Samuel Rodwell, of Howden Dyke. Oct. 18.
Watson Burton, son to Thomas Brown, of Newland. Oct. 20.
Clare, dau. to John Bell, Grocer, of Howden. Oct. 23.
Elizabeth, dau. to John Bee, of Skefling in Holdernesse. Nov. 4.
Benjamin, son to Robert Waud, of Howden. Nov. 6.
William, son to Richard Almley, of Balkholme. Nov. 20.
William, son to Edward Jewitt, of Balkholme. Nov. 22.
Elizabeth, Dau: to Richard Johnson, of Belby. Nov. 25.
Barbary, Dau. to Robert Fielder, of Howden (poor). Nov. 27.

BAPTISMS—1763 *(Continued).*

Ann, dau. to Jonathan Ellathorp, of Asselby. Dec. 12.
Samuel, son to Robert Sugden, of Howden. Dec. 20. } both died.
Stephen, son to Stephen Bulmer, of Howden. Dec. 26. } both died.
born 22nd Decr. 1752. 11 years of age. } both died.

BAPTISMS—1764.

James, son to John Fell, of Skelton. Jan. 1.
John, son to Abraham Rowntree, of Howden. Jan. 10.
Sarah, dau: to Aaron Armytage, of Howdendyke. Jan. 18.
Anthony, son to Anthony Forster, of Howden. Jan. 19.
Ann, dau: to Thomas Nutbrown, of Howden. Jan. 22.
Margaret, dau. to John Nutbrown, of Howden. Jan. 30.
Ann, dau: to John Ashton, of Howden. Feb. 15.
Elizabeth, dau: to William Clough, of Howden. Feb. 17.
Mary, dau. to John Kelsey, of Newland Gate. Feb. 26.
John, son to Matthew Iveson, of Howden. Feb. 26.
John, son to John Leaper, of Kilpin. Mar. 13.
Rosamond & Sarah, dauS. to Joseph Copgrave, Howden. Mar. 31.
Miles, son to John Grey, of Howden. Apr. 4.
Ann, dau: to Sarah Kirtchinson, of Howden, Widow. Apr. 7.
William, son to Joseph Betts, of Skelton. Apr. 8.
Patty, dau. to Thomas Bradley, Howden, 2 years & ¼ old. Apr. 10.
Margaret, dau: to Thomas Bradley, of Howden. Apr. 10.
Thomas, son to John Dunn, of Howden, Carpenter. Apr. 10.
William, son to John Thompson, of Knedlington. Apr. 11.
George, son to Richard Russell, of Howden. Apr. 20.
Ann, dau. to George Allison, of Howden. Apr. 29.
Elizabeth, dau: to William Locke, of Howden. May 19.
Ann, dau: to Marmaduke Proctor, of Howden. May 28.
Mary, dau: to Mabell Aulmley, of Howden. May 30.
William, son to John Fletcher, of Howden. June 1.
Ann, dau: to Deborah Sool, of Skelton, Widow. June 12.
Mary, dau: to Thomas Thompson, of Kilpin. June 24.
Ann, dau. to Thomas Brown, of Newland. June 17.
Hannah, dau: to Thomas Grey, of Kilpin. July 1.
Mildred, dau. to the Revd. Wm. Leech, Curate of Howden. July 8.
William, son to William Ellingworth, Jr. of Howden. July 10.
Hannah, dau. to Mary Pecket, of Howden. Sept. 19.
John, son to William Nicholson, of Howden. Oct. 11.
Elizabeth, dau: to John Leek, of Balkholme. Oct. 11.
Mary, dau: to John Tate, of Howden. Oct. 19.
Amelia, dau: to William Doughty, of Howden. Oct. 19.
Susanna, dau. to Mary Beecroft, in Howden. Oct. 28.
Frances, dau: to John Briggs, of Skelton. Oct. 29.
Elizabeth, dau. to John Nutbrown, of Howden. Nov. 1.
William, son to William Hunt, of Brind Lees. Nov. 8.
Elizabeth, dau. to William Newham, of Balkholme. Nov. 18.
Thomas, son to William Hall, Mariner, of Hull. Nov. 25.
William, son to Thomas Frear, of Howden. Dec. 25.

BAPTISMS—1765.

Ann, dau. to Wm. Armytage, of Asselby. Jan. 2.
Susanna, dau. to Matthew Smith, of Howden. Jan. 15.
Elizabeth, dau. to Mr. John Whitaker, of Howden. Jan. 20.
John, son to Joseph Wilson, of Howden. Jan. 22.
William, son to Benjamin Jackson, of Howden. Feb. 3.
Matthew, son to John Buttle, of Balkholme. Feb. 4.
Ann, dau. to Joseph Moore, of Howden. Feb. 8.
Frances, dau. to Robert Waud, of Howden. Feb. 15.
John, son to John Headlam, of Howden. Mar. 13.
Ann, dau. to Matthew Hairsine, of Asselby. Mar. 18.
Alice, dau. of Matthew Easinwood, of Kilpin Pyke. Mar. 21.
James, son to James Peers, of Belby. Mar. 24.
Diana, dau. to Thos. Kilvington, of the half way House. Mar. 24.
William, son to Jonathan Ellathorp, of Asselby. Mar. 26.
Mary, dau: to William Ewbank, of Asselby. Mar. 26.
George, son to Robert Good, of Asselby. Mar. 26.
Ann, dau. to Robert Rowland, of Howden. Apr. 6.
Ann, dau. to Richard Jackson, of Howden. Apr. 10.
Susanna, dau. to John Smith, of Kilpin. Apr. 12.
Mary, dau: to Thomas Thompson, of Kilpin. Apr. 14.
James, son to James Hardy, of Kilpin. Apr. 19.
Thomas, son to Thomas Dowson, of Kilpin. Apr. 23.
Robert, son to Mr. John Bell, Grocer, of Howden. Apr. 26.
James, son to Peter Inglish, of Kilpin, a year old. Apr. 28.
Rebecca, dau. to George Mason, of Howden. May 1.
John, son to David Dolby, of Asselby. May 18. × R. C.
Susanna, dau. to Joseph Elcock, of Howden. May 19.
John, son to John Brown, of Newland. May 26.
William, son to Walter Sharpe, of Howden. May 29.
Sarah, dau. to William Gott, of Knedlington. May 31.
Joseph, son to Joseph Thompson, of Kilpin. June 2.
Elizabeth, dau. to Mr. Thomas Turnell, of Howden. June 2.
Ann, dau. to William Jenkinson, of Howden. June 19.
William, son to Richard Ramsey, of Asselby. June 25.
John, son to Samuel Rodwell, of Howden Dyke. June 26.
Robert, son to Mr. Abraham Rowntree, of Howden, Apothecary. July 5.
Peggy, dau. to Mr. George Athorpe, of Howden Apothecary. July 6.
Mary, dau. to Hammond Seymour, Jr., of Howden. July 8.
William, son to Daniel Deighton, of Howden. July 16.
William, son to Thomas Ellis, of Kingston upon Hull. July 21. × R. C.
Thomas, son to John Good, of Howden-dyke. July 30.
William, son to Elizabeth Shepherd, of Howden. Aug. 8.
Mary, dau. to William Lazonby, of Howden. Aug. 26.
Elizabeth, dau. to Richard Ellison, of Booth. Sept. 3.
Nancy, dau: to Richard Jenkinson, of Howden. Sept. 26.
Hannah, dau. to John Dunn, of Howden, Carpenter. Oct. 6.
Elizabeth, dau. to the Revd. William Leech, Curate of Howden. Oct. 7.

BAPTISMS—1765 *(Continued).*

Samuel, son to John Tyas, of Howden. Oct. 21.
Elizabeth, dau. to George Harrison, of Howden. Oct. 22.
Joseph, son to Michael Taylor, of Howden. Oct. 22.
John, son to Thomas Audas, of Knedlington. Oct. 29.
John, son to Samuel Appleyard, of Beverley. Nov. 3.
William, son to William Gell, of Asselby. Nov. 27.
Mary, dau. to Richard Levitt, of Skelton. Nov. 29.
Jewitt, son to John Laverick, of Balkholme. Nov. 21.
Jane, dau. to William Doughty, of Howden. Nov. 30.
George, son to George Blanshard, of Thorpe. Dec. 16.
Ann, dau. to John Leek, of Balkholme. Dec. 8.
Edward, son to Edward Day, of Howden. Dec. 26.
William, son to Robert Sugden, of Howden, aged 8 years & ½. Dec. 27.
Thomas, son to Robert Sugden, of Howden, aged 5 years & ¼. Dec. 27.

BAPTISMS—1766.

Thomas, son to Robert Snarr, of Skelton. Jan. 5.
William, son to John Leaper, of Kilpin. Jan. 19.
Robert, son to Robert Wood, of Asselby. Jan. 30.
William, son to William Singleton, of Asselby. Jan. 31.
Thomas, son to Thomas Bradley, of Howden, Labourer. Feb. 2.
William, son to Thomas Windle, of Howden. Feb. 7.
Jane, dau. to Richard Coneyworth, of Howden. Feb. 8.
John, son to John Nutbrown, of Howden. Feb. 10.
Samuel, son to Jane Waud, of Howden. Feb. 10.
Ann, dau. to Edward Bailiff, of Knedlington. Feb. 20.
Mary, dau. to William Peck, of Asselby, Miller. Feb. 22.
Ann, dau. to John Bartle, of Skelton. Feb. 23.
Richard, son to Robert Farrer, of Howden. Feb. 23.
Ann, dau: to James Thwaites, of Howden, Sadler. Feb. 23.
Elizabeth, dau: to Christopher Iveson, of Howden. Mar. 2.
John, son to Thomas Marshall, of Belby. Mar. 14.
Robert, son to Robert Simpson, of Howden. Mar. 23.
George, son to Robert Stephenson, of Asselby. Mar. 25.
William, son to William Cliff, of Howden. Mar. 30.
John, son to Ann Bell, of Howden, Widow. Mar. 31.
Robert, son to Richard Johnson, of Belby. Apr. 6.
George, son to James Peers, of Belby. Apr. 6.
Jane, dau. to John & Margaret Bushfield, Trampers. Apr. 6.
Dolly, dau. to Aaron Armytage, of Howden-dyke. Apr. 7.
Mary, dau. to Hannah Hembrough, of Howden. Apr. 11.
Christopher, son to Robert Fielder, of Howden. Apr. 22.
John, son to William Bielby, of Howden Dyke. Apr. 24.
John, son to Matthew Hairsine, of Asselby. Apr. 29.
John, son to Ann Woodhill, of Great Driffield. May 7.
John, son to John Kelsey, of Newland Gate. May 11.
Ann, dau. to John Thompson, of Knedlington. May 11.
Matthew, son to William Locke, of Howden, Bookseller. May 13.

BAPTISMS—1766 *(Continued).*

John, son to George Bentley, of Skelton. May 25.
Mary, dau. to Thomas Bartle, of Howden. June 8.
Charles & George (twins), sons to Robert Good, of Asselby. June 12.
Henry, son to Leonard Vollum, of Howden. June 16.
John, son to John Maud, of Newark upon Trent, in the County of Nottingham. July 2.
Ann, dau. to William Craven, of Howden. July 13.
Ann, dau. to Edward Jewitt, of Balkholme. July 13.
Samuel, son to Richard Drew, of Howden. July 20.
Ann, dau. to John Grey, of Howden. Aug. 4.
Mary, dau. to Ambrose Cawood, of Booth. Aug. 9.
Elizabeth, dau. to Elizabeth Sharp, a Vagrant. Aug. 10.
Jane, dau. to Richard Strafford, of Howden. Aug. 17.
William, son to Richard Green, of Newland. Aug. 24.
Thomas, son to Thomas Hudson, of Skelton. Aug. 28.
Thomas, son to Thomas Brown, of Newland. Sept. 9.
Rebecca, dau: to William Armytage, of Asselby. Sept. 9.
Rosanna, D. to W^m.^ & Mary M^c^Neale, Chimney Sweepers. Sept. 14.
Ann, Dau: to John Snow, of Kilpin. Sept. 14.
Martha, Dau: to George Allison, of Howden. Sept. 30.
Ann, dau: to William Hunt, of Brind Lees. Oct. 1.
Mary, dau. to George Mason, of Howden. Oct. 2.
Betty, dau. to William Bell, of Saltmarsh. Oct. 3.
George, son to John Fletcher, of Howden. Oct. 5.
John & Ann, Son & Dau. (twins) to Thos. Utley, of Yokefleet. Oct. 10.
Ann, dau. to David Dolby, of Asselby. Oct. 11.
Mary, dau. to William Cooke, of Asselby. Oct. 22.
Mary, dau. to George Cooke, of Skelton. Oct. 27.
John, son to Thomas Thompson, of Kilpin. Oct. 19.
This Day (being Sunday) Elizabeth, wife to David Dalby, of Asselby, aged about 24 years, being born & brought up a Roman Catholic, publicly renounced the Errors of the Church of Rome, in the Parish Church of Howden, before me, William Leech, Curate of Howden. Nov. 2.
Dorothy, Dau: to Philip Greenup, of Howden. Nov. 3.
Ann, dau. to Jane Wainman, of Howden. Nov. 11.
Richard, son to Richard Jackson, of Howden. Nov. 14.
Nancy, dau. to George Harrison, of Howden. Nov. 21.
Thomas, son to Mr. Thomas Turnell, of Howden. Nov. 30.
Ann, Dau: to George Seed, of Howden. Dec. 21.
Thomas, son to Thomas Frear, of Howden. Dec. 22.

BAPTISMS—1767.

John, son to Jane Green, of Skelton. Jan. 3.
Frances, D^r.^ to Mary Newham, of Balkholme. Jan. 8.
Elizabeth, dau: to Richard Aulmley, of Balkholme. Jan. 13.
Arabella, dau: to John Woodsworth, of Knedlington. Jan. 29.
Elizabeth, dau. to John Ashton, of Knedlington. Jan. 29.
Ann, D^r.^ to Thomas Thompson, of Kilpin, a year old. Feb. 3.

BAPTISMS—1767 *(Continued).*

Paul, son to Peter Inglish, of Kilpin, a year old. Feb. 8.
George, son to John Tayor, of Asselby. Feb. 10.
James, son to Benjamin Jackson, of Howden. Feb. 21.
John, son to John Harrison, of Howden, Labourer. Feb. 22.
James & William, sons (twins) to William Doughty, of Howden. Feb. 27.
Benjamin, son to John Fell, of Skelton. Mar. 1.
Marmaduke, son to Marmaduke Waterhouse, of Asselby. Mar. 2.
Sarah, dau. to Thomas Maskall, of Howden. Mar. 4.
John, son to John Dunn, of Howden, Carpenter. Mar. 5.
Walter, son to Walter Sharpe, of Howden. Mar. 8.
Thomas, son to Thomas Carter, of Howden. Mar. 9.
Ralph, son to Mr. Abraham Rowntree, of Howden, apothecary. Mar. 13.
Richard, son to Richard Jenkinson, of Howden. Mar. 23.
William, son to William Bielby, of Howden dyke. Mar. 24.
Mary, dau. to Matthew Easingwood, of Howdendyke. Mar. 24.
John, son to John Pearson, of Asselby. Mar. 30.
Robert, son to John Holgate, of Howden, Grocer. Apr. 7.
Caroline, dau: to Matthew Imeson, of Howden. Apr. 8.
Ann, dau. to Joseph Sayles, of Howden. Apr. 10.
Margaret, dau: to Jonathan Ellathorpe, of Asselby. Apr. 13.
Martha, dau. to George Blanchard, of Thorpe. Apr. 13.
Ann, dau: to the Revd. John Mallison, of Howden, Curate of Eastrington & Laxton. Apr. 12.
Richard, son to Matthew Smith, of Howden. May 19.
John, son to John Jackson, of Howden. May 22.
Thomas, son to Richard Stork, of Howden. June 2.
Mark, son to Robert Rowland, of Howden. June 2.
Mary, dau: to James & Elizabeth Simms, Trampers. June 14.
Thomas Bentoft, son of William Peck, of Asselby. July 28.
Mary, dau. to John Briggs, of Howden. Aug. 2.
Ann, dau. to John Headlam, of Howden. Aug. 5.
Joseph, son to Thomas Audas, of Knedlington. Aug. 31.
James, son to James Savage, of Howden Jr. Aug. 31.
John, son to William Ellingworth, of Howden, Jr. Sept. 1.
Joseph, son to John Tasker, of Belby. Sept. 4.
Joseph, son to John Laverick, of Balkholm. Sept. 6.
Sarah, dau: to Thomas Dowson, of Kilpin. Sept. 13.
Thomas, son to Robert Ridsdale, of Knedlington. Sept. 17.
Esther, dau. to John Leaper, of Kilpin. Sept. 27.
Joseph, son to William Nicholson, of Howden. Oct. 6.
Elizabeth, dau: to William Jenkinson, of Howden. Oct. 16.
Sarah, dau. to Charles Leach, of Gilberdike. Oct. 22.
Elizabeth, dau: to William Gott, of Knedlington. Oct. 30.
Mary (? Ann), dau. to Thoa. Nutbrown, of Howden, Jr. Nov. 11.
Sarah, dau. to Mr. Paul Harrison, of Belby. Nov. 16.
Thomas, son to William Newham, of Balkholme. Nov. 15.
Nanny, Dau: to William Hunt, of Brind Lees. Nov. 25.

BAPTISMS—1767 *(Continued).*

Elizabeth, dau: to Robert Good, of Asselby. Dec. 14.
Ann, dau: to Timothy Lowther, of Howden Dyke. Dec. 18.

BAPTISMS—1768.

Mary, dau. to Thomas Brown, of Newland. Jan. 8.
John, son to Samuel Ward, of Howden. Jan. 24.
Jane, dau. to Thomas Thompson, of Kilpin. Jan. 25.
Ann, dau: to Susanna Walker, of Kilpin. Jan. 25.
Jonathan, son to David Dalby, of Asselby. Jan. 27.
Thomas, son to Thomas Fallowfield, of Holme Spalding Moor. Feb. 1.
Thomas, son to Thomas Harlin, of Howden. Feb. 2.
Hammond, son to Mary Pinder, of Howden Poor House, Widow. Feb. 4.
Joseph, son to Joseph Elcock, of Howden. Feb. 7.
Marmaduke, son to Marmaduke Proctor, of Howden. Feb. 18.
Elizabeth, dau. to Robert Cowper, of Howden. Feb. 20.
Patience, dau: to George Belt, of Howden. Mar. 2.
Mary, dau: to John Stephenson, of Asselby. Mar. 9.
Betty, dau: to James Thwaites, of Howden, Sadler. Mar. 10.
John, son to Mary Coates, of Howden, Spinster. Mar. 11.
Ann, dau: to Thomas Hudson, of Skelton. Mar. 14.
William, son to Mary Scawm, of Linton. Mar. 17.
Elizabeth, dau: to George Cooke, of Skelton. Mar. 22.
William, son to John Haldenby, of Skelton. Mar. 22.
Thomas, son to John Kelsey, of Newland Gate. Apr. 1.
Joshua, son to Joshua Hammond, of Howden. Apr. 10.
Thomas, son to Edward Day, of Howden. Apr. 11.
Edward, son to Ann I'on, of Howden. Apr. 14.
Dicky, son to Richard Jenkinson, of Howden. Apr. 16.
Elizabeth, dau. to Thomas Hildrake, of Balkholme. Apr. 17.
Robert, son to Samuel Arle, of Kingston upon Hull, Taylor. Apr. 23.
Thomas, son to William Doughty, of Howden. Apr. 30.
William, son to Samuel Rodwell, of Knedlington. May 5.
John, son to William Lock, of Howden. June 2.
John, son to George Blanchard, of Thorpe. June 3.
John, son to John Grey, of Howden. June 7.
Ann, Dau. to Robert Barrow, of Howden. June 13.
Elizabeth, dau. to Richard Bainton, of Howden. June 30.
George, son to Thomas Kilvington, of the half way House. July 3.
Ann, dau: to John Woodsworth, of Knedlington. July 8.
Elizabeth, dau: to Robert Holmes, of Skelton. July 10.
John, son to John Tyas, of Howden. July 11.
Mary, dau: to William Voase, of Howden. July 14.
Richard, son to Richard Strafford, of Howden. July 17.
Joseph, son to Joseph Fletcher, of Howden. July 18.
Hannah, dau. to Richard Jackson, of Howden. July 26.
Margaret, dau. to John Nutbrown, of Howden. July 30.
Eleanor, dau: to Marmaduke Waterhouse, of Asselby. Aug. 9.
Mary, dau: to Peter Inglish, of Kilpin. Sept. 25.

BAPTISMS—1768 *(Continued).*

Sarah, dau: to Mr. Thomas Turnell, of Howden. Sept. 27.
Margaret, dau. to John Snow, of Kilpin. Oct. 2.
John, son to Joseph Thompson, of Kilpin. Nov. 6.
Hannah, dau: to Moses Jewitt, of Howden. Nov. 13.
Elizabeth, dau: to Thomas Windle, of Howden. Nov. 13.
Ellin, dau. to Ann Lazonby, of Howden. Nov. 14.
John, son to Ann Hembrough, of Howden. Nov. 23.
Charles, son to William Singleton, of Asselby. Dec. 18.
Sarah, dau. to John Taylor, of Asselby. Dec. 10.
Thomas, son to Mr. George Athorpe, of Howden. Dec. 26.
Thomas, son to John Darley, of Howden. Dec. 26.

BAPTISMS—1769.

William, son to Sarah Moore, of Howden, widow. Jan. 5.
Isabella, dau: to James Savage, Junr. of Howden. Jan. 9.
Hannah, dau: to Robert Good, of Asselby. Jan. 12.
Mary, dau: to John Brown, of Newland. Jan. 15.
Mary, dau: to Deborah Sowl, of Skelton, widow. Jan. 22.
William, son to Thomas Awdas, of Knedlington. Jan. 22.
Elizabeth, dau: to James Watson, of Asselby. Jan. 6.
Tommy, son to Thomas Holesworth, of Howden. Feb. 1.
Robert, son to Richard Coneyworth, of Howden, 3 yrs. old. Feb. 14.
Richard, son to Richard Johnson, of Belby. Feb. 20.
Martha, dau: to George Mason, of Howden. Feb. 22.
John, son to John Fielder, of Thorpe Ledgett. Feb. 26.
John, son to John Bartle, of Skelton. Mar. 28.
Sarah, dau. to Edmund Waterhouse, of Knedlington. Apr. 5.
Martha, dau. to Thomas Frear, of Howden. Apr. 7.
Lucy, dau. to Richard Jenkinson, of Howden. Apr. 14.
James, son to James Peers, of Belby. Apr. 17.
Hannah, dau. to Thomas Spink, of Kilpin. Apr. 18.
David, son to David Dallby, of Asselby. Apr. 25.
John, son to John Tasker, of Belby. Apr. 28.
James, son to Thomas Brockbank, of Howden, Taylor. May 5.
Elizabeth, dau: to James Gall, of Knedlington. May 9.
Barbara, dau. to Thomas Thompson, of Kilpin. May 28.
Thomas, son to William Bielby, of Howden Dyke. June 1.
Hannah, dau. to John Thompson, of Howden, Shoemaker. June 3.
William, son to Matthew Imeson, of Howden. June 7.
James, son to Richard Stork, of Howden, Blacksmith. June 10.
Robert, son to Mr. Robert Spofforth, Jr. of Howden. June 10.
James, son to James Simms, of Howden, Chimney Sweeper. June 12.
Mary, wife to Thomas Wood, of Sketon, 49 years of age. July 9.
Thomas, son to Mr. John Danser, of Howden. July 13.
Ann, dau: to Joseph Topcliffe, of Knedlington. July 16.
Ann, dau: to Elizabeth Mann, of Howden-dyke. July 27.
Jane, dau: to John Leaper, of Kilpin. July 6.
James, son to John Fell, of Skelton. July 31.
Mary, dau. to Jonathan Ellorthrop, of Asselby. Aug. 6.
Thomas, son to Mr. Thomas Harrison, of Howden, Grocer. Aug. 9.

BAPTISMS—1769 *(Continued).*

Elizabeth, dau. to William Powell, of Howden. Aug. 13.
Francis, son to George Seed, of Howden. Aug. 17.
Thomas, son to William Voase, of Howden. Aug. 18.
Elizabeth, dau: to Richard Green, of Newland. Aug. 20.
Hannah, dau: to Jno. Thompson, City of York, Carpenter. Sept. 6.
Ann, dau: to W^m. Sissens, of Howden, Taylor. Sept. 11.
Thos. Vause, son to W^m. Voase, of Howden, Blacksmith. Oct. 3.
William Audus, son to Thos. Audus, Knedlington. Oct. 3.
Alice Laverack, dau: to Jno. Laverack, Balkholme. Oct. 4.
Mary, dau. to W^m. Lawley, Linton East. Oct. 4.
Thos., son to Geo: Stephenson, Howden, Labourer. Oct. 23.
Sarah, Dau: to Thos. Carter, Howden, Innkeeper. Oct. 29.
Jno., son to Thos. Brown, of Newland. Nov. 3.
W^m., son to Thos. Nutbrown, of Howden, Cordwainer. Nov. 15.
Mary, dau: of Benjamin Jackson. Nov. 24.
John, son of James Thwaites. Dec. 13.
Ann, dau. of W^m. Thornborough. Dec. 27.
John, son of Walter Sharpe. Dec. 27.

BAPTISMS—1770.

William, son of Thomas Bradley. Jan. 2.
George, son of Willm. Hunt, Brinleys. Jan. 8.
Matthew & John, twin sons of Matthew Smith. Jan 12.
John, son of Mary Smith, widow of the late John Smith, of Asselby, deceased. Jan. 12.
Joshua, son of Robert Good, Balkholme. Jan. 21.
Sarah, dau. of Edward Day. Jan. 23.
Sarah and John (twins), Son and dau: of John Ashton, Knedlington. Feb. 20.
Joseph, son of Thomas Hudson, Skelton. Feb. 25.
Sarah, dau: of George Bentley, Skelton. Mar. 4.
John, son of Ann Dent. Mar. 5.
Elizabeth, dau: of Thomas Peach, Asselby. Mar. 8.
Sarah, dau: of George Blanchard, Thorpe. Mar. 10.
James, son of Thomas Brockbank. Mar. 13.
Sarah, dau: of Sarah Jepson, Belby. Mar. 18.
Sarah, dau: of Thos. Butler. Mar. 25.
John, son of John Nutbrown. Apr. 22.
John, son of John Harrison, Howden. Apr. 29.
Betty, dau: of Richard Jackson. May 15.
William, son of Robert Giles, Skelton. June 7.
Paul, son of Robert Cowper. June 8.
Thomas, son of Edmund Waterhouse, Knedlington. June 9.
George, son of Jonathan Laycock. June 10.
William, son to John Kelsey, Newland. June 17.
Nanny, dau. of Richard Bainton. July 5.
Sarah, dau: of John Fish, Balkholme. July 15.
Thomas, son to Marmaduke Procter, Howden (returned). July 25.
Hannah, dau. to Robert Stephenson, of Balkholme. Aug. 12.
Mary, dau: to John Thorpe, of Belby. Aug. 18.

BAPTISMS—1770 *(Continued).*

Hannah, dau : to Henry Taylor, of Asselby. Aug. 30.
Thomas, son to John Gray, Howden. Sept. 2.
Elizabeth, dau : to Wm. Armitage, of Booth. Sept. 15.
Mary, dau. to John Fielder, of Thorpe Ledget. Sept. 17.
Robert, son to William Locke, of Howden. Oct. 4.
Hannah, dau : to Richard Scott, of Knedlington. Oct. 7.
William, son to William Flockton, of Howden. Oct. 25.
Phœbe, Dau : to Joseph Elcock, of Howden. Nov. 4.
William, son to James Savage, Junr. of Howden. Nov. 8.
John, son to William Sisson, of Howden. Nov. 12.
Sarah, dau. to Robert Barrow, of Howden. Dec. 1.
Ann, dau. to Mr. Thomas Turnell, Howden. Dec. 8.
Ann, dau. to Wm. Goodworth, Asselby. Dec. 11.
Hannah, dau : to Thos. Holesworth, Howden. Dec. 23.

BAPTISMS—1771.

Richard, son to Richard Johnson, of Belby. Jan. 2.
Ralph, son to Mr. Robert Spofforth, Junr. of Howden. Jan. 5.
Hannah, dau. to Thomas Dowson, of Kilpin. Jan. 6.
Ann, dau. to Moses Jewitt. Jan. 23.
Sarah, dau. to Sarah Good, widow. Jan. 29.
Mary, dau. to Robert Rowland, of Howden. Jan. 31.
Frances, dau : to Elizabeth Sugden. Feb. 6.
Matthew, son to Michael Claybourn, Howden. Feb. 18.
William & Elizabeth, twins, children of Wm. Cook, Asselby. Feb. 25.
Elizabeth, dau. to John Taylor, Asselby. Feb. 24.
Elizabeth, dau : to John Dunn, Wright, Howden. Mar. 5.
John, son to Charles Brown. Mar. 11.
Thomas, son to Benjamin Jackson, Howden. Mar. 12.
John, son to John Woodsworth, Knedlington. Mar. 12.
John, son to John Hautenby, Balkholme. Mar. 18.
Jane, D. to Matthew Haysine, Asselby. Mar. 26.
John, son to John Hudson, Howden. Mar. 28.
John, son to Elizabeth Ellis. Mar. 30.
Harriet, Dau : of William French, Howden. Apr. 2.
Rebecca, Dau : of John Nutbrown, Howden. Apr. 10.
Isaac, son to William Singleton, Asselby. Apr. 15.
Sarah, dau : to William Gott, Knedlington. Apr. 24.
John, son to James Woodsworth, Howden. Apr. 29.
Hannah, Dau : to David Doleby, Asselby. May 9.
Mary, Dau : to Willm. Doughty, Howden. May 18.
John, son to Wm. Stothard, Howden. May 21.
Mary, dau : to Richd. Jenkinson, Howden, returned. May 26.
Mary, dau : to James Goal, Knedlington. June 1.
Robert, son of Thos. Harrinson, Howden. June 20.
George son of Alice Smith, of Skelton. June 25.
Thomas, son to Thomas Windle, Howden. July 4.
Mary, dau : to Robert Alcock, Howden. July 9.
Joseph, son to John Ashton, Knedlington. July 14.
Mary, dau : to Richard Drew, Howden. July 19.

BAPTISMS—1771 *(Continued).*

Sarah, dau. to Mary Lambert. July 28.
Matthew, son to Richard Strafford, Howden. Aug. 4.
Ann, dau : to Thomas Kilvington. Aug. 7.
Joseph, son to Joseph Fletcher, Howden. Aug. 18.
William, son to John Whitaker, Howden. Aug. 19.
Joseph, son to George Mason, Howden. Sept. 1.
Elizabeth, dau : to Jonathan Ellerthorp, Asselby. Sept. 9.
Isaac, son to George Belt, Howden. Oct. 26.
Sarah, dau : to John Darley, Howden. Oct. 26.
Margret, dau : to James Simms, Howden. Nov. 1.
Edmund, son to Edmund Waterhouse, Knedlington. Nov. 18.
William, son to Elizabeth Selly. Nov. 24.
George, son to George Stephenson, Howden. Dec. 7.
Hannah, dau : to Robert Mann, Howden. Dec. 8.
Joseph, son to Richard Elletson, Howden Dyke. Dec. 18.
Mary, dau : to John Mellon, Howden. Dec. 24.
William, son to Mary Smith, Widow, Asselby. Dec. 31.

BAPTISMS—1772.

Thomas, son to Thomas Hudson, Skelton. Jan. 9.
William, son to William Bray, Howden. Jan. 24.
Aly, Dau : to Robert Singleton, Balkholme. Jan. 26.
Ann, Dau : to Thomas Thornborough, Belby. Jan. 27.
Robert, son to John Thorpe, Belby. Feb. 12.
John, son to Leonard Thompson, Howden. Feb. 13.
Mary, dau. to John Long, Belby. Feb. 12.
Joseph, son to Matthew Ivison, Howden. Feb. 23.
Jane, dau : to George Blanchard, Thorpe. Feb. 15.
John, son to John Burdon, Junr., Howden. Mar. 4.
Benjamin Parrot, son to Mary Morrit. Mar. 7.
Elizabeth, dau. to William Alcock, Howden. Mar. 26.
Mary, dau. to Thomas Brown, Newland. Apr. 12.
Betty, dau : to William Hunt, Brindleys. Apr. 13.
Catharine, dau : to John Fell, Skelton. Apr. 14.
George, son to George Vicar, East Linton. May 6.
Triphosa, dau : to John Stephenson, Asselby. May 8.
Nancy, dau : to William Hutchcroft, Balkholme. May 9.
George, son to Thomas Young, Asselby. May 17.
Thomas, son to Charles Empson, Saltmarsh. May 27.
Elizabeth, dau : to William Voace, Howden. May 28.
Henry, son to Henry Cooper, Howden. June 6.
John, son to John Leek, Balkholme. June 8.
William, son to John Bartle, Skelton. June 9.
Hannah, dau : to M^r. Robert Spofforth, Junr., of Howden. June 15.
Francis, son of Thomas Thompson, Kilpin. June 21.
Hannah, dau : to George Bickerton, Howden. July 4.
Richard, son to John Kelsey, Newland Gate. July 23.
Ann, dau : to William Andrew, Howden. Aug. 3.
John, son to John Wilkinson, Howden. Aug. 7.
Ralph, son to John Hudson, Howden. Aug. 8.

BAPTISMS—1772 *(Continued).*

Lydia, dau. to Walter Sharp, Howden. Aug. 10.
Thomas, son to Sarah Pennington. Aug. 9.
Hannah, dau. to Will$^{m.}$ Nicholson, Howden. Aug. 10.
David, son to Peter Gawtree, Howden. Aug. 10.
Elizabeth, dau : to Richard Ward, Kilpin-pike. Aug. 14.
Mary, dau : to John Gray, Howden. Sept. 9.
John, son to John Scholfield, Sand Hall. Sept. 30.
Sally, dau : to Richard Jackson, Howden. Oct. 2.
Ann, dau : to Thomas Kilton, Howden. Oct. 3.
Richard, son to Thomas Morritt, Jun$^{r.}$ Howden. Nov. 12.
Robert, son to Rob$^{t.}$ Coneyworth, Howden. Nov. 14.
William, S. of Jonathan Ellerthorpe, of Asselby. Nov. 21.
Frances, dau : to Richard Jenkinson, Howden. Dec. 6.
John, son to Margaret Thompson. Dec. 23.
Rebecca, dau : to Rob$^{t.}$ Stephenson, Balkh$^{e.}$ Dec. 28.

BAPTISMS—1773.

Betty, dau : to W$^{m.}$ Goodwith, Asselby. Jan. 1.
Elizabeth, dau : to Will$^{m.}$ Newham. Jan. 3.
Ann, dau. to William Lawton, Newland. Jan. 20.
Matthew, son to Robert Alcock, Howden. Feb. 8.
John, son to Robert Mann, Howden. Feb. 20.
George, son to John Dunn, Howden, Wheelwright. Feb. 23.
William, son to George Day, Howden. Mar. 2.
John, son to Alexander Beckett, Howden. Mar. 5.
Jane, dau : to James Thwaite, Howden. Mar. 11.
Thomas, son to Tho$^{s.}$ Fletcher, Howden. Mar. 20.
Abiah, D. to Hannah Hunter. Apr. 18.
Mary, dau. to Thomas Hudson, Skelton. Apr. 23.
Michael, son to Jane Lambert. May 9.
Sarah, dau. to Moses Jewitt. May 11.
Sarah, dau : to Rob$^{t.}$ Singleton, Balkholme. May 16.
Robert, son to Rob$^{t.}$ Rouland, Howden. May 16.
Eliz : dau : to Marmaduke Ridsdale, Asselby. May 30.
Nancy, dau. to William Thorpe, Balkholme. May 30.
Thomas, son to John Batman, Asselby. June 3.
John, son to William Thrash, Howden. June 22.
Ann, dau. to Robert Spofforth, Jun$^{r.}$ Howden. June 27.
John, son to John Mellon, Howden. Sept. 12.
Sarah, dau. to Eliz. Hall. Sept. 22.
Sally, dau : to W$^{m.}$ Hutchcroft, Balkholme. Sept. 26.
William, son to Michael Claybourn, Howden. Sept. 29.
William, son to William Broion, of Knedlington. Oct. 3.
Nanny, dau. to James Wadsworth, Howden. Oct. 4.
John, son to Joseph Fletcher, Howden. Oct. 5.
William, son to John Fish, Balkholme. Oct. 10.
Jane, dau : to Robert Cooper, Howden. Oct. 25.
William, son to (*blank*) Thompson, Kilpin. Oct. 31.
Dinah, dau : to William Alcock, Howden. Nov. 15.
Alice, dau : to William Bray, of Howden. Nov. 26.

BAPTISMS—1773 *(Continued).*

Thomas, son to Thomas Leighton, Skelton. Dec. 26.
Ann, dau. to Robert Snarr, Skelton. Dec. 26.
William, son to William Locke, Howden. Jan. 2.
Dolly, dau: to Joseph Elcock, Howden. Jan. 16.
John, son to John Batty, Howden. Jan. 16.
Thomas, son to Edmond Waterhouse, Knedlington. Jan. 16.
Hannah, dau: to Robert Wilson, Kilpine. Feb. 6.
John, son to Richard Johnson, Belby. Feb. 13.
Ann, dau: to Jane Grey, Kilpine. Feb. 13.
Mary, dau: to John Wilkinson. Feb. 16.
Joseph & Ann, Twinn Children to John Tasker, Belby. Feb. 24.
Ann, D. to Jane Grey, Howden. Feb. 27.
Alice, Dau: to Thomas Houlsworth, Howden. Feb. 27.
Edward, son to Thomas Brown, Newland. Mar. 1.
Margaret, dau. to John Darley, Howden. Mar. 20.
Ann, Dau: to Robert Snarr, Skelton. Mar. 20.
Ann, Dau: to John Reed, Howden. Mar. 20.
Esther, Dau: to Robert Hall, Kilpine. Mar. 25.
Charles, son to Charles Cowlam, Howden. Mar. 27.
Mary, dau. to John Leak, Balkholme. Mar. 29.
Stephen, son to Wiliam Sissons, Howden. Apr. 4.
George, son to John Burden, Howden. Apr. 4.
Elizabeth, D. to James Simms, Howden. Apr. 10.
John, S. of Jonathan Ellerthorpe, of Asselby. Apr. 13.
Thos. son to Thomas Johnson, Howden. May 1.
John, son to Jane Waud, Howden. May 1.
Hannah, D. to Thomas Tyas, Howden. May 8.
John, son to William Tate, Howden. May 8.
Robert, son to William Thorp, Balkholme. May 9.
Richard, son to Matthew Iveson, Howden. May 10.
Benjamin, son to Benjamin Brockbank, Howden. May 24.
Nancy, Dau: of George Stevenson, Howden. May 29.
William, son of John Scholfield, Sand Hall, aged 3 months. June 2.
William, son of Eleanor Wood, Howden. June 5.
Martha, dau. to Peter Gawtry, Howden. June 13.
Fanny, dau. to Richard Jenkinson, Howden, aged 3 months. June 13.
Robert, son of George Bentley, Skelton. June 19.
Alice, dau. to Henry Taylor, Asselby. June 22.
Ann & Sarah, Twinn children to John Fielder, Thorp Ledget. June 29.
Robert, son to Charles Brown, Newland. July 10.
Fanny, Dau: to Leonard Thompson, Howden. July 11.
William, son of Robert Mann, Howden. Aug. 3.
Dickey, son to John Kelsey, Hazard Hall. Aug. 9.
John, son of Martha Hattersley, Howden. Aug. 21.
John, son to John Long, Belby. Sept. 11.
Ann and Bettie, Twin Children to Wm. Hall, Belby. Sept. 18.
James, son to John Wadsworth, Knedlington. Oct. 3.
Edward, son to Edward Freeman, Howden, Mariner. Nov. 2.

BAPTISMS—1773 *(Continued).*

Mary, dau. to John Whitaker, Howden. Nov. 7.
William, son to James Huscroft, Knedlington. Nov. 25.
Frankey, Dau: to William Huscroft, Balkholme. Dec. 4.
John, son to Thomas Bradforth, Howden. Dec. 28.

BAPTISMS—1775.

Sarah, Dau: to Matthew Evans, Dancing Master. Jan. 2.
Thomas, son to George Richardson, Howden. Jan. 10.
Joseph, son to Bernard Lea, Laxton. Jan. 19.
Richard, son to Thomas Wells, Asselby. Jan. 22.
Joseph, son to Thomas Harrison, Howden. Jan. 29.
John, son to Robert Cowper, Linnen Draper, Howden. Feb. 8.
John, son to Robert Featherstone, Jun$^{r.}$ Howden. Mar. 12.
John, son of John & Elizabeth Downey, Howden. Mar. 12.
James, son to Valentine Harrison, Howden. Mar. 19.
William, son to John Grey, Howden. Mar. 19.
George, son to John More, Howden. Mar. 20.
John, son to William Armitage, Asselby. Apr. 9.
Mark, son to John Nutbrown, Howden. Apr. 17.
Elisabeth, dau: to Thomas Thompson, Kilpin. Apr. 18.
Ralph, son to M$^{r.}$ John Hudson, Howden. Apr. 19.

Here are inserted y^{e} Baptisms & Burials not sent in their due Time thro neglect of Parents.

BAPTISMS—1748.

Faith, dau: of John Morton, of Yoakfleet, baptized 21 Aug.
Hannah, dau. of W$^{m.}$ and Mary Tate, baptized 11 Sept$^{r.}$
Hannah, dau. of Benj$^{n.}$ Underwood, of Barmby, bap$^{d.}$ 16 Sep$^{r.}$
Tho: son of John Roberts, Laxton, bapt$^{d.}$ 2 Jan$^{y.}$
Robert, son of Rob$^{t.}$ Bauden, of Barmby, bapt$^{d.}$ 12 Jan$^{y.}$
Richard, son of Tho$^{s.}$ Waterhouse, of Barmby, bapt$^{d.}$ 9 Feb$^{y.}$
Sarah, dau. of John Torton, Yokefleet, bap$^{d.}$ 12 Feb$^{y.}$

BAPTISMS—1749.

Elisabeth, D. of Joseph Moor, of Yokefleet, bap$^{d.}$ 2 April.
John, Son of John Palmer, of Balkholme, bap$^{d.}$ 9 April.
John, son of W$^{m.}$ Palmer, of Yokefleet, bap$^{d.}$ 19 Nov$^{r.}$
Charles, son of Tho$^{s.}$ Jewitt, of Saltmarsh, bap$^{d.}$ 19 Dec$^{r.}$

BAPTISMS—1750.

Matthias, son to Matthew Jubb, of Yokefleet, bap$^{d.}$ 27 Apr.
John, son of John Jackson, of Laxton, bap$^{d.}$ 6 May.
Mary, dau. of Henry Ray, of Laxton. June 17.
Sarah, Dau: of Tho$^{s.}$ Ellis, of Yokefleet. Dec. 9.
Richard, Son of Rich$^{d.}$ Moat, of Saltmarsh. Dec. 23.
Sarah, dau. of John Thompson, of Saltmarsh. Mar. 3.
Jane, dau. of Jane Lee, of Skelton. Mar. 17.
Ann, dau. of Jane Holmes, of Saltmarsh. Mar. 17.

BAPTISMS—1751.

Richard, son of Rich$^{d.}$ Watson, of Barmby. Apr. 1.
Elisabeth, Dau: of George Tutty, of Yoakfleet. Apr. 28.
George, son of John Morton. May 19.

BAPTISMS—1751 *(Continued).*

Stephen, son of Robt. Parrot, of Saltmarsh. May 26.
John, son of Benjamin Underwood, of Barmby. May 27.
Robt., son of William Fox, of Barmby. May 29.
Joseph, son of Joseph Moor, of Yokefleet. June 2.
William, Son of Robert Leaper, of Barmby. July 30.
Thos., son of Paul Pickhaver, of Barmby. Aug. 11.
Margaret, dau : to John Brown, of Barmby. Oct. 3.
Mary, dau : of Thos. Pennington, of Barmby. Dec. 5.

BAPTISMS—1752.

Hannah, dau : of Thos. White, of Barmby. Jan. 14.
Ann, dau. to Amaziah Duckles, of Yokefleet. Mar. 31.
Hannah, Dau. to Richard Moat, of Do. Mar. 31.

BAPTISMS—1755.

26 Feby. Joseph, son to Joseph Wilson, of Barmby.
23 March. William, son to William Gott, of Barmby.
11 April. Elisabeth, Dau : to Edward Cobb.

BAPTISMS—1760.

12 Jany. James & George, sons to James Gilyeat.
16 March. Mary, dau : to William Lee, of Saltmarsh.
25 May. John, son to John Stather.
31 Augt. Jane, Dau. to Robert Parrot, Saltmarsh.

BAPTISMS—1762.

26 April. Jane, dau. to William Andrew, of Barnby.
27 April. Sarah, dau. to Thomas Crost, of Barnby.
6 May. Richard, son to Jonathan Ball, of Barnby.
Do. George, son to Thomas Ellison, of Barnby.
14 July. Catharine, Dau : to John Wright, of Barnby.
15 August. John, son to John Bell, of Barnby.
30 — John, son to William Delanoy, of Barnby.
3 Novr. John, son to John Noble, of Barnby.
14 Decr. John, son to Thomas Harrison, of Barnby.
15 Decr. Thomas, son to Samuel Green, of Barnby.

BAPTISMS—1763.

3 Jany. James, son to M^r. Young, of Yoakfleet.
13 March. William, son to John Whiteley, of Laxton.
20 — Eleanor, dau. to Simpson Colt, of Yokefleet.
30 — Mary, dau : to John Male, of Barnby.
3 April. Mary, dau : to Richard Leng, of Laxton.
6 — Elizabeth, dau : to Abraham Haigh, of Saltmarsh.

BURIALS AT LAXTON—1763.

16 Jany. Hannah, dau. to Robert Gardam, of Saltmarsh.
19 — William, son to William Taylor.
12 Feby. John, son to John Pinder, of Laxton.

BAPTISMS.

John, son to John Kell. 22 April, 1771.
Hannah, dau. to Thomas Peach, Asselby. 16 Feb^y., 1772.

BAPTISMS AT BARNBY—1763.

Elizabeth, Dau : to Thomas Crust. Apr. 30.
Mary, dau. to Joseph Thompson. May 5.

BAPTISMS—1763 *(Continued).*

Elizabeth, dau. to Jonas Tyson. May 6.
Elizabeth, dau: to William Middlewood. July 10.
Joseph, son to John Steel. July 18.
William, son to William Emmerson. July 28.
August 15. Elizabeth, dau: to John Harrison.
September 28. Hannah, dau. to Thos. White.
October 18. Robert, son to Robert Wilson.
— 31. Rebecca, dau: to William Andrew.

BAPTISMS AT BARNBY—1764.

30 April. Elizabeth, dau. to Thomas Crust.
11 July. John, son to John Harrison.
14 August. Hannah, dau. to Joseph Rogers.
9 Septr. Sarah, dau: to Robert Johnson.
3 Octr. Thomas, son to John Breeton.
7 ,, John, son to Edward Cobb.
26 Decr. Mary, dau. to John Harrison.

BAPTISMS AT BARNBY—1765.

3 Jany. Samuel, son to Samuel Green.
16 April. Hannah, dau: to William Delanoy.
4 May. Robert, son to John Noble.
25 June. Robert, son to John Steel.
12 August. Richard, son to William Fox.
15 Septr. Joseph, son to John Harrison.
17 Octr. Robert, son to John Dennis.
31 ,, James, son to William Middlewood.
17 Novr. Sarah, dau. to Joseph Andrew.
30 ,, Frances, dau. to Jonathan Ball.
30 ,, Thomas, son to William Andrew.

BAPTISMS AT BARNBY—1766.

16 Jany. Hannah, dau. to John Martindale.
23 March. Hannah, dau: to Thomas Robinson.
31 ,, Hannah, dau: to Robert Wilson.
9 May. John, son to Edward Cobb.
9 ,, Joseph, son to Hannah Turton.
1 June. Watson, son to Nathaniel Hord.
20 July. John, son to John Benson.
22 ,, Thomas, son to John Pickard.
25 ,, Mary, dau: to William Volance.
7 Septr. George, son to John Watson.
26 Octr. Catharine, dau: to William Fox.
26 Novr. Henry, son to William Riley.
17 Decr. Mary, dau: to John Bauden.

BAPTISMS AT BARMBY—1767.

17 Feby. Robert, son to Thomas White.
20 April. Elizabeth, dau: to W^m. Delanoy.
7 May. Sarah, dau: to John Steel.
7 ,, Mary, dau: to Thos. Cass.
8 ,, Hannah, dau. to W^m. Emmerson.
2 June. Mary, dau. to Robert Johnson.

BAPTISMS AT BARMBY—1767 *(Continued).*

9 June Elizabeth, dau: to Henry Vitty.
16 ,, Hannah, dau: to John Noble.
22 ,, Thomas, son to Thomas Crust.
23 ,, Thomas, son to John Harrison.
4 August. Hugh, son to John Harrison.
20 Septr. Mary, dau: to George Houdle.

BAPTISMS AT BARMBY—1768.

20 Jany. Hannah, dau. to John Dennis.
21 Feby. Jane, dau: to John Bell.
5 May. Eleanor, dau. to William Volance.
5 ,, Eleanor, dau. to Edward Cobb.
6 ,, Robert, son to John Balden.
6 ,, Thomas, son to Robert Wilson.

BAPTISMS AT BARMBY—1769.

2 Feby. George, son to Thomas Pickard.
6 ,, Mary, dau: to Nathaniel Hurd.
24 April. Thomas, son of John Steel.
11 May. Mary, dau: to William Volens.
11 ,, Ann, dau: to Henry Vitty.
16 July. John, son to John Robinson.
31 ,, Richard, son to William Andrew.
14 Augt. Ann, dau: to John Noble.
15 ,, Mary, dau. to Joseph Fletcher.
13 Septr. William, son of Robert Leadam.

BAPTISMS AT BARMBY—1770.

4 March. Hannah, dau. to George Howdale.
14 ,, Jane, dau: to Robert Brown.
20 ,, Jane, dau: to John Baudon.
29 ,, Elizabeth, dau: of William Fox.
7 May. Ann, dau: to Robert Johnson.
10 ,, Thomas, son to Thomas Cass.
14 ,, Hannah, dau: to John Harrison.
28 June. Mary & Elizabeth, Dau^s. to Robt. Wilson.
20 Decr. Elizabeth, Dau: to Robert Leatham.

BAPTISMS AT BARMBY—1771.

6 Jany. Mary, dau: to Mary Dennis.
26 ,, Elizabeth, dau: to Willm. Vollens.
1 April. Hannah, dau: to John Robinson.
18 ,, John, son to John Noble.
10 May. James, son to Joseph Rodger.
2 June. Jane, dau: to Matthew Tewby.
25 ,, William, son to Willm. Dillanoy.
14 July. Jane, dau: to Henry Vitty.
16 ,, Elizabeth, dau: to John Steel.
7 Augt. Michael, son to Thos. Pickard.
26 Novr. Elizabeth, Dau: to Thos. Thompson.
18 Decr. Henry, son to Edward Cobb.
26 ,, Jane, dau: to Robert Leedham.

BAPTISMS AT BARMBY—1772.

2 Jan$^{y.}$ Elizabeth, dau: to John Bauden.
22 March. Alice, dau. to Robert Johnson.
22 Aprill. Robert, son of Robert Todd.
7 May. Sarah, dau: Nathaniel Hord.
7 ,, Joseph, son to Joseph Cotterell.
7 July. Elisabeth, dau: to William Riloe.
21 ,, Margaret, Dau: to the Rev$^{d.}$ M$^{r.}$ Jn$^{o.}$ Malison.
11 Aug$^{t.}$ Bettey, Dau: to John Noble.
6 Sept$^{r.}$ John, son to John Pickard.
8 ,, John, son to John Pocklington, Jun$^{r.}$
25 Oct$^{r.}$ John, son to Mathew Tuby.
28 ,, George, son to George Howdale.
24 Nov$^{r.}$ Thomas, son to Sarah Pennington.
25 ,, Hannah, dau: to George Hatfield.
26 Dec$^{r.}$ William, son to William Vollans.
30 ,, Elisabeth, dau: to Robert Leatham.

BAPTISMS AT BARMBY—1773.

6 May. Robert, son of Thomas Robinson.
20 June. Ann, dau: to John Steel.
25 Nov$^{r.}$ Thomas, son to Thomas Thompson.

BAPTISMS AT BARMBY—1774.

20 Jan$^{y.}$ Robert, son to Robert Johnson.
24 March. John, son of Robert Todd.
15 May. Jsaac, son to William Dillanoy.
19 ,, Hannah, dau. to William Hunt, of Brindlees.
1 June. Hannah, dau: to Robert Leatham.
5 ,, William, son to Hannah Young.
17 July. Matthew, son to Matthew Tueby.
17 ,, Ann, dau: to Nathaniel Hord.
7 Aug$^{t.}$ Frances, dau: to James Watson.
22 ,, Sarah, dau: to John Bauden.
20 Sept$^{r.}$ Elizabeth, dau: to Richard Waterhouse.
4 Oct$^{r.}$ John, son to William Volens.
13 Nov$^{r.}$ George, son to George Hatfield.

BAPTISMS AT BARMBY—1775.

4 Jan$^{y.}$ John, son to Thomas Brockbank.
23 ,, Bettey, dau: to Robert Bauden.
11 May. Richard, son to William Atkinson.
11 ,, Robert, son to Robert Leetham.
11 ,, Hannah, dau: to John Noble.
16 ,, Hannah, dau: to John Pocklington.
23 June. Joshua, son to Thomas Robinson.
26 July. Ann, dau. to John Watson.
15 Nov$^{r.}$ Mary, dau: to Robert Todd.
27 Dec$^{r.}$ Jane, dau. to Henry Vitter.

BAPTISMS AT BARMBY—1776.

1 Jan$^{y.}$ Sarah, dau. to John Steel.
15 ,, Robert & John, sons to Rob$^{t.}$ Baldon.
16 ,, Mary, dau: to Robert Wilson.

BAPTISMS AT BARMBY—1776 *(Continued).*

18 Jan$^{y.}$	Hannah, dau: to William Vollans.
9 May.	Robt: son of John Steel.
9 ,,	Sarah, dau: of Thomas Brookbank.
10 ,,	Thomas, son of Rob$^{t.}$ Johnson.
22 ,,	John, son of Thomas Tompson.
2 June.	Rob$^{t.}$ son of Joseph Pocklington.
21 July.	William, son of George Howdale.
28 ,,	Eliz: dau. of W$^{m.}$ Harrison.
24 Sept$^{r.}$	Ann, dau: of John Noble.
24 ,,	Mary, dau: of John Bell.
18 Nov$^{r.}$	Elizabeth, dau: of Thomas Buttle.
20 ,,	John, son of John Watson.
20 ,,	Thomas, son of W$^{m.}$ Hunt, of Brind Lees.

BAPTISMS AT BARMBY—1777.

4 May.	Mary, dau: to Richard Chambers.
8 ,,	Nancy, dau: to Robert Brown.
8 ,,	Mary, dau: to Henry Vitty.
8 July.	William, son to Nathaniel Hord.
26 Oct$^{r.}$	George, son to Robert Tuke.
2 Nov$^{r.}$	William, son to John Steel.
26 Dec$^{r.}$	Jonathan, son to Joseph Pocklington.

BAPTISMS AT BARMBY—1778.

9 Jan$^{y.}$	Elizabeth, dau: to Joseph Wilson.
12 ,,	Hannah, dau: to John Pocklington.
5 Feb$^{y.}$	Richard, son to Robert Ledam.
3 May.	David & Hannah, Son & dau. to Robert Todd.
7 ,,	Michael, son to John Noble.
7 ,,	Thomas, son to Edmund Busby.
7 ,,	Mary, dau: to George Hatfield.
7 ,,	Elizabeth, dau: to Anthony Thompson.
8 ,,	William, son to Thomas Robinson.
8 ,,	James, son to Robert Johnson.
8 ,,	George, son to Matthew Tuby.
8 ,,	Hannah, dau. to Thomas Steel.
17 ,,	Mary, dau: of Martha Bell.
25 ,,	Elizabeth, dau: to William Hall.
30 Sept$^{r.}$	Richard, son to Thomas Thompson.
15 Oct$^{r.}$	Sarah, dau: to William Dillanoy.
22 ,,	Robert, son Robert Bordon.
24 Nov$^{r.}$	John, son to William Harrison.
4 Dec$^{r.}$	John, son to Robert Willson.

BURIALS AT BARMBY—1763.

29 Aug$^{t.}$	Thomas Harrison.
20 Oct$^{r.}$	Elizabeth Cass.
3 Nov$^{r.}$	Elizabeth Harrison.
10 ,,	Hannah Leaper.
15 Dec$^{r.}$	Robert Steel.

BURIALS AT BARMBY—1764.

1 Jany. Hannah Pearson.
2 ,, Elizabeth (?), dau. to William Middlewood.
24 ,, Richard Ball.
27 Feby. Mary Ellison.
29 ,, Ann Andrew.
25 June. Thomas Ellison.
12 July. John Dean.
21 ,, Paul Pickhaver.
13 Augt. Sarah Steel.
21 Octr. John, son to Edward Cobb.

BURIALS AT BARMBY—1765.

15 Jany. Richard Andrew.
21 Feby. Sarah Blanshard.
4 April. William Empson.
27 Septr. Richard, son to William Fox.
30 Novr. Elizabeth, wife to Jonathan Ball.
5 Decr. Frances, dau : to Jonathan Ball.

BURIALS AT BARMBY—1766.

5 Jany. William Young.
21 ,, Elizabeth Ellison.
11 July. Nathaniel Brown.
28 ,, Mary, dau : to William Volance.
6 Septr. Elizabeth Noble, widow.
21 ,, Robert Bauden.
9 Decr. Henry, son to William Riley.

BURIALS AT BARMBY—1767.

14 Jany. Mary, Pinder, widow.
21 ,, Robert, son to John Steel.
28 Feby. Joseph Brown.
19 March. Jonas Tyson.
26 ,, Alice Scales, widow.
24 April. Joseph Leaper.
27 ,, John Benson.
23 June. Mary Thompson.
15 Augt. Joseph Drake.
22 ,, Robert Underwood.
1 Septr. Thomas Brown.
24 Octr. Mary Stainforth.
18 Novr. Richard Hall.

BURIALS AT BARMBY—1768.

13 Feby. Robert Branton.
14 ,, John Wilson.
17 March. Hannah, dau : to John Dennis.
31 ,, Joseph Clemmet.
28 April. Grace Townend, widow.
15 May. Sarah, dau : to John Steel.
16 ,, Elizabeth, dau. to Thomas Crust.
30 ,, Elizabeth Cass.
10 June. Richard Waterhouse.

BURIALS AT BARMBY—1768 *(Continued)*.

6 July. Ann, dau : to John Steel.
12 August. John, son to John Noble.
26 ,, The Rev^d. W^m. Burges, Vicar of Wressle & Curate of Barmby.
19 Decr. Hannah, dau : to John Noble.

BURIALS AT BARMBY—1769.

15 Jany. Ann Dennis.
23 ,, Thomas Pennington.
29 ,, John Bird.
2 Febr^y. Mary, dau : to Joseph Thompson.
2 April. William Branton.
14 ,, Robert, son to Robert Johnson.
6 July. Mary, wife to William Relph.
11 Septr. Thomas Cass.

BURIALS AT BARMBY—1770.

7 May. Ann, wife of Robt. Johnson.
17 ,, Elizabeth English.
20 ,, Elizabeth, dau : of Matthew Tuby.
6 July. Mary & Eliz., Dau^e. to Robert Wilson.
10 ,, Sarah, dau : to Robert Leaper.
17 Octr. Sarah, dau : to Joseph Andrew.

BURIALS AT BARMBY—1771.

29 March. Elizabeth, dau : to Robert Leedham.
4 Augt. Mary Leavens.
9 ,, Elizabeth Nutbrown.
31 ,, Ann Breeton.
3 Octr. Joseph, son to Joseph Andrew.
4 ,, John Harrison.
8 ,, Robert, son to Mary Watson.
10 ,, Ann, dau : to Joseph Andrew.
30 ,, John Underwood.
6 Novr. Jane, dau : to Henry Vitty.
26 Feby. John Williamson.
24 March. Hannah Pocklington.
14 April. Hannah, wife to William Emmerson.
3 May. William Leavens.
16 June. Mary Robinson.
9 Novr. Michael, son of Thomas Pickard.

BURIALS AT BARMBY—1773.

24 Feby. Faith, wife of Thomas Vollans.
8 March. John Clemit.
17 ,, Robert Williamson.
13 May. Bettey, dau : to John Noble.
9 June. Elizabeth Cass.
3 Augt. Ann Todd.
8 ,, William, son of William Volans.
23 Octr. George Cook.
26 ,, John, son to John Berry, Parish of Stillingfleet.

BURIALS AT BARMBY—1773 *(Continued).*

27 Oct. Robert Powles.
12 Novr. Ann Brown.

BURIALS AT BARMBY—1774.

14 Jany. Ellen Cook.
25 March. Mary Brown.
11 April. Elizabeth Underwood.
26 June. William Underwood.
4 July. Ann, dau : to Mary Dennis.
3 Augt. Sarah Underwood.
8 ,, Frances, dau : to James Watson.
9 Octr. John, son to William Volans.
21 ,, Matthew, son to Matthew Tuby.
31 Decr. Elizabeth, dau : to John Bauden.

BURIALS AT BARMBY—1775.

2 Jany. Hannah Harrison.
27 Feby. Ann, dau : to John Noble.
4 March. William Volans.
28 April. Joseph, son to Joseph Cotterill.
10 June. Ann, wife to Joseph Cotterill.
18 ,, Sarah Nicholson, widow.
20 ,, Hannah, dau : to John Pocklington, Junr.
29 Augt. Ann, dau. to John Watson.

BURIALS AT BARMBY—1776.

11 Jany. William Ryley.
13 ,, Mary Atkinson.
21 ,, Robert & John, sons to Robert Tod.
8 March. Ann, dau : to John Steel.
9 ,, Hannah, dau : to W^m. Vollans.
14 ,, Ann, dau. to Thomas Harper.
6 May. Abraham Chatburn.
22 June. Mabell Volens.
26 Septr. George Cass.
18 Octr. John, son of Thomas Thompson.
6 Novr. Mary, dau : of John Bell.
15 Decr. Mary Fox.

BURIALS AT BARMBY—1777.

11 Jany. George Cass.
25 April. Matthew Young.
10 May. John Andrew.
18 ,, William, son to Robert Letham.
24 June. Richarad Cass.
24 July. Ann Turton.
29 ,, Nancy, dau : to Robert Bordon.
23 Septr. Elizabeth Pocklington.
6 Novr. John Cavil.

BURIALS AT BARMBY—1778.

25 Jany. Hannah, dau : to John Pocklington.
4 Feby. Mary Bradley.
9 ,, Jane Cass.

BURIALS AT BARMBY—1778 *(Continued).*

5 June. Elizabeth, dau: to W^m. Hall.
18 Augt. Elizabeth Stotherd.
31 ,, Elizabeth Pocklington.
19 Novr. John Williamson.

BURIALS AT BARMBY—1779.

7 Jany. Mary Young.
28 March. Faith Branton.

BAPTISMS AT LAXTON—1763.

6 April. Elizabeth, dau: to Abraham Haigh, of Saltmarsh.
1 May. William, son to William Thompson, of Laxton.
22 ,, George, son to John Ellis, of Yokefleet.
17 July. Hannah, dau: to John Norwood, of Saltmarsh.
11 Septr. Sarah, dau: to James Gillyot, of Saltmarsh.
26 Octr. Robert, son to John Haram, of Laxton.

BAPTISMS AT LAXTON—1764.

11 Mar. George, son to Thomas Teaty, of Yokefleet.
15 April. Thomas & Joseph, sons to Lewis Jewitt, of Yokefleet.
11 June. Henrietta Maria, Dau: to M^r. Arthur Saltmarsh, of Saltmarsh.
29 July. Anna Maria, Dau: to John Batty, of Laxton.
19 Augt. Joseph, son to Moriah Moot, of Yokefleet.
7 Octr. Ann, dau: to Thomas Brown, of Yokefleet.
11 Novr. Sarah, dau: to Samuel Hall, of Yokefleet.
26 ,, Ann, dau: to William Bell, of Saltmarsh.

BAPTISMS AT LAXTON—1765.

13 Jany. Charlotte, dau: to William Taylor, of Laxton.
5 April. George, son to John Ellis, of Yokefleet.
14 ,, Clare, dau: to John Taylor, of Laxton.
27 May. Michael, son to John Norwood, of Saltmarsh.
2 June. Jemima, Dau: to William Thompson, of Laxton.
23 ,, Mary, dau. to John Bell, of Cotness.
30 ,, John, son to George Cook, of Laxton.
15 Septr. Sarah, dau. to John Pinder, of Laxton.
20 Octr. Richard, son to Richard Tomlinson.
20 ,, Phœbe, Dau: to James Gillyot.
24 Novr. Maria, dau: to William Layborne, of Laxton.

BAPTISMS AT LAXTON—1766.

12 Jany. Thomas, son to Thomas Rhodes, of Saltmarsh.
19 May. John, son to John Norwood, of Saltmarsh.
9 July. Newlove, dau: to John Haram, of Laxton.
21 Septr. George, son to John Stather, of Saltmarsh.
12 Octr. Edward, son to Edward Throstle, of Yokefleet.
6 Decr. Joshua, son to Edward Parrot, of Yokefleet.
13 — William, son to Thomas Newham, of Yokefleet.

BAPTISMS AT LAXTON—1767.

8 June. Phœbe, dau: to James Gillyot, of Saltmarsh.
8 ,, Charles, son to William Dove, of Saltmarsh.
14 ,, Ann Elizabeth, Dau: to W^m. Jarrott, of Yokefleet.
28 ,, Benjamin, son to William Waud, of Yokefleet.

BAPTISMS AT LAXTON—1767 *(Continued).*

2 Aug$^{t.}$ William, son to Thomas Rhodes, of Saltmarsh.
3 ,, Catharine, dau. to Abraham Haigh, of Saltmarsh.
27 Sept$^{r.}$ Thomas, son to John Norwood, of Saltmarsh.
27 ,, Jesse, son to John Ellis, of Yokefleet.
8 Oct$^{r.}$ Jacob, son to Jacob Maslin, of Saltmarsh.
18 ,, Elizabeth, dau: to Christopher Thompson, of Saltmarsh.
25 ,, William, son to William Leyburne, of Laxton.

BAPTISMS AT LAXTON—1768.

6 March. William, son to Edward Throstle, of Yokefleet.
22 April. Ann, dau. to Cornelius Gillyot, of Yokefleet.
3 May. William, son to Benjamin Wager, of Saltmarsh.
21 ,, George, son to Joseph Robinson, of Cotness.
22 ,, Alice, dau: to William Bell, of Saltmarsh.
24 July. Hannah, dau: to John Taylor, of Laxton.
27 ,, Joseph, son to John Haram, of Laxton.
7 Aug$^{t.}$ Ann, dau: to William Thompson, of Laxton.
2 Oct$^{r.}$ William, son to William Taylor, of Laxton.
2 ,, Robert, son to Robert Carr, of Laxton.
23 Oct$^{r.}$ John, son to Thomas Oatley, of Yokefleet.
27 Nov$^{r.}$ John, son to Richard Tomlinson, of Laxton.
18 Dec$^{r.}$ Rylah, son to George Craven, of Laxton.

BAPTISMS AT LAXTON—1769.

5 Feb$^{y.}$ George, son to William Hatfield, of Laxton.
12 ,, Elizabeth, dau: to John Bell, of Cotness.
24 April. Sarah, dau: to Thomas Rhodes, of Saltmarsh.
18 June. Mary, dau. to John Battee, of Laxton.
25 ,, Ruth, dau. to John Norward, of Saltmarsh.
3 July. Thomas, son to Abraham Haigh, of Saltmarsh.
2 Aug$^{t.}$ William, son of Paul Harrison, of Laxton.
6 ,, Ann, dau: to George Cooke, of Metham.
3 Sept$^{r.}$ Thomas, son to Thomas Newham, of Yoakfleet.
17 ,, Claree, Dau: to William Parrot, of Yoakfleet.
9 Oct$^{r.}$ Ann, dau: to James Gilyeat, of Saltmarsh.
25 ,, William, son to William Dove, of Saltmarsh.
27 Nov$^{r.}$ Ann, dau: to Edward Parrat, of Yoakfleet.

BAPTISMS AT LAXTON—1770.

18 Feb$^{y.}$ William, son to Will$^{m.}$ Stockdale, of Laxton.
11 March. Elizabeth, dau: to Francis Holyday, of Saltmarsh.
27 May. Mary, dau: to Thomas Wotley, Yoakfleet.
4 June. William, son to William Bell, Saltmarsh.
17 July. Benjamin, son to Benj$^{n.}$ Wager, Do.
17 ,, Robert Trussle, son to Edw$^{d.}$ Thrussle. Do.
15 Aug$^{t.}$ Benjamin, son to John Haram, Laxton.
23 Sept$^{r.}$ Ann, Dau: to William Woad, Yoakfleet.
23 ,, John, son to Thomas Tutil. Do.
30 ,, Joannah, Dau: to Will$^{m.}$ Thompson, Laxton.
10 Oct$^{r.}$ Elizabeth, dau: to John Pindar, Laxton.
18 Nov$^{r.}$ Mary, dau: to Cornelius Gillead, Yoakfleet.

BAPTISMS AT LAXTON—1771.

10 March. Amelia, dau: to John Tutill, Saltmarsh.
13 Feb$^{y.}$ Margret & John (twins), Children to Rich$^{d.}$ Pindar.
27 ,, John, son to John Steel, of Laxton.
24 April. Sarah, dau: to Robert Carr, Laxton.
5 May. William, son to W$^{m.}$ Collin, Yokefleet.
19 ,, Mary, dau: to John Norward, Saltmarsh.
20 ,, Elizabeth, dau: to Jacob Maslin, Saltmarsh.
3 June. William, son to William Hetfield, Laxton.
14 July. Benjamin, son to David Leng, Yokefleet.
15 Sept$^{r.}$ Thomas, son to Robert Hindes, Saltmarsh.

BAPTISMS AT LAXTON—1772.

19 Jan$^{y.}$ Robert, son to George Craven, Laxton.
26 ,, John & Mary (twins), children of W$^{m.}$ Thompson, Laxton.
16 Feb$^{y.}$ Cornelius, son to Cornelius Gilead, Yokefleet.
5 Aprill. Thomas, son to Richard Tomlinson, Laxton.
17 May. Susana, dau: to Cornelius Duckles, Yoakfleet.
17 ,, Hannah, dau: to James Gilyeat, Saltmarsh.
17 ,, Mary, dau. to Ann Buttle, Yoakfleet.
7 June. John, son of Thomas Newham, Yoakfleet.
7 ,, Mary, dau. to Edward Throstle, Yoakfleet.
19 July. Hannah, dau. to Robert Car, Laxton.
16 Sept$^{r.}$ George, son to George Atkinson, Metham.
11 Oct$^{r.}$ Mary, dau: to William Waud, Yoakfleet.
16 ,, Margarett, dau: to William Perrot, Yoakfleet.
16 ,, Mary, dau. to William Perrot, Yoakfleet.
16 ,, Francis, Dau: to William Bell, Saltmarsh.
6 Dec$^{r.}$ Robert, son to Robert Overend, Laxton.
20 ,, Cornelius, son to Cornelius Stovin, Yoakfleet.

BAPTISMS AT LAXTON—1773.

6 Jan$^{y.}$ James, son to Rich$^{d.}$ Pinder, Laxton.
28 ,, Robert, son to John Steel, Laxton.
10 Feb$^{y.}$ John, son of William Hatfield, Laxton.
4 April. Mary, dau: of William Collin, Yoakfleet.
12 May. Benjamin, son to Thomas Pits, Laxton.
12 June. William, son to William Bristoe, Yoakfleet.
4 July. Nancy, dau: to Abraham Haigh, Saltmarsh.
11 ,, Hannah, dau. to William Crow, Laxton.
22 Aug$^{t.}$ Susanna, dau. of Elisabeth Perrot, Yoakfleet.
3 Oct$^{r.}$ William, son of Mary Thompson, Saltmarsh.
3 ,, Catherine, dau: to Charles Empson, Saltmarsh.
3 ,, William, son to Francis Holiday, Saltmarsh.
3 ,, Susanah, dau: to Robert Walls, Laxton.
20 ,, Elisabeth, dau: to Cornelius Gilyeat, Yoakfleet.
24 ,, Thomas, son to Robert Watson, Saltmarsh Grange.
28 Nov$^{r.}$ John, son to William Longfield, Saltmarsh.

BAPTISMS AT LAXTON—1774.

27 March. Abraham, son to Edward Thrussle, Yoakfleet.
20 April. William, son to Robert Overend, Laxton.
29 May. Jane, dau: to Thomas Tutil, Yoakfleet.

BAPTISMS AT LAXTON—1774 *(Continued).*

29 May. Dinah, dau: to Robert Pearson, Laxton.
18 July. Ann, dau: to John Rhodes, Saltmarsh.
9 Augt. Hannah, dau: to George Atkinson, Metham.
2 Octr. Thomas, son to John Cowper, of Laxton.
9 ,, Thomas, son to Thomas Otley, of Yoakfleet.
8 Novr. Mary, dau: to Thomas Newham, Yoakfleet.
27 ,, Hannah, dau: to Robert Thompson, Saltmarsh.

BAPTISMS AT LAXTON—1775.

10 Jany. Cornelius, son to Cornelius Sarginson, of Yoakfleet.
15 ,, Sarah, dau: to Mary Neivit, of Yoakfleet.
29 ,, Thomas, son to William Cay, of Laxton.
19 Feby. Francis, son to John North, of Laxton.
19 ,, Anna, Dau: to William Dove, of Saltmarsh.
19 ,, Hannah, dau: to Elizabeth Johnson, Saltmarsh.
5 March. John, son to Robert Carr, of Laxton.
23 April. David, son to W^m. Bristoe, Yoakfleet.
23 ,, John, son to Robert Hind, Saltmarsh.
28 May. Mary, dau: to Edward Parrot, Yoakfleet.
19 June. Ann Stacia, dau. to Richard Pinder, Laxton.
2 July. Thomas, son to Thomas Leek, Saltmarsh.
26 ,, Robert, son to Robert Watson, Saltmarsh.
26 ,, Edward, son to William Labran, Laxton.
6 Augt. Mary, dau: to William Crow, Laxton.
13 Septr. Thomas, son to Cornelious Gilyeat, Yoakfleet.

BAPTISMS AT LAXTON—1776.

10 Feby. George, son to George Simpson, Saltmarsh.
17 March. Susana, dau: to John Rhodes, Saltmarsh.
17 ,, John, son to Abraham Haigh, Saltmarsh.
17 ,, Sarah, dau: to Robert Thompson, Saltmarsh.
7 April. Mary & Hannah, Dau^s. of Ann Taylor, Yokefleet.
7 ,, James, son of Mary Thompson, Saltmarsh.
7 ,, Marmaduke, son of Ann Buttle, Saltmarsh.
7 ,, Mary, dau. of Eliz. Johnson, Saltmarsh.
28 ,, Eliz^th., Dau: of James Watris, Yokefleet.
12 May. W^m., son of W^m. Cay, Laxton.
19 ,, Sutcliff, dau: of John Jackson, Laxton.
26 ,, George, son of Thos. Freeman, Laxton.
23 June. John, son of James Gilyeat, Saltmarsh.
23 ,, Charles, son of Charles Empson, Saltmarsh.
30 ,, Sarah, dau: of Thomas Foster, Waterside House.
7 July. Barnet, son of Barnet Lee, Laxton.
25 Augt. W^m., Son of Thomas Leek, Saltmarsh.
24 Novr. Betty, dau: of Peter Wilby, Laxton.
15 Decr. John, son of Samuel Glew, Yokefleet.
30 July. John, son of Thomas Newham, Yokefleet.
30 Decr. Ann & Catharine, dau^s. of John Dalby, Yokefleet.

BAPTISMS AT LAXTON—1777.

26 Jany. John, son of W^m. Wilkinson, Laxton.
1 April. Martin, son of W^m. Labron, Laxton.

BAPTISMS AT LAXTON—1777 *(Continued).*

20 April. Betty, dau. to William Waud, Yokefleet.
11 May. John, son to John Cowper, Laxton.
18 June. Elizabeth, dau. of Mary Leak, Laxton.
27 July. Hannah, dau: to Edward Parrot, Yokefleet.
25 Augt. Catharine, dau: to William Crow, Laxton.
25 ,, Leah, dau: to William Bristoe, Yokefleet.
7 Septr. Thomas, son to Robert Carr, Laxton.
5 Octr. Thomas, son to Thomas Tutill, Yokefleet.

BAPTISMS AT LAXTON—1778.

25 Jany. Ann, dau: to Thomas Freeman, Laxton.
8 ,, Robert, son to Robert Thompson, Saltmarsh.
15 March. Mary, dau: to Amaziah Duckles, Yokefleet.
5 April. James, son to James Waterhouse, Yokefleet.
17 ,, Robert, son to Robert Hinds, Saltmarsh.
28 ,, Elizabeth, dau. to Benjamin Hill, Metham.
25 May. Joseph, son to Abraham Haigh, Saltmarsh.
30 ,, Francis, son William Hetfield, Laxton.
7 June. Ann, dau: to Thomas Leak, Saltmarsh.
7 ,, Thomas, son to Francis Halliday, Saltmarsh.
8 ,, Ann, dau: to John Johnson, Saltmarsh.
23 ,, Hannah, dau: to Francis Graves, Yokefleet Grainge.
12 July. Elizabeth, dau. to Cornelius Sargison, Yokefleet.
28 ,, John, son to John Roads, Saltmarsh.
6 Septr. John, son to John Leng, Yokefleet.
4 Octr. Elizabeth, dau: to Jonathan Bradley, Yokefleet.
28 ,, Sarah, dau: to William Cay, Laxton Grainge.
11 Novr. Mary, dau: to William Carr, Yokefleet.
11 ,, William, son to William Collin, Yokefleet.
6 Decr. Ann, dau. to Francis Gipson, Yokefleet.

BAPTISMS AT LAXTON—1779.

14 Feby. Elizabeth, dau. to Barnad Lee, Laxton.
14 ,, Richard, son to Mary Thompson, Saltmarsh.
21 ,, Robert, son to Robert Otley, Yokefleet.
7 March. Amziah, son to Samuel Glew, Yokefleet.

BURIALS AT LAXTON—1763.

16 Jany. Hannah, dau: to Robert Gardam, of Saltmarsh.
19 ,, William, son to William Taylor, of Laxton.
12 Feby. John, son to John Pinder, of Laxton.
7 July. Mary, wife to Richard Pinder, of Laxton.

BURIALS AT LAXTON—1764.

20 Jany. Thomas, Gill, Esqre., of Laxton.
6 Feby. John, Whitelay, of Laxton.
17 ,, Thede, son to M^r. Young, of Yokefleet.
26 ,, John Hopson, of Laxton.
5 April. Sarah Iveson, of Saltmarsh.
3 Septr. Benjamin, son to Benjamin Hill, of Yokefleet.
13 ,, Elizabeth Teaty, of Yokefleet.

BURIALS AT LAXTON—1765.

12 May. Sarah, wife to John Pinder, of Laxton.
16 June. Robert Gardam, of Saltmarsh.
1 July. Margaret Jobson, of Saltmarsh.
30 ,, Thomas Hutchinson, of Laxton.

BURIALS AT LAXTON—1766.

27 May. Elizabeth Wood, of Laxton.
22 June. Ann, dau: to Jacob Maslin, of Saltmarsh.
1 July. Ann, wife to Mr. Abraham Haigh, of Saltmarsh.
3 ,, Abiah, dau. to William Taylor, of Laxton.

BURIALS AT LAXTON—1767.

5 Feby. Richard Johnson, of Newland (Eastrington parish).
10 ,, John Stather, of Saltmarsh.
6 March. Phœbe, dau: to James Gillyot, of Saltmarsh.
4 May. Ann Steel, of Laxton.
30 ,, John Featon, of Laxton.
12 July. Sarah, dau: to John Pinder, of Laxton.
15 ,, Thomas, son to William Thompson, of Laxton.
1 Augt. Simon Gilderdale, of Laxton.
12 Novr. Theophilus, son to Francis Young, of Yokefleet.

BURIALS AT LAXTON—1769.

9 Jany. Thomas, son to Thomas Rhodes, of Saltmarsh.
15 ,, James, son to John Haram, of Laxton.
18 Feby. Christopher Thompson, of Laxton.
21 March. Ann Rogers, of Cotness.
24 April. Sarah, wife of Thomas Rhodes, of Saltmarsh.
1 June. Ann Cranks, of Saltmarsh.
15 July. Jemima, dau. of Willm. Thompson, of Laxton.

BURIALS AT LAXTON—1770.

29 April. Mary, wife to John Thompson, Saltmarsh.

BURIALS AT LAXTON—1771.

11 Feby. Dorothy, wife to Christopher Smith, Saltmarsh.
24 ,, Margret, dau: to Richard Pindar, Laxton.
12 March. Joannah, dau: to Willm. Thompson, Laxton.
25 Augt. Benjamin, son to Benj: Wager, Saltmarsh.

BURIALS AT LAXTON—1772.

27 March. John, Smith, Laxton.
16 Aprill. George Smith, Laxton.

BURIALS AT LAXTON—1773.

10 Feby. John Whiteley, Laxton.
22 March. Margaret, wife of Robert Overend, Laxton.
8 June. Rosanna, dau. of Benjamin Wager, Saltmarsh.
15 ,, Catherine Whiteley, Laxton.
21 Augt. John, son of Richd. Pindar, Laxton.
2 Sept. Alice, wife of Richd. Fenwick, Laxton.
22 Novr. William, son of Francis Holiday, Saltmarsh.
29 Decr. Bridget, wife of Benjamin Hill, Melham.

BURIALS AT LAXTON—1774.

13 March. George Atkinson, Waterside House

BURIALS AT LAXTON—1775.

19 Feb$^{y.}$ Thomas Pitts, of Laxton.
3 Ann Holmes, Saltmarsh.
23 Ann Labran, wife to William, of Laxton.
22 William Haigh, Saltmarsh.

BURIALS AT LAXTON—1776.

1 Feb$^{y.}$ Ann Pinder, Laxton, Widow.
24 April. John Pinder, of Laxton.
4 July. Mary, wife of Francis Young, Yokefleet.
1 Aug$^{t.}$ Caroline Matilda, dau. of Francis Young, Yokefleet.
4 Nov$^{r.}$ Edward, son of W$^{m.}$ Labron, Laxton.
28 March. Francis, son of John North, Laxton.

BURIALS AT LAXTON—1777.

15 May. Ellin, wife of Thomas Jewitt, Saltmarsh.
16 July. John Jackson, Jun$^{r.}$, of Laxton.
16 ,, Ann, wife of John Walkington, Scalby
10 Aug$^{t.}$ Ellin Briar, Laxton.
22 Dec$^{r.}$ William Oxley, Saltmarsh.

BURIALS AT LAXTON—1778.

15 April. William, son to William Thompson, Laxton.
5 Sept$^{r.}$ Elizabeth, dau: to Benjamin Hill, Metham.

BURIALS AT LAXTON—1779.

7 March. John, son to John Cowper, Laxton.
12 ,, Christopher Smith, Saltmarsh.
28 ,, Francis Young, Yokefleet.
2 April. William, son to William Wilkinson, Laxton.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1746.

Mary, dau. of Edward Bishop, of Laxton. Aug. 23.
Mary Cross, of Yoakfleet, spinster. Aug. 30.
Alice Bailey, of Barmby, spinster. Sept. 10.
John Newham, of Kilpin, Labourer. Sept. 11.
Sarah, dau: of Benjamin Tayler, of Howden. Sept. 11.
Robert, son of Joseph Harrinson, of Barmby. Sept. 17.
Tho$^{s.}$ Robinson, of Howden, Innholder. Oct. 7.
John, son of Edward Casslin, of Knedlington. Oct. 7.
Mary Holmes, spinster, of Howden. Oct. 9.
Tho$^{s.}$, son of John Palmer, of Balkholme. Oct. 12.
Emanuel Overan, of Balkhlme. Oct. 13.
George Spense, of Howden. Oct. 13.
Mary Key, servant, in Howden. Oct. 18.
Mary York, of Howden. Oct. 25.
Matthew Bell, of East Linton. Nov. 1.
Rob$^{t.}$ Breasley, of Howden, Cooper. Nov. 1.
Sarah, dau: of John Pinder, of Laxton. Nov. 2.
John Burtwhistle, of Booth Ferry, Husbandman. Nov. 3.
John, son of John Jaques, of Yoakfleet. Nov. 4.
M$^{rs.}$ Mary Markham, of Howden. Nov. 11.
Rob$^{t.}$, son of Richard Johnson, of Balkholme. Nov. 12.
Ellis, wife of John Waterhouse, of Asselby. Nov. 13.
Elisabeth, dau: of Mary Woolhams. Nov. 14.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1746 *(Continued).*

Elisabeth, wife of John Walton, of Saltmarsh. Nov. 19.
Ann Spense, widdow, of Barmby. Nov. 28.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan Markham, of Howden. Nov. 29.
Mary, dau: of Miles Pinder, of Bellasides. Dec. 3.
Alice, wife of John Cox, of Barmby. Dec. 5.
William, son of Richard Colverd, of Yoakfleet. Dec. 13.
Isaac Dowsn, of Asselby. Jan. 2.
John Platt, of Barmby. Jan. 3.
Edward Bishop, of Laxton. Jan. 9.
Samuel Stainforth, of Howden. Jan. 13.
Thos., son of John Roads, of Howden. Jan. 13.
Ann Bramham, of Asselby, widow. Jan. 14.
Mary Thorp, of Howden, spinster. Jan. 18.
Ann Worrel, of Barmby. Jan. 20.
John Bradley, of Barmby. Jan. 28.
Easter Nutbrown, of Howden, widow. Jan. 31.
Sarah, dau: of Ann Levens, of Howden. Feb. 1.
Thos. Goodison, of Howden. Feb. 4.
David, son of David Pearson, of Asselby. Feb. 4.
Peter Kemp, of East Linton. Feb. 11.
Carr Inglish, Dancing Master. Feb. 13.
John, son of Thos. Stephenson, of Howden. Feb. 19.
Mary Gleedale, of Howden, Widow. Feb. 15.
John Nelson, of Howden. Feb. 16.
Mary Burton, of Howden, Widow. Feb. 17.
Mary, dau: of T. Weddel, of Howden. Mar. 4.
Joh. Robinson, of Howden, Labourer. Mar. 7.
Sarah, wife of John Watkinson, of Cotness. Mar. 13.
Alice, wife of Wm. Banks, of Barmby. Mar. 18.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1747.

Jane, wife of George Calin, of Knedlington. Mar. 25.
Mary, dau: of William Snarr, of Skelton. Mar. 27.
John Megget, of Skelton, Labourer. Mar. 28.
Mary, dau: of John Scofield, of Sandhall. Mar. 29.
Thos., son of Edwd. Vause, of Howden. Mar. 29.
Elisabeth Boothby, of Yoakfleet. Mar. 30.
Elisabeth, dau: of Mr. Robt. Spoforth, of Howden. Mar. 31.
Rebekah, dau: of Sarah Vickerton, of Howden. Apr. 1.
Ellin, wife of Robt. Clayburn, of Howden, Junr. Apr. 22.
Mary Munford, of Howden, Widow. Apr. 29.
Thos. Corbet, of Saltmarsh, Lab^r.^ Apr. 30.
Ann, wife of John Giles, of Balkholme. Apr. 30.
Robert, son to Ann Garton, of Howden. May 3.
John Pinder, of Barmby. May 3.
Barbara Corbet, of Saltmarsh. May 3.
Robt., son of y^e^ said Barbara Corbett. May 3.
Wm. Underwood, of Howden, Shoemaker. May 6.
Willm. Palister, of Howden. May 6.
Richard Tood, of Barmby. May 9.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1747 *(Continued)*.

John Clark, of Saltmarsh. May 10.
Catherine, wife of Sam$^{l.}$ Coulson, of Asselby. May 11.
Matthew, son of Fanny Headon. May 22.
Elis: dau. of Jane Sides, of Saltmarsh. May 22.
Mary, dau: of John Lyon, of Balkholme. May 22.
Gabriel Hobson, of Asselby, Lab$^{r.}$ May 23.
W$^{m.}$ Keader, of Howden, Innkeeper. May 23.
Mary, dau: of Amaziah Eccles, of Skelton. May 27.
Marg$^{t.,}$ dau: of John Roads, of Howden. June 18.
Ann, dau: of Tho$^{s.}$ Burntoft, of Asselby. June 18.
Benj$^{n.,}$ son of Tho$^{s.}$ Corbett, Saltmarsh. June 19.
Joseph, son of John Winnle, of Asselby. June 30.
John Royston, of Saltmarshe. July 22.
Ann, wife of Matthew Easingwood, of Knedlington. Aug. 10.
Ann, dau: of Nat$^{l.}$ Day, of Howden, Junior. Aug. 15.
Tho$^{s.,}$ son of Mary Cook, of Asselby. Aug. 19.
William York, of Howden, Innkeeper. Sept. 2.
Robert Pinder, Mariner. Sept. 6.
Marg$^{t.,}$ dau. of M$^{rs.}$ Tangate, late of Barmby. Sept. 14.
Ann, dau: of Arthur Monsel, of Asselby. Oct. 7.
William, son of Richard Ward, of Howden. Oct. 9.
Isabel, dau: of Rob$^{t.}$ Fetherston, of Howden. Oct. 9.
Jane, wife of Paul Pickhaver, of Barmby. Oct. 14.
Faith, dau: of John Morton, of Yoakfleet. Oct. 21.
M$^{rs.}$ Marg$^{t.}$ Croyser, of Saltmarsh. Oct. 29.
John, son of Tho$^{s.}$ Broklebank, of Howden. Nov. 7.
James, son of James Cammel, Howden. Nov. 8.
Elisabeth, dau: of W$^{m.}$ Bramman, of Assleby. Nov. 23.
Andrew, son of John Palmer, of Balkholme. Nov. 25.
Rob$^{t.}$ Featherstone, of Howden, Lab$^{r.}$ Dec. 20.
Mary, dau: of John Briggs, of Skelton. Dec. 20.
Tho$^{s.,}$ son of Tho$^{s.}$ Broklebank, of Howden. Dec. 21.
Mary Butter, of Asselby, Serv$^{t.}$ Dec. 26.
Rich$^{d.}$ Haward, of Howden, Barber. Dec. 29.
Ann, wife of John Nutbrown, of Asselby. Jan. 1.
Rich$^{d.}$ Farror, of Laxton, Labourer. Jan. 4.
Alice Armstrong, of Belby. Jan. 6.
W$^{m.}$ Oats, Pedler. Jan. 6.
Rob$^{t.,}$ son of Rob$^{t.}$ Thornbury, Belby. Jan. 12.
John Snow, of Skelton, Farmer. Jan. 15.
Mary, wife of Rob$^{t.}$ Crowshow, of Howden. Jan. 16.
M$^{rs.}$ Elisabeth Jefferson, of Howden. Jan. 25.
Elisabeth, dau: of Tho$^{s.}$ Keader, of Kilpin. Jan. 26.
John Leaper, of Barmby, Husbandman. Jan. 30.
John Kade, of Howden, Joiner. Jan. 30.
Rob$^{t.}$ Green, of Asselby, Bricklayer. Feb. 7.
Catherine Newham, of Kilpin. Feb. 11.
Mary Marshell, of Asselby, Spinster. Feb. 22.
Mary, dau: of W$^{m.}$ Parkins, of Yoakfleet. Mar. 6.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1747 *(Continued).*

Joseph Boast, of Barmby. Mar. 8.
John Waterhouse, of Asselby. Mar. 12.
Alice Warden, of Howden, Pauper. Mar. 15.
Mary Newmarch, of Howden, Pauper. Mar. 31, 1748.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1748.

Richard Harrison, of Asselby. Apr. 25.
Ann, wife of Jervas Copley, of Yoakfleet. May 3.
Stephen Bailey, of Howden Dyke. May 10.
Richardson, son of Wm. Rusholme. May 22.
George, son of Thos. Pickerd, of Barmby. May 25.
Thos. Ayer, of Howden, Innholder. May 29.
Francis, son of Francis Ayrey, of Skelton. May 31.
Richd., son of Mary Robinson, widow, Howden. June 16.
Sarah, dau. of Sarah Hallam, Stranger. June 19.
Solomn. Barret, of Asselby, pauper. June 25.
Matthew Stephenson, of Howden, Belman. July —.
A sailor, drown at Howden Dyke. Aug. 18.
Matthew Lamb, of Knedlington. Aug. 22.
Frances Saunders, of Kilpin, widow. Sept. 18.
Elisabeth, Dau. of Thos. Singleton. Sept. 18.
George, son of Thos. Tayler, of Skelton. Sept. 27.
Thos., son of Thos. Steel, of Barmby. Oct. 2.
John, son of John Jackson, of Kilpin. Oct. 5.
Richard Stather, of Barmby, Bricklayer. Oct. 14.
Joannah Heward, of Howden, pauper. Nov. 5.
Hannah, dau: of John Man, of Howden. Nov. 18.
Easter, dau: of John Fletcher, of Howden. Nov. 25.
Ann, dau: of Amor Eccles, of Skelton. Nov. 26.
Ann, dau: of John Fletcher, of Howden. Dec. 5.
Robt., son of Robt. Fielder, of Howden. Dec. 7.
Sarah, dau: of Richd. Bainton, of Howden. Dec. 8.
Margt. Preston, of Howden, spinster. Dec. 11.
Sarah, dau: of Edwd. Caslin, of Knedlington. Dec. 17.
Ann, wife of William Snarr, of Skelton. Dec. 18.
Frances, dau: of Joseph Woofe, Curate. Dec. 12.
John Atkinson, of Asselby, Labr. Dec. 25.
Mary Dawson, of Asselby, Widow. Dec. 25.
James, son of Isabel Robinson, of Howden. Jan. 4.
Joanna Middleton, of Howden. Jan. 9.
Elisabeth, dau: of Stephen Bulmer, Howden. Jan. 11.
Grace, wife of John Smith, of Laxton. Jan. 15.
Joseph Thompson, of Kilpin. Jan. 17.
Ann Stoner, of Howden, paupr. Feb. 1.
Thos., son of John Usquate, of Howden. Feb. 6.
George Gibson, servant to Mr. Sutton, of Howden. Feb. 8.
Joseph Tasker, of Belby. Feb. 22.
Sarah, dau: of Wm. Hewitson, of Howden. Mar. 14.
John Richardson, of Asselby, Husbandman. Mar. 21.
John, son of John Claburne, of Howden. Mar. 23.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1749.

Tho$^{s.}$ son of John Roads, of Howden, Apr. 1.
Tho$^{s.}$ Elmer, of Yoakfleet, pauper. Apr. 5.
John Roads, of Howden, Pinder. Apr. 6.
Isaac Richardson, of Howden. Apr. 7.
Ann, wife of William Stephenson, of Kilpin. May 4.
Ellin, dau. of John Kelsey, of West Lniton. May 5.
Tho$^{s.}$ son to Tho$^{s.}$ Grey, of Kilpin. May 9.
Mary, dau: of Richard Ward, of Howden Dyke. May 9.
Mary Roads, of Howden, widow. May 17.
Ann, dau: of Richard English. May 21.
Ann, wife of W$^{m.}$ Dent, of Yoakfleet, lunatick. May 23.
John Tindal, of Yoakfleet, Lab$^{r.}$ May 29.
W$^{m.}$ Banks, of Barmby. June 18.
Ann Burtwhistle, of Howden. June 20.
Lawrence Grundy, of Knedlington. June 25.
Jane Ballan, of Howden, widow. June 29.
Elisabeth, wife of George Farret, of Howden. July 17.
Sam$^{l.}$ Snow, of Skelton, pauper. July 25.
Ann, D. of Matthew, Dove, of Howden. Aug. 9.
Ann, wife of Nathan$^{l.}$ Day, of Howden. Aug. 17.
Elisabeth Elmer, of Yoakfleet, widow, pauper. Sept. 2.
James Duncomb, Scotchman. Sept. 17.
John, son to W$^{m.}$ Tate, of Saltmarsh. Sept. 22.
Elisabeth, D. of John Bawden, of Balkholme. Oct. 1.
Rob$^{t.}$ Wigganham, of Barmby, servant. Oct. 4.
Rich$^{d.}$ Sharp, of Yoakfleet, Lab$^{r.}$ Oct. 7.
Dorathy, wife of Hammond Seymour, of Kilpin. Oct. 13.
Jane Johnson, of Yoakfleet, widow. Oct. 27.
John, son of John Duckles, of Saltmarsh. Nov. 1.
Elis: D. to Elisabeth Underwood, of Barmby. Nov. 7.
Elis: Drinkall, of Howden, widow. Nov. 21.
Robert Peacock, of Barmby. Nov. 30.
M$^{rs.}$ Ann Haram, of Saltmarsh, buried at Laxton. Nov. 14.
John Coggrave, of Booth, Butcher. Dec. 4.
Elisabeth, dau: of M$^{r.}$ John Dancer. Dec. 4.
George, son of John Briggs, of Howden. Dec. 10.
Tho$^{s.}$ Ricall, of Beverley. Dec. 29.
Tho$^{s.}$ Hoult, of Balkholme, poor. Dec. 29.
Catherine Gilliard, of Howden, poor. Dec. 29.
Ann Ward, Serv$^{t.}$ in Howden. Jan. 2.
Ann Hoult, of Balkholme, widow. Jan. 2.
Simon, son to Simon Ayre, of Howden. Jan. 2.
Elis: dau: of Arthur Moonsey, of Asselby. Jan. 4.
Richard, son of Rebec: Underwood. Jan. 5.
Stephen, son of Tho$^{s.}$ Stainforth, of Barmby. Jan. 13.
Sarah, dau: of Joseph Clemmett, of Barmby. Jan. 14.
Ellin, wife to Thomas Good, of Saltmarsh. Jan. 17.
Tho$^{s.}$ son to Tho$^{s.}$ Steel, of Barmby. Jan. 26.
W$^{m.}$ son to Tho$^{s.}$ Bacchus, of Laxton. Jan. 29.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1749 *(Continued).*

Tho$^{s.}$ son to Nichol Bradley, of Yoakfleet. Feb. 8.
Susannah, D. to Rob$^{t.}$ Dowson, of Howden. Feb. 9.
Ann Stephens, of Howden. Feb. 10.
Joseph, son to David Pearson, of Asselby. Feb. 18.
Mary, D. to Richard Laycock, of Howden. Feb. 21.
John Roads, of Howden, servant. Feb. 25.
Dorothy Blanchard, of Howden widow. Feb. 26.
Eliz: wife to Tho$^{s.}$ Almley, of Laxton. Mar. 1.
Tho$^{s.}$ son to W$^{m.}$ Mann, of Howden. Mar. 2.
John, son to W$^{m.}$ Nelson, of Howden. Mar. 4.
Eliz., wife to Arthur Mounsey, of Asselby. Mar. 5
Elis., D. to Edward Vause, of Howden. Mar. 8.
Ann, D. to John Atkinson, of Asselby. Mar. 11.
Thomas, son to John Rowley, of Howden. Mar. 11.
Robert Waud, Bailiff, of Howden. Mar. 11.
Priscilla, wife to John Nutbrown, of Howden. Mar. 13.
Tho$^{s.}$ son to Rob$^{t.}$ Clayburn, Jun$^{r.}$ of Howden. Mar. 16.
Ralph, son to Rob$^{t.}$ Spofford, of Howden. Mar. 16.
Eman$^{l.}$ son to Robt. Gray, of Kilpin. Mar. 18.
James, son to Matthew Dove, of Howden. Mar. 29 (1750).

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1750.

Ann, D. to Saunder Beckett, of Howden. Apr. 2.
Sam$^{l.}$ Coluson, of Asselby, poor. Apr. 4.
Lydia, D. of Joseph Beamont, of Howden. Apr. 4.
Rob$^{t.}$ son of Saunder Beckett, of Howden. Apr. 4.
Joseph, son to Sam$^{l.}$ Dunn, of Howden. Apr. 7.
Sarah, D. to Michael Lamb, of Howden. Apr. 11.
John, son to Tho$^{s.}$ Ellis, of Skelton. Apr. 14.
George, son to Tho$^{s.}$ Slack, of Knedlington. Apr. 14.
Margaret, wife to M$^{r.}$ Thomas Graver, of Howden. Apr. 14.
Ann, D. of Tho$^{s.}$ Brocklebank, of Howden. Apr. 17.
Charles, son to Robert Foreshore, of Howden. May 17.
Tho$^{s.}$ Palmer, of Balkholme. May 20.
Jane Palmer, of Asselby. May 22.
Martin, son of Martin Bilbrough, of Howden. May 24.
William, son of William Cook, of Howden. July 1.
John Newham, of Skelton. July 1.
William, son of William Martindale, of Barmby. July 5.
George Stubbin, of Brin. July 17.
Tho$^{s.}$ son to Tho$^{s.}$ Batty, of Asselby. July 20.
Dorathy, wife of Nicholas Bradley, of Yokefleet. July 24.
John Athorpe, of Howden. July 27.
Ann, wife of Tho$^{s.}$ Batty, of Asselby. July 28.
Ann Coulson, of Nedlington, widow. July 29.
Ann, wife of David Belt, of Howden. Aug. 4.
Tho$^{s.}$ Bielby, of Whitgift, Bach$^{r.}$ Aug. 14.
Elisabeth, dau: of Margaret Leighton, of Skelton. Aug. 15.
Catherine Sissons, of Asselby. Aug. 30.
Miles Harrinson, of Howden. Sept. 15.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1750 *(Continued).*

James, son to Richard Fisher, of Beverley. Sept. 19.
George Belt, of Howden. Sept. 22.
Ann, wife to Richard Waterhous, of Barmby. Sept. 24.
Emanuel, son to John Lyon, of Balkholme. Oct. 1.
Mary, wife to William Tayler, of Barmby. Oct. 2.
Elisabeth, wife to Rich^d. Fisher, of Beverley. Oct. 3.
William Tate, of Saltmarsh, Jocky. Oct. 3.
Mary, dau: to Thos. Roberts, of Laxton. Oct. 6.
Elis: dau. of William Tayler, of Barmby. Oct. 7.
William Dent, of Yokefleet. Oct. 9.
George, son to William Nelson, of Howden. Oct. 9.
Dorathy Preston, widow, of Howden. Oct. 13.
Mary, wife of Moses Drake, of Howdendike. Oct. 13.
John, son to John Dennis, of Barmby. Oct. 13.
William Brooks, of Howden, Yeoman. Oct. 14.
Robert Clayburn, of Howden. Oct. 16.
John, son to William Stevenson, of Saltmarsh. Oct. 21.
John, son to Moses Drake, of Howdendike. Oct. 23.
Mary Coutherd, of Eastrington. Oct. 25.
Ann, dau: of John Boothby. Oct. 29.
William Burn, of Balkholme. Nov. 6.
James, son George Corner, of Saltmarsh. Nov. 9.
Jonathan, son to John Cade, of Asselby. Nov. 10.
William, son to Miles Overan, of Balkholme. Nov. 19.
Abram, son of M^r. Thos: Parkinson, of Howden. Nov. 21.
John Coax, of Barmby Marsh. Nov. 21.
Mary Thompson, of Howden, Pauper. Nov. 24.
Sarah, d. of John Kelsey, of East Linton. Dec. 31.
Cicilia Styon, of Skelton, pauper. Jan. 2.
John Franks, of Belbie, servant. Jan. 3.
Mary, wife of John Good, of Howdendyke. Jan. 10.
Mary, wife to Ephraim Harper, Laxton. Jan. 11.
Thos., son to Henry Bainton, of Laxton. Jan. 13.
Elis: Lambert, of Newland. Jan. 16.
M^r. William Martin, of Howden. Jan. 20.
Mary Gillens, of Howden, spinster. Jan. 21.
Mary, d. of James Campbell, of Howden. Jan. 26.
William Copeland, of Howden, lab^r. Feb. 5.
Jane Copeland, of Howden. Feb. 5.
Elisabeth York, of Howden, widow. Feb. 14.
Catherine, d. of Thos: Sissons, of Asselby. Feb. 18.
Robt., son to Rich^d. Laycock, of Howden. Feb. 25.
William, son to Stephen Selby, of Howden. Mar. 3.
George, son to Widow Copeland, of Howden. Mar. 5.
Sarah, d. to Widow Copeland, of Howden. Mar. 8.
William, son to John Thompson, Howden. Mar. 9.
Thos: son to Thos: Brocklebank, of Howden. Mar. 10.
Mary, wife of John Boyce, of Yokefleet. Mar. 16.
John, son of John Boyce, of ditto. Mar. 20.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1750 *(Continued).*

Easter, d. to Edward Nixon, of Howden. Mar. 20.
Elisabeth, d. to John Baldon, of Balkholme. Mar. 21.
Ellin Woodhouse, of Knedlington. Mar. 21.
William, son to Wm. Rusholme, of Howden. Mar. 21.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1751.

Thos: son to Richard Watson, of Barmby. Apr. 9.
Elisabeth, wife of Robert Bishop, of Laxton. Apr. 14.
John Howburne, of Skelton, servant. Apr. 18.
Martha Williamson, of Barmby, pauper. Apr. 24.
John, son to Thos: Lowther, of Asselby. Apr. 25.
Mary, d. to William Pierce, of Asselby. Apr. 25.
Mary, d. to James Crawshow, of Howden. May 2.
Lydia, d. to Joseph Beamont, of Howden. May 7.
Sarah, wife to John Tate, of Howden. May 13.
Elisabeth, d. to John Wighton, of Howden. May 13.
Mrs. Elisabeth Millington, of Howden. May 23.
Elisabeth Weddel, widow, of Howden. June 4.
Ann, d. to John Walls, junior, of Howden. June 5.
John, son to John Laitham, of Howden. June 12.
Dorathy, d. to John Hyde, of Howden. June 26.
Hannah, d. William Empson, of Howden. June 26.
George, son to William Bielby, of Howdendike. July 6.
Mary, d. to Zach: Hembrough, of Howden. July 8.
Elisabeth, d. to ye Revrd. James Godmond, Vicar. July 11.
Richard, son to Richard Watson, of Barmby. July 12.
Mary, d. to David Belt, of Howden. July 12.
William, son to Richard Ward, of H:dyke. July 15.
Thos: son of Robert Man, of Howden. July 18.
John, son to Matthew Bell, of Howden. July 18.
Mary, wife to Thos: Batty, of Newland. July 23.
Jane, wife to Joseph Mayfield, of Newland. July 31.
Susannah, wife to Boaz Thompson, of Howden. Aug. 15.
Godfrey, son to John Hyde, of Howden. Aug. 20.
Elisabeth Fletcher, of Howden, widow. } paupers. Aug. 20.
Isabella Green, of Asselby, widow, } Aug. 25.
Susannah, d. to Robert Dowson, of Howden. Aug. 27.
Hannah, dau: to Willm. Parker, of Howden. Sept. 2.
William Thorp, of Howden. Sept. 6.
Mr. John Nicoll, of Howden, attorney at law. Sept. 6.
Ann Garton, Howden, widow. Sept. 9.
Mary, wife of Mr. Willm. Rusholme, merchnt. Sept. 10.
Elisabeth Wilson, of Howden, pauper. Sept. 18.
Nathaniel Day, junr., of Howden. Sept. 20.
Thomas Johnson, of Howden. Sept. 25.
Mary, d. of Robert Dowson, of Howden. Sept. 26.
Ann, wife to Thos. Field, of Howden. Oct. 1.
Mary, d. to John Pearson, of Asselby. Oct. 8.
Frances, d. to Mr. George Athorpe, of Howden. Oct. 12.
William Bulmer, of Howden, innkeeper. Oct. 15.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1751 *(Continued).*

Elisabeth Coupland, of Howden, widow. Oct. 16.
Ann Snarr, of Howden, servant. Oct. 16.
Susannah, wife to George Kitchen, of Howden. Oct. 21.
Peter Holmes, of Saltmarsh, pauper. Nov. 3.
Mary, wife to William Headon, of Balkholme. Nov. 4.
Robert, son to Thos. Leighton, of Skelton. Nov. 10.
Sarah Andrew, of Barmby, widow, pauper. Nov. 12.
Ann, wife to John Preston, of Howden. Nov. 13.
Ann, d. to John Nutbrown, of Howden. Nov. 14.
Elisabeth, wife to William Richardson, of Howden. Nov. 19.
Ann, d. of Mathew Maslen, of Howden. Dec. 1.
John Hall, Barmby, servant. Dec. 7.
Thos: son to Thos: Goodall, of Knedlington. Dec. 7.
Rebecka, wife of John Duckles, of Saltmarsh. Dec. 8.
Jonadab Belt, of Belby. Dec. 14.
Mark, son of John Featon, of Laxton. Dec. 16.
Elisabeth, wife to Thos: Awcock, of Howden. Dec. 20.
Richard, son to Richard Ellison, of Booth. Dec. 25.
John Rainforth, of Howden. Dec. 26.
Mrs. Athorpe, of Howden. Dec. 31.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1752.

Elliner, wife to Thos. White, of Barmby. Jan. 11.
John Ashton, of Howden. Jan. 12.
Thos: son of Thos: Stephenson, of Howden. Jan. 19.
Hannah, dau: to Thos: White, of Barmby. Feb. 4.
William, son to John Halliday, of Howden. Feb. 4.
Sarah Lark, of Kilpin. Feb. 6.
Mary, wife to William Parker. Feb. 9.
Hannah, d. to Willm. Cass, of Barmby. Feb. 12.
Nathanl. Bell, of Howden. Feb. 13.
Elliner, d. to Joseph Jones, of Howden. Feb. 23.
Robt. Mann, Sexton. Feb. 26.
Jane, d. to Abram Dowson, of Howden. Mar. 2.
Willm. Palmer, of Yokefleet. Mar. 9.
Thos: son to Thos: Batty, of Asselby. Mar. 9.
Susannah, dau: Thomas Steaner, ditto. Mar. 10.
Thos: Ledham, of Belby. Mar. 13.
William, — to Mary Stanley, of Asselby. Mar. 14.
Willm., Son of Emanl. Jefferson, Esqr. Mar. 18.
Thos: Sugdon, of Laxton. Mar. 19.
William, son to Wm. English, of Barmby. Mar. 20.
Mary, wife to George Moore, of Saltmarsh. Mar. 21.
Mr. George Athorpe, of Howden. Apr. 12.
Press: dau: of Widow Ashton. Mar. 16.
Elisabeth, d. to Jonathan Spink. Apr. 22.
Jane Wise, of Howden. May 1.
Catherine, wife of Thos: Bentley, of Saltmarsh. May 16.
Mary Story, of Yokefleet. May 21.
Ann, wife to John Bawden, of Howden. May 25.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1752 *(Continued).*

Hannah, wife to John Torton, Barmbey. May 27.
Abram, son to John Boothby, of Howden. May 31.
Rose, wife of John Lyon, of Balkholme. June 12.
Mary Belt, of Howden, spinster. June 12.
William Copeland, of Howden pauper. June 16.
Ann, wife of Mr. Robert Spofforth, Howden. June 20.
Rachel Bulmer, of Howden. June 30.
Ellin Kendal, of Heminbrough. June 30.
Richard, son to Francis Airy, of Balkholme. July 23.
Thos: Stephenson, of Howden. July 31.
Sarah, dau: of John Torton, of Yokefleet. Aug. 11.
Thos: son to Robt: Fielder, of Howden. Oct. 15.
Mary, wife to Saml. Cottom, of Howden. Oct. 26.
John Preston, of Howden. Oct. 27.
William Harrinson, of Howden. Oct. 28.
John Coulson, of Knedlington. Nov. 10.
William Saunders, of Howden. Nov. 19.
Mary, D. to William Stephenson, of Saltmarsh. Nov. 19.
John Torton, of Yokefleet. Nov. 25.
Jane, D. to Thomas Smith, of Yoakfleet. Dec. 8.
Willm. Coats, of Barmby. Dec. 10.
Ellin, dau: of Mr. Emanl. Jefferson, of Howden. Dec. 11.
George Kitchen, of Howden. Dec. 21.
Ann, dau: to Elis. Clay, of Howden. Dec. 24.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1753.

Elisabeth, wife of James Lindsdale, of Howden. Jan. 2.
Richard Colvert, of Yokefleet. Jan. 4.
Ann, dau: of Robert Jackson, of Howden. Jan. 10.
Matthew, son to Thos. Stephenson, of Howden. Jan. 11.
Ann Widdows Alice Coulam, Widow of Asselby. Jan. 16.
John Stones, of Thorp Ledget. Jan. 17.
John Bauden, of Balkholme. Jan. 20.
Matthew, son of Matthew Jubb, of Yokefleet. Jan. 29.
Mark Burtwhistle, of Rawcliff. Feb. 8.
John, son to Richard Ward, of Howden Dyke. Feb. 14.
Nicholas, son to Nicholas Carr, of Yokefleet. Feb. 15.
Nathaniel Day, of Howden. Feb. 16.
Christopher, son to Ephraim Harper, of Laxton. Feb. 21.
Mary, D. of William Lister, of Howden. Feb. 25.
Mary, D. of Richard Butler, of Barmby. Feb. 26.
William, son to Matthew Dowe, Howden. Mar. 3.
Rebecca Thompson, of Howden. Mar. 4.
William, son to Ephraim Harper, of Laxton. Mar. 11.
Mary, D. of John Pearch, of Asselby. Mar. 15.
Elizabeth Smith, of Yokefleet. Mar. 11.
Matthew Bell, of Barmby. Mar. 16.
Mary, D. to Thos. Pickard, of Barmby. Mar. 29.
William Cass, of Barmby, Husbandman. Apr. 3.
Ann Rainforth, of Yoakfleet. Apr. 7.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1753 *(Continued).*

Jane, D. to John Baldwin, of Balkholm. Apr. 12.
Catherine, wife to John Kirkman, of Hull. Apr. 14.
Thos. Leper, of Barmby, Husbandman. Apr. 25.
Elisabeth Newmarch, of Howden. May 1.
Thos. Turnel, of Howden, Gentleman. May 2.
Ann, wife to William Tasker. May 8.
Elisabeth, wife to Joseph Beaumont, of Howden. May 9.
Catherine, wife to John Jackson, of Barmby. May 16.
Jane, d. to Thos. Harrinson, of Barmby. May 17.
Sarah, wife to Nicholas Bradley, of Yokefleet. May 24.
Margaret, wife to Henry Brocklebank, of Thorp legit. May 25.
William, son to William Stephenson, of Saltmarsh. May 26.
Nicholas Audas, of Booth, Keelman. June 8.
Ann Gray, of Metham Hall, servant. June 10.
John Rowley, of Howden, Labr. June 11.
Mary Addison, of Belby. June 18.
Sarah, D. to Sarah Sharp, of Yoakfleet. June 20.
Gamaliel Thompson, of Howden, Labr. June 22.
Ann Cotton, of Howden, widow. July 4.
Elisabeth, D. to Sarah Porter, a Presbyterian, Howden. July 12.
Thos. Smith, of Yoakfleet. July 14.
Mary, D. to James Foreshore, of Skelton. July 17.
Catherine Garton, of Laxton, Spinster. July 20.
Elisabeth, wife to John Smith, of Yoakfleet. July 26.
Christopher Seal, of Howden. Aug. 1.
John, son to William Stephenson, of Saltmarsh. Aug. 15.
Mary, wife to Jonathan Brown, of Howden. Aug. 25.
James Foreshore, of Skelton, Husbandman. Sept. 15.
Alice Thompson, of Kilpin, widow. Sept. 21.
Mary Blackburne, of Barmby. Sept. 22.
Robert Eskrick, of Howden, Gentleman. Oct. 2.
Rebecca Andrew, of Barmby, Widow. Oct. 15.
Clarissa, wife to John Coam, of Balkholme. Oct. 16.
John Coggrave, of Howden. Oct. 18.
John Beilby, of Willitoft. Nov. 2.
Sarah Smith's dau: of Howden Dike. Nov. 6.
Robert Maskel, of Howden, Shoemaker. Nov. 9.
George Blanshard, of Howden. Nov. 26.
Robert, son to Nicholas Bradley, of Yoakfleet. Dec. 5.
James, son to Wm. Nicholson, of Howden Dike. Dec. 5.
Ann, D. to John Pears, of Howden. Dec. 7.
Mark, son of John Featon, of Laxton. Dec. 18.
Thos., son to John Kelsey, of East Linton. Jan. 3.
Thos., son to John Bullas, of Howden. Jan. 7.
Wm. Layborn, of Laxton. Jan. 18.
Philip Bell, a Mendicant. Jan. 26.
Benjamin Young, of York. Feb. 15.
Jane Sydes, of Saltmarsh, Widow. Feb. 17.
Rose Coggrave, of Howden. Feb. 18.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1753 *(Continued).*

Ann, wife to Robert Bouthby, of Howden. Feb. 24.
John, son to Mr. Matthew Maslen, of Howden. Mar. 3.
Robert, son to John Flecher, of Howden. Mar. 5.
Mary, wife to Thos. Bradley, of Howden. Mar. 11.
Hannah, D. to Richard Ellison, of Booth. Mar. 16.
Mary Burton, of Howden, widow. Apr. 1.
Wm. Sharp, of Barmby. Apr. 3.
Susannah Brown, of Barmby. Apr. 30.
John Wadsworth, of Knedlington. May 6.
Mary Dixon, of Howden. May 13.
Will: son to Wm. Man, of Howden. May 29.
Ryall Welbourn, widow. June 2.
John Walls, of Howden. June 10.
Richard Hall, of Barmby. June 15.
Alice Sharp, of Barmby. June 23.
Jane Lee, of Saltmarsh. June 28.
Thos., son to Thos. Higgin, of Belby. July 20.
George Tayler, of Knedlington. July 26.
Thomas, son to Wm. Relph, of Barmby. Aug. 11.
Wm., son to Stephen Selly. Aug. 12.
Stephen, son to Stephen Selly, of Howden. Aug. 21.
Mr. Robert Mawson, of Cotness. Aug. 27.
Ann Hodgson, of Knedlington. Sept. 2.
Nicholas, son of Nicholas English, of Howden. Sept. 2.
Jane, wife to John Sadler, of Howden. Sept. 3.
Ann, D. to Thos. Slack, of Knedlington. Sept. 7.
Alice, wife to John Hudson, Howden. Sept. 8.
Mary, wife of George Moor, of Saltmarsh. Sept. 10.
Grace, D. to Thos. Slack, of Knedlington. Sept. 10.
Hannah, D. to Sam: Cottam, of Howden. Sept. 14.
John Smeaton, of Scarborough. Sept. 17.
Esther, wife of John Peers, of Howden. Sept. 19.
James, son to Peter Tune, of Howden. Sept. 25.
John Cade, of Asselby, Husbandman. Sept. 27.
Jane, D. to Wm. Cobb, of Asselby. Oct. 11.
Wm., son to Thos. Batty, of Asselby. Oct. 18.
Emanuel Nutbrown, of Howden. Oct. 22.
Robert, son to George Corner, of Saltmarsh. Oct. 26.
Wm., son to John Nutbrown, of Howden. Oct. 28.
Margaret Laybourn, of Laxton. Oct. 29.
Ann, wife to John Pullen. Nov. 15.
Samuel Dunn, Tanner. Nov. 18.
Thos. Turner, Asselby or Barmby. Nov. 19.
Sarah, D. to John Good, of Howden Dyke. Nov. 21.
Wm. Jackson, of Laxton. Nov. 29.
Thos., son to Wm. Nicholson, of Howden dyke. Dec. 5.
Elisabeth, wife to Mr. Abram Haigh, of Asselby. Dec. 11.
Sarah Marsh, of Howden. Dec. 11.
Wm. Godmond, of Howden. Dec. 23.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1755.

Eliz., D. to Thos. Brownbridge, of Newland. Jan. 6.
Saml., son to Richard Thomlison. Jan. 7.
Sarah, wife to John Green, of Howden. Jan. 13.
Eliz: D. of John Cudwith, of Yoakfleet. Jan. 13.
Ann, wife of Jonas Tyson, of Barmby. Jan. 14.
Ann, D. of Sarah Sharp, of Yoakfleet. Jan. 17.
Rich^d., son to Richard Tomlison, of Saltmarsh. Jan. 20.
John, son to John Brown, of Howden. Jan. 26.
Jane Tayler, of Skelton, widow. Jan. 27.
Mary, wife of John Pearch, of Asselby. Jan. 31.
Eliz., wife of John Burton, Barmby. Feb. 12.
George Tutin, of Yoakfleet. Feb. 13.
John Barber, of Howden. Feb. 13.
Ann, wife to Abram Bland, Howden. Feb. 14.
Joseph Brooks, a poor Boy. Feb. 15.
Thos., son to Thos. Batty, of Asselby. Feb. 17.
W^m. Peers, of Howden. Mar. 17.
Mary Todd, of Howden. Mar. 23.
Mary, D. to Thomas Torton, of Barmby. Mar. 24.
W^m., son to Richard Ward, of Howden Dyke. Mar. 28.
Jane Wilson, of Asselby, widow. Apr. 21.
John Portwith, of Yoakfleet, Labourer. Apr. 28.
Richard Blackburne, of Asselby. Apr. 28.
Richard Hindesley, of Howden, grocer. May 6.
Hannah, dau: to Thos. Pennington, of Barmby. May 7.
Robert, son to Alice Ager, of Balkholm. May 11.
Elis: Blackburne, of Asselby, widow. May 11.
Joseph Cass, of Barmby. May 13.
Marg^t. Smart, of Kilpin. May 16.
Rosamond, D. to Richard Hembrough, of Howden. May 20.
Elliner Stainforth, of Howden, widow. May 24.
Elisabeth, D. to Richard Hembrough, of Howden. May 25.
Fairburne Bland, of Howden, Soldier. May 29.
Richard, son to Richard English, of Howden. June 3.
Elisabeth Benson, of Howden, widow. June 4.
Richard Bellow, of Kilpin. June 6.
Henry, son to Richard Hindesley, of Howden. June 12.
Joseph, son to Joseph Moor, of Yoakfleet. June 15.
Ann, D. to John Brown, of Barmby. June 24.
Ann, D. to Richard Levitt, of Skelton. June 24.
Matthew, son to Matthew Smith, of Howden. July 14.
James, son to John Cade, of Asselby. July 14.
Rebecka, wife to John Brown, of Barmby. July 21.
Elisabeth, wife to M^r. Edward Nixon, of Howden. July 28.
George Farret, of Howden. Aug. 1.
Ann, wife to M^r. Robert Sutton, of Howden. Sept. 5.
Ann, D. to Benjamin Underwood, of Barmby. Sept. 8.
Mary, D. to Robert Fielder, of Howden. Sept. 25.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1755 *(Continued).*

Samuel Newmarch, of Howden. Oct. 15.
Jonathan, son to George Corner, of Saltmarsh. Oct. 22.
Ann, dau: to William Laverick, Howden. Oct. 27.
John Ward, of Howden, Sailor. Oct. 31.
Ann, wife to John Coan, of Yokefleet. Nov. 2.
Alice, wife to Charles Fletcher, of Asselby. Nov. 2.
Jane, D. to John Johnson, of Asselby. Nov. 3.
Rufford, son to Robert Fetherby, of Howden. Nov. 8.
Mary, D. to Jonathan Spink, of Howden. Nov. 12.
Mary, D. to John Bullace, of Howden. Nov. 23.
Mary Brown, of Howden, Widow. Nov. 30.
William Stephenson, of Kilpin. Dec. 21.
Thomas Pickard, of Barmby. Dec. 28.
Frances Hall, of Belby, widow. Dec. 29.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1756.

John, son to John Fish, of Balkholme. Jan. 7.
John Chapman, of Skelton. Jan. 8.
Mary, D. to William Rusholme, of Howden. Jan. 8.
Henry Smith, of Thorp, Servant. Jan. 9.
Tho$^{s.}$ Leek, of Howden, Servant. Jan. 9.
Charles, son to George Lion, of Balkholme. Feb. 5.
Rich$^{d.}$, son to Rich$^{d.}$ Watson, of Barmby. Feb. 6.
Marg$^{t.}$ English, of Howden, widow. Feb. 21.
William, son to W$^{m.}$ Keader, of Kilpin. Feb. 24.
Martha, D. to Joseph Cass, of Barmby. Mar. 21.
Robert Faram, of Howden, Labourer. Mar. 27.
W$^{m.}$ Rowland, of Howden, Husbandman. Mar. 28.
Hannah Richardson, of Howden, widow. Apr. 10.
Mary, wife to Francis Wheldrake, of Balkholme. Apr. 11.
Sarah Robinson, of Howden. Apr. 16.
Hannah Stones, of Thorp legitt. Apr. 18.
Charles, son to Charles Taylor, Skelton. Apr. 26.
Mary, wife to Tho$^{s.}$ Powels, Barmby. May 9.
George Carr, of Yoakfleet. May 16.
Zachariah Burton, of Kilpin. May 26.
Joseph Sargison, of Yokefleet. May 28.
George, son to John Wilson, of Howden. June 13.
Tho$^{s.}$ Dixon, of Laxton, Husbandman. June 17.
William Rowland, of Howden. June 21.
Sutheron Millington, of Howden. June 25.
Amelia, D. to Leonard Thorp, of Howden. July 1.
Martha, D. to James Peers, of Belby. July 12.
Elisabeth, wife to Joseph Wilson, Barmby. July 15.
John, son to James Savage, of Howden. Aug. 15.
Richard Moat, of Yokefleet. Sept. 4.
Jane Mitchel, of Belby, spinster. Sept. 5.
Tho$^{s.}$ Kell, of Knedlington. Sept. 5.
Ann, D. to John Brown, of Balkholm. Sept. 10.
Tho$^{s.}$ Stephenson, of Saltmarsh. Nov. 7.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1756 *(Continued).*

Elis: Biggin, of Howden, widow. Nov. 8.
Joseph, son to Joseph Wilson, of Barmby. Nov. 17.
Wm., son to Widow Stephenson, Salt: Nov. 22.
Thos., son to Thos. White, of Barmby. Nov. 24.
Thomas Bacchus, of Laxton. Dec. 3.
Richard, son to Richd. Stadder, of Carrhouse. Dec. 7.
Thos. Field, of Howden, Tayler. Dec. 13.
Mary, wife to Thos. Drury, of Thorp. Dec. 15.
Joseph, son to Thos. Turton, of Barmby. Dec. 26.
Robert, son to James Savage, of Howden. Dec. 26.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1757.

Amelia, Dau: to Benjamin Perrot, of Skelton. Jan. 9.
Ellin, wife to William Newlove, of Asselby. Jan. 10.
Mary Hodgson, of Howden. Feb. 6.
John, son to Thos. Waterhouse, of Barmby. Feb. 17.
Martin, son to David Long, of Yoakfleet. Feb. 15.
William, son to Thos. Wood, of Skelton. Feb. 17.
Elisabeth, wife to John Pearch, of Asselby. Mar. 11.
John, son to John Pearch, of Asselby. Mar. 13.
Mary, wife to Charles Taylor, of Skelton. Mar. 17.
Joseph, son to John Pearson, of Asselby. Mar. 18.
William, son to Richard Levitt, of Skelton. Apr. 2.
Mr. Thos. Eskrick, of Howden. Apr. 9.
Margaret, D. to Mrs. . . . Wordsworth, of Howden. May 12.
Leonard Thorp, of Howden. May 17.
Amor Eccles, of Skelton, Labourer. May 20.
Matthew Belt, of Howden, Husbandman. May 27.
Ann, D. to John Bullas, of Howden. June 11.
Benjamin Dowson, of Kilpin. June 16.
Jane, D. to Joseph Jewitt, of Howden. June 17.
Catherine, wife to Martin Stonely, of Asselby. June 24.
Ann, D. to William Rawson, of Howden Dyke. June 25.
John Coats, of Sparrington outsides. July 2.
William Bell, of Barmby, Miller. July 3.
Abram, son to John Winle, of Asselby. July 4.
Ann, dau: to Thos. Harrison, of Barmby. July 9.
John Singleton, of Asselby. July 27.
Richard Ward, of Howden Dyke. Aug. 10.
Mary Brown, of Barmby. Aug. 13.
Sarah, wife to Leonard Branton, of Barmby. Sept. 3.
Mary, D. to Sarah Bentley, of Yokefleet. Sept. 13.
Judith, wife to Matthew Mennel, of Howden. Sept. 16.
Mr. Robert Sutton, of Howden. Oct. 15.
Ruth, wife to Edward Vause, of Howden Junr. Oct. 15.
Peter Waterhouse, of Howden, Servt. Nov. 25.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1758.

Elizabeth Tayler, of Howden. Jan. 1.
Robert Jackson, of Howden, Shoemaker. Jan. 1.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1758 *(Continued).*

John, son to Thos. Burton, of Howden. Jan. 3.
Thomas, son to Edward Vause, of Howden. Jan. 4.
Mary, dau: to Thos. Perrot, of Yokefleet. Jan. 5.
William Winter, of Asselby, Husbandman. Jan. 5.
George Empson, of Balkholme. Jan. 17.
Elizabeth, wife to Thos. Volance, of Barmby. Feb. 12.
Sarah Bland, of Howden. Feb. 28.
Mary Lyon, of Howden, widow, paup^r. Mar. 10.
William, son to John Briggs, of Skelton. Mar. 12.
Elizabeth, Dau: to John Green, of Howden. Mar. 17.
John, son to John Martindale, of Barmby. Mar. 18.
John Brown, of Barmby. Apr. 1.
Hannah & Mary, Dau^s. to German Gilliot, of Howden. Apr. 2.
Samu'l Adams, of Howden Dyke. Apr. 8.
John Vollence, of Howden. Apr. 15.
Ann, dau: to Richard Olmley, of Balkholm. Apr. 22.
Mary Perrot, of Howden, widow. Apr. 25.
Elizabeth Bell, of Barmby. May 7.
William Newlove, of Asselby. May 19.
William, son to George Craven, of Yokfleet. May 29.
Dorathy Simpson, of Knedlington. June 2.
Frances, wife to Richard Day, of Barmby. June 5.
Thomas Stainforth, of Barmby. June 25.
Francis Kirkhouse, of Howden. June 30.
William Headon, of Kilpin. July 30.
Jane, dau: to William Andrew, of Barmby. Aug. 5.
Mary Jewitt, of Satmarsh, wife to Simon Jewitt. Aug. 6.
Sarah, dau: to William Roddil, of Howden. Aug. 7.
Mary, wife to John Jackson, of Kilpin. Aug. 9.
John Silverwood, of Drax. Aug. 14.
Mary, wife to Edward Vause, of Howden. Aug. 15.
Mary Eland, of Barnil Hall, widow. Sept. 2.
Mary, dau: to Miles Pinder, of Howden. Sept. 12.
Mark, son to Richard Olmley, of Balkholm. Sept. 17.
Mary, D. to William Lazenby, of Howden. Sept. 17.
Ann, D. to Mary Laidman, of Howden. Oct. 11.
Elizabeth, wife to David Pearson, of Asselby. Oct. 23.
Ellin Lamb, of Knedlington. Oct. 24.
William, son to William Leaper, of Kilpin. Oct. 24.
Rebekah, D. to Paul Pickhaver, of Barmby. Oct. 27.
Ann, wife to Robert Johnson, of Asselby. Nov. 4.
Elizabeth Walker, of Howden. Nov. 26.
William, son to John Torton, of Barmby. Dec. 1.
John Torton, of Barmby. Dec. 6.
Edward Westoby, of Saltmarsh. Dec. 10.
William Snarr, of Skelton. Dec. 10.
Dorathy, wife to John Jackson, of Howden. Dec. 11.
Elizabeth, wife to John Hogg, of Howden. Dec. 11.
William Starin, of Hull. Dec. 16.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1758 *(Continued).*

Elizabeth, wife to Edward Day, of Howden. Dec. 19.
William, son to Richard Green, of Newland. Dec. 24.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1759.

Elizabeth Lowther, of Howden. Jan. 4.
William, son to William Nicholson, of Howden Dyke. Jan. 5.
Thomas, son to William Singleton, of Asselby. Jan. 10.
Elizabeth Pickhaver, of Howden. Jan. 16.
Mrs. Ann Norse, of Staddlethorpe. Jan 31.
Mary Nutbrown, of Howden. Feb. 7.
Matthew, son to Thomas Alcock, of Howden. Feb. 11.
Simon Ayre, of Howden. Feb. 21.
Mary, wife to John Jackson, of Howden, Desine. Mar. 7.
Hannah, wife to Gervas Copley, of Bellasides. Mar. 27.
William Maskal, of Howden. Mar. 28.
Easther Nutbrown, of Howden. Apr. 2.
Margaret, D. to Mr. George Athorpe, of Howden. Apr. 7.
John Jackson, of Barmby. Apr. 12.
Mary, D. to John Tyas, of Howden. Apr. 16.
Ann, D. to George Torton, of Yokefleet. Apr. 17.
George, son to Thomas Ayre, of Kilpin. Apr. 18.
(*blank*), son to Mr. Young of Yokefleet.
Alice, wife to Thomas Marshal, of Belby. May 8.
Ann, wife to Simpson Colt, of Redness. May 10.
Catherine, wife to John Leighton, of Skelton. May 11.
Elizabeth, wife to Robert Parrot, of Yokefleet. June 8.
Thomas Waterhouse, of Howden. June 20.
Margaret, wife to Richard Almley, of Balkholme. June 24.
Mary, D. to Thomas Bradley, of Howden. July 4.
Jane, D. to William Doughty, of Howden. July 5.
Hannah, wife to Thos. Wilcock, of Howden. Aug. 3.
Mary, wife to George Hatfield, of Laxton. Aug. 17.
Hannah, D. to George Hatfield, of Laxton. Aug. 30.
Hannah, D. to James York, of Howden. Aug. 31.
Hannah, Nicholson, of Howden, widow. Sept. 5.
Hannah, D. to Thomas Wilcock, of Howden. Sept. 23.
Thomas, son to Charles Tayler, of Skelton. Oct. 3.
Thomas Brownbridge, of Balkholme. Oct. 5.
James Lindsdale, of Howden, Cooper. Oct. 7.
John Briggs, of Howden, Tayler. Oct. 11.
William Gott, of Knedlington, Husbandman. Oct. 24.
Robert Brown, of Barmby, Blacksmith. Nov. 8.
Ellin Goodall, of Howden, widow. Dec. 11.
Wm., son to John Thompson, of Howden. Dec. 27.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1760.

Clare, D. to Richard Bainton, of Howden. Jan. 13.
Wm. Hood, of Howden, Butcher. Jan. 17.
Robert, son to Robert Wilson, of Barmby. Jan. 20.
Anna Maria, Wife to Dr. Joshua Dunn, Howden. Jan. 20
Hannah, D. to James Bilbrough, of Belby. Jan. 24.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1760 *(Continued).*

John Smith, of Newland, Husbandman. Feb. 24.
Sarah Tomlison, of Rainsbitt, Widow. Feb. 25.
Wm. Glew, of Howden, Labourer. Mar. 5.
Francis, son to Quintan Snarr, Balkholme. Apr. 8.
Thomas, son to Thomas Cook, Asselby. Apr. 29.
Hannah, D. to John Ayre, of Howden. Apr. 29.
John Audas, of Booth. May 2.
John, son to William Palmer, of Howden. May 12.
Leonard, son to Richard Drew, of Howden. May 14.
Margaret Brown, of Wressel. June 2.
William Miller, of Beverley. June 11.
Mary, wife to John Thompson, of Howden. June 23.
John, son to John Roberts, of Laxton. July 11.
John Kell, Traveller. July 14.
Mary Dowson, of Howden. July 18.
Elizabeth Ashton, of Howden, widow. Aug. 3.
Robert, son to Robert Leaper, of Barmby. Aug. 7.
Margaret, Dau: to John Singleton, of Asselby. 7ber. 11.
Ann, wife to Jacob Richardson, of Howden. 7ber. 18.
Mary Copley, of Skelton, widow. 7ber. 28.
Mary Overend, of Balkholme, widow. 7ber. 30.
Robert, son to Richard Johnson, of Belby. 8ber. 19.
Mary Robinson, of Howden, widow. 8ber. 27.
Mary, wife to Thos. Coam, of Kilpin. 9ber. 4.
Sarah, D. to Abraham Holmes, of Yokefleet. 9ber. 5.
Mary, D. to George Blanshard, of Yokefleet. 10ber. 9.
George Baxter, a Traveller. 10ber. 21.
Jane, wife to Henry Bell, of Spaldington. 10ber. 26.
Deborah Waterhouse, of Howden, widow. 10ber. 26.
Joseph, son to William Cobb, of Asselby. 10ber. 29.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1761.

Martha Batman, of Howden, widow. Jan. 5.
Mary, wife to Robert Snarr, of Skelton. Jan. 27.
Jewitt, son to John Laverick, of Balkholme. Jan. 30.
Thomas, son to Robert Snarr, of Skelton. Feb. 15.
Susanna, wife to Henry Shepherd, of Howden. Feb. 17.
Mary, wife to Joseph Harrison, of Barmby Junr. Feb. 22.
Sarah, dau: to Richard Hall, of Barmby. Feb. 25.
Grace, wife to John Nutbrown, of Howden. Mar. 3.
John Fernley, of Howden. Mar. 7.
Dorathy Dunn, of Howden, widow. Mar. 7.
Mary, D. to John Roberts, of Laxton. Mar. 17.
Ellin Hunter, of Howden. Apr. 1.
Margaret Waud, of Howden, widow. Apr. 9.
Thomas, son to Edward Jewitt, of Balkholme. Apr. 21.
Ann, wife to John Ellothorp, of Asselby. May 24.
Joseph, son to John Batty, of Newland. May 26.
Elizabeth Edwards, of Howden, widow. May 30.
Gabriel Whitaker, of Howden. May 31.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1761 *(Continued).*

Samuel Tate, of Howden. May 31.
Jane, wife to Henry Bell the younger, of Spaldington. July 1.
Elizabeth, dau: to John Claybourne, Howden. July 6.
James York, of Howden, Farrier and Blacksmith. July 26.
Mary, wife to Robert Taylor, Skelton. Aug. 1.
Susannah, dau: to Robert Dunn, Howden. Aug. 10.
Athorpe, son to Robert Dunn, Howden. Aug. 26.
Jane, dau: to Robert Perrot, Yokefleet. Aug. 27.
Elisabeth, Dau. to William Ellinworth, Howden. Sept. 17.
Edward, son to Dorothy Dent, Yokefleet. Sept. 18.
Mary, wife to Robert Dean, of Barmby. Sept. 19.
Margaret Tate, of Howden, widow. Sept. 23.
Franses, Dau: to Mr. John Danser, Howden. Oct. 9.
Mary, wife to Martin Bilbrough, Howdendike. Oct. 27.
John, son to William Winter, Asselby. Oct. 28.
Edward Swan, of Laxton, Labourer. Oct. 28.
Thomas Batty, of Asselby. Nov. 5.
Sarah, dau: to Samuel Green, Barmby. Nov. 9.
Robert Nixon, a stranger. Nov. 26.
Rebekah, wife to Edward Tiplady, Howden. Nov. 26.
Betty, D. to Jonathan Spink, Howden Dyke. Nov. 30.
Amor, son to Amor Duckles, Yokefleet. Dec. 25.
Alice, wife to James Empson, Balkholme. Dec. 30.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1762.

Thomas, son to Thomas Brown, of Yokefleet. Jan. 11.
Susannah, D. to Joshua Dunn, of Howden. Jan. 13.
Sarah, dau: to William Kirtison, Howden. Jan. 16.
Jane, wife to Edward Burton, of Newland. Jan. 17.
John Robinson, of Barmby. Jan. 24.
A stranger, drowned. Jan. 28.
William, son to John Green, of Newland. Feb. 17.
John, son to John Whiteley, of Laxton. Feb. 27.
Mrs. Elisabeth Threlkeld, of Howden, widow. Feb. 27.
Jacob Maslen, of Saltmarshe, Miller. Mar. 2.
Mary, Dau: to Sarah Richardson, of Howden. Mar. 5.
Martha, Dau: to John Thompson, Howden. Mar. 10.
Elisabeth, Dau: to William Cliff, Howden. Mar. 15.
Richard Waterhouse, of Barmby. Mar. 25.
Grace Watson, of Balkholme. Mar. 28.
John Drinkall, of Howden, Butcher. Mar. 31.
John, son to Thomas Gray, of Howden. Apr. 3.
Mrs. Margaret Turnill, of Howden. Apr. 9.
Thomas, son to Thomas Gray, Howden. Apr. 9.
Robert, son to Robert Leaper, of Barmby. Apr. 18.
Miles, son to Miles Pinder, of Howden. Apr. 18.
Ellin Arnil, of Thorp Legit, widow. Apr. 23.
Barbara, wife to John Robinson, Howden. Apr. 23.
Sarah, wife to Edward Throssle, of Yokefleet. May 1.
Richard Fearn, of Howden. May 5.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1762 *(Continued).*

Jane, wife to John Hardy, of Kilpin. May 27.
Alice, dau: to Thomas Frear, of Howden. May 28.
Elizabeth Taylor, of Barmby. June 11.
William English, of Barmby. June 21.
Mary, wife to John Pickard, Barmby. July 14.
Mary, wife to John Ramsey, of Booth. July 15.
William, son to William Winter, Knedlington. July 18.
Mary, dau: to George Pickhaver, Howden. July 22.
Mary, dau: to Richard Conneyworth, Howden. July 22.
Sarah, dau: to George Pickhaver, Howden. Aug. 4.
Ann Wadsworth, of Knedlington. Aug. 6.
Alice, wife of Richard Laycock, Howden. Aug. 9.
Mary, D. to William Nicholson, of Booth. Aug. 17.
Mary Harrison, of Barmby. Aug. 30.
Benjamin, son of John Fell, Skelton. Aug. 31.
Ann, wife to Thomas Perrot, Yokefleet. Sept. 2.
Jonathan Moor, of Howden. Sept. 7.
Ann, Dau: to John Stadder, of Saltmarsh. Sept. 28.
William, son to Thomas Thompson, Kilpin. Oct. 5.
Ann, D. to John Thompson, Knedlington. Oct. 6.
Elisabeth, wife of James Tune, Howden. Oct. 21.
Dorathy Foreshore, of Skelton. Oct. 22.
John, son to John Kelsey, of Newland. Oct. 23.
Hannah, dau: to Richard Stork, of Howden. Oct. 25.
Edward Pinder, of Laxton. Oct. 16.
John, son to Robert Johnson, of Kilpin. Nov. 2.
Mary Cass, of Barmby. Nov. 3.
Mary English, of Skelton. Nov. 7.
William, son to John Thompson, of Howden. Nov. 15.
Alice, dau: to Benjamin Hill, of Yokefleet. Nov. 23.
John Watkinson, of Cotness. Dec. 12.
Ann, D. to Mary Easengwold, of Knedlington. Dec. 5.
Ann Belshaw, of Howden, widow. Dec. 20.
Hannah, D. to Robert Foreshore, Howden. Dec. 23.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1763.

Francis Wheldrake, of Balkholme. Jan. 7.
Thomas Harrinson, of Barmby. Jan. 8.
William Blythe, of Asselby. Jan. 8.
Hannah, wife to John Dalby, of Skelton. Jan. 15.
Mary Gott, of Knedlington, widow. Jan. 20.
Thomas Ellis, of Barmby. Jan. 20.
John, son to John Brittain, of Barmby. Feb. 10.
Mary, wife to John Underwood, of Barmby. Feb. 27.
Dorothy, wife to Christopher Glew, of Howden. Feb. 27
Edward Breweter, of Belby. Mar. 22.
Sarah Brown, spinster, of Barnby. Mar. 28.
James Empson, of Faxfleet. Mar. 30.
Charles Cowlam, Senr, of Howden. Apr. 6.
Ann Nurser, of Barnby. Apr. 10.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1763 *(Continued).*

John, son of Charles Fletcher, of Asselby. Apr. 11.
Jane Cass, of Barnby, widow. Apr. 18.
James Boynton, of Howden. Apr. 23.
George, son to Mr. George Athorpe, of Howden. May 1.
Edward, son to William Doughty, of Howden. May 3.
Elizabeth, wife to William Alcock, of Howden. May 9.
William, son to Rebecca Tate, of Howden. May 23.
John, son to Mary White, of Kilpin. June 9.
Miles Pinder, of Howden poor House. June 10.
Mrs. Foljamb, wife to the Revd. Mr. Foljamb, dissenting Minister, of Howden. June 14.
Edward Vause, Junior, of Howden. July 1.
John, son to Robert Kirk, of Thorpe. July 7.
Hannah, dau: to John Roberts, of Laxton. July 9.
Joseph, son to Mary White, of Kilpin. July 18.
Mary, dau: to Richard Coneyworth, of Howden. Aug. 14.
Ann, wife to Zachariah Burton, of Eastrington. Aug. 17.
Mary, dau: to Thomas Lowther, of Asselby. Aug. 25.
Ann Beane, widow, of Knedlington, poor. Aug. 29.
Thomas Cooke, of Asselby, Senr. Sept. 1.
Sarah, dau: to William Winter, of Asselby. Sept. 11.
Michael Lockwood, of the Parish of Whitgift. Sept. 19.
Ann, dau: to William Armytage, of Asselby. Oct. 16.
Anna, dau: to Robert Johnson, of Barnby. Oct. 21.
Eleanor, dau: to William Armytage, of Asselby. Oct. 25.
John Hoggs, of Howden, poor. Oct. 30.
Elizabeth Bocock, of Howden, widow. Nov. 7.
Michael Pate, of Howden. Nov. 16.
Mary Harrison, of Howden. Nov. 18.
Martha Broader, of Balkholme, poor. Nov. 27.
Rebecca, wife to William Alcock, of Howden. Dec. 7.
David, son to Jonathan Ellathorp, of Asselby. Dec. 7.
Ann Seal, widow, of Howden poor House. Dec. 9.
Mary, dau: to Joseph Harrison, of Barnby. Dec. 16.
Richard Leng, of Cavil. Dec. 17.
Ann, dau: to Jonathan Ellathorp, of Asselby. Dec. 18.
Thomas Leaper, of Kingston upon Hull, Mariner. Dec. 28.
Stainton, son to Mrs. Benton, Grocer in Howden. Dec. 28.
Ann, Dau: to Robert Rowley, of Howden. Dec. 31.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1764.

Thomas Hardy, of Saltmarsh. Jan. 8.
Samuel, son to Robert Sugden, of Howden. Jan. 8.
William, son to John Leek, of Balkholme. Jan. 17.
Mary, wife to Robert Sugden, of Howden. Jan. 19.
William, son to William Piercy, of Asselby. Jan. 22.
Robert Sool, of Skelton. Jan. 24.
Mary, dau: to the late Richard Leng, of Cavil. Jan. 27.
Mrs. Elizabeth Athorpe, of Howden, spinster. Feb. 8.
Eleanor, wife to Emmanuel Jefferson, Esqre., of Howden. Feb. 19.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1764 *(Continued).*

Robert Tindall, of Yokefleet, poor. Feb. 21.
Robert, son to Gervas Copley, of Bellasides. Feb. 22.
Sarah, wife, and Mary, dau: to John Kelsey, of Newland, both in one Coffin. Mar. 4.
Priscilla Lowther, of Howden, Widow. Mar. 5.
Ann, dau: to Mr. John Whitaker, of Howden. Mar. 18.
Charles Fletcher, of Belby. Mar. 29.
Rosamond & Sarah, Dau^a. to Joseph Copgrave, Howden. Apr. 1.
Sarah, wife to Robert Wilberfoss, of Menthorp. Apr. 4.
Ann, wife to John Blanshard, of Howden. Apr. 6.
Stephen Selly, of Howden, Blacksmith. Apr. 6.
Martha, dau: to Robert Foreshore, of Howden. Apr. 8.
Hannah, dau: to Edward Baliah, of Booth. Apr. 13.
Mary, wife to Lewis Jewitt, of Yokefleet. Apr. 14.
Elizabeth, dau: to Robert Good, of Asselby. Apr. 15.
Ann Holt, of Newland, an Orphan, 15 years of age. Apr. 19.
George, son to John Ellis, of Yokefleet. Apr. 23.
Jane, dau: to Thomas Morrit, of Howden. Apr. 30.
Thomas, son to John Good, of Howdendyke. May 4.
William, son to John Holliday, of Howden. May 5.
John Weighton, of Howden. May 6.
Mary, dau: to Joseph Copgrave, of Howden. May 8.
George, son to Richard Russell, of Howden. May 16.
Sarah, dau: to Thomas Dunn, Howden. May 22.
Ann, dau: to Joseph Copgrave, of Howden. May 23.
John, son to Aaron Armytage, of Howden Dyke. May 28.
Thomas, son to Lewis Jewitt, of Yokefleet. May 29.
Catharine, wife to Edward Stainforth, of Howden. May 29.
Mary, dau: to John Headlam, of Howden. May 30.
William, son to Matthew Iveson, of Howden. May 31.
Mary, Dau: to Mabell Aulmley, Howden. June 1.
Mary, wife to William Cook, Parish Clerk, of Howden. June 4
William, son to Joseph Elcock, of Howden. June 5.
John, son to Samuel Rodwell, of Howden Dyke. June 7.
Thomas, son to Samuel Rodwell, of Howden Dyke. June 9.
John, son to Robert Waud, of Howden. June 10.
Elizabeth, dau: to Samuel Rodwell, of Howden Dyke. June 11.
Benjamin, son to Robert Waud, of Howden. June 14.
John, son to John Alcock, of Howden. June 16.
Isabel, wife to William Lawtie, of Linton. June 20.
Elizabeth, Wife to Richard Tomlinson, of Laxton. July 1.
Mary, dau: to Charles Abba, of Howden. July 3.
Thomas, son to Abraham Rowntree, of Howden. July 5.
Elizabeth, dau: to James Hardy, of Kilpin. July 12.
Lydia, dau: to Ann Boynton, of Howden, widow. July 18.
Sarah Rhodes, of Howden, a poor widow. July 18.
John, son to Ann Story, of Howden. July 27.
Hannah, dau: to Thomas Frear, of Howden. July 29.
John, son to Thomas Thompson, of Kilpin. July 31.
Margaret, dau: to Thomas Bradley, of Howden. Sept. 2.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1764 *(Continued).*

John, son to Thomas Butler, Blacksmith, of Howden. Sept. 2.
Ann, dau: to Corney Gillyot, of Yokefleet. Sept. 7.
Joseph Harrison, Sen$^{r.}$ of Barnby. Sept. 24.
Elizabeth Holt, of Skelton, a poor servant. Sept. 28.
Jane, wife to Peter Millington, of Howden. Oct. 1.
John Hogg, of Howden, poor. Oct. 3.
Mary, dau: to William Glew, of Howden. Oct. 8.
Elizabeth, dau: to John Leek, of Balkholme. Oct. 13.
Sarah, dau: to Tho$^{s.}$ Stainley, of Asselby. Oct. 14.
John, son to John Tyass, of Howden. Oct. 21.
Hannah Gibson, of Bourne, poor. Oct. 21.
Charles, son to John Bell, of Cotness. Oct. 22.
Mary, wife to M$^{r.}$ Philip Schofield, of Skelton. Oct. 28.
Ann Rainforth, of Howden, a poor widow. Oct. 28.
Mary Lee, of Skelton, a poor orphan. Oct. 30.
Moses, son to Sarah Cass, of Yokefleet. Nov. 4.
Mary Bell, widow, a vagrant belonging to the Parish of Cottingham, near Kingston upon Hull. Nov. 5.
Hannah, dau: to Gervas Copley, of Bellasides. Nov. 9.
Thomas Alcock, of Howden. Nov. 14.
John, son to Thomas Brown, of Knedlington. Dec. 4.
John Underwood, of Barnby. Dec. 10.
Ann Ought, of Skelton, widow. Dec. 11.
M$^{r.}$ Ralph Nixon, of Howden. Dec. 12.
Sarah, dau. to Sarah Brownbridge, of Balkholme. Dec. 14.
Amelia, dau. to W$^{m.}$ Doughty, of Howden. Dec. 25.
Thomas Leighton, of Skelton. Dec. 31.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1765.

George, son to Samuel Cotton, of Howden. Jan. 1.
Ann, dau. to William Armytage, of Asselby. Jan. 4.
M$^{r.}$ John Athorpe, of Howden. Jan. 6.
Mary, wife to Thomas Drewry, of Thorpe Ledget. Jan. 9.
Robert, son to Robert Foreshore, of Howden. Jan. 12.
Ann Bacon, of Howden, widow (poor). Jan. 21.
Mary Loadman, of Howden, spinster. Feb. 10.
Deborah Little, a poor servant. Feb. 17.
Hannah, dau. to Richard Green, of Newland. Feb. 18.
Absalom, son to Robert Parrot, of Yokefleet. Feb. 19.
Elizabeth, dau: to Richard Johnson, of Belby. Feb. 24.
Mary, dau: to Sarah Sharp, widow of Yokefleet. Mar. 7.
Thomas Smart, of Howden, Innkeeper. Mar. 19.
John Adams, of Howden Poor House, Mar. 20.
Zachariah Burton, of Newland. Mar. 22.
Jane Field, of Howden, widow. Mar. 24.
Mary, dau: to W$^{m.}$ Ewbank, of Asselby. Mar. 29.
Robert, son to M$^{r.}$ John Bell, of Howden, Grocer. May 3.
Ann Stephenson, of Saltmarsh. May 16.
George Harrison, of Howden, Shopkeeper. May 31.
Seth Hodgson, of Howden, Labourer. June 9.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1765 *(Continued).*

Maria, wife to Richard Bainton, of Howden. June 20.
Mary Lolly, of Booth, widow. July 13.
Elizabeth Hood, of Howden, widow. July 16.
Elizabeth, wife to Joseph Wilson, of Howden. July 28.
Mary, wife to William Laverick, of Howden. Aug. 6.
Catharine Leighton, of Skelton, widow. Aug. 11.
Thomas Bentoft, of Asselby, Miller. Aug. 14.
William, son to Widow Glew, of Howden. Sept. 10.
Jane Briggs, of Howden, a poor widow. Sept. 11.
Elizabeth, dau : to Joseph Jones, of Howden. Oct. 24.
Mary Brown, of Howden, spinster. Oct. 27.
Sarah, dau : to Thos. Kilvington, of the Half Way House. Oct. 30.
Ann, wife to John Palmer, of Howden poor House. Nov. 4.
John Palmer, of Howden poor House. Nov. 10.
Mary, wife to Samuel Hall, of Water Side House. Nov. 17.
Ann Williamson, of Barnby, spinster. Nov. 18.
John Bell, of Howden, Grocer. Nov. 19.
Ann, dau : to George Craven, of Laxton. Nov. 30.
Joseph Waterhouse, of Howden. Nov. 30.
Jane Ward, a servant. Dec. 6.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1766.

Alice Keadar, of Howden, widow. Jan. 5.
Elizabeth, dau : to the Rev.d. Wm. Leech, Curate of Howden. Jan. 20.
Peggy, dau : to Mr. George Athorpe, of Howden, Apothecary. Jan. 27.
George, son to Robert Good, of Asselby. Feb. 10.
John, son to John Nutbrown, of Howden. Feb 22.
Margaret, wife to Samuel Rodwell, of Howden-dyke. Feb. 26.
Mildred, dau : to the Rev.d. Wm. Leech, Curate of Howden. Feb. 27.
John, son to John Bartle, of Skelton. Mar. 1.
William Bradley, of Knedlington, Labourer. Mar. 3.
William Lazonby, of Howden, Labourer. Mar. 5.
Sarah, dau : to Thos. Stephenson, of Howden. Mar. 5.
Mary Bradley, of Knedlington, widow. Mar. 16.
Mary, dau : to George Scawm, of Knedlington. Mar. 20.
John Hardy, of Kilpin. Mar. 22.
Frances, wife to William Coates, of Howden. Mar. 23.
Elizabeth, wife to John Bradley, of Newsham. Mar. 29.
Rebecca, dau : to George Mason, of Howden. Mar. 31.
James Bilbrough, of Belby. Apr. 1.
James, son to James Peers, of Belby. Apr. 5.
Sarah Faram, of Howden, widow. Apr. 9.
Jane Best, of Howden, widow. Apr. 15.
Hannah, dau : to John Dunn, of Howden. Apr. 17.
John Stainton, of Howden. Apr. 18.
Henry Sergeson, of Yokefleet. Apr. 21.
Jane Bellow, of Howden, Widow. Apr. 22.
John Buttle, of Balkholme. Apr. 25.
John Dolby, of Asselby. May 9.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1766 *(Continued).*

Henry Brocklebank, of Thorp-Ledget. May 9.
John Sharp, of Yokefleet. May 15.
Nicholas, son to Nicholas Bradley, of Yokefleet. May 23.
Elizabeth, dau: to William Newham, of Balkholme. May 28.
John, son to William Bielby, of Howden-dyke. June 4.
Sarah Coggrave, of Howden, Widow. June 6.
Alexander Beckett, of Howden, poor. June 20.
William Lister, of Howden, Butcher. June 30.
William Bielby, of Howden. July 1.
Robert, son to the Rev^d. Robt. Potter, Vicar of Stillingfleet. July 7.
Joshua Weighton, of Howden, a Minor. July 18.
James, son to James Hardy, of Kilpin. Aug. 3.
Richard Coneyworth, Senr. of Howden. Aug. 6.
Charles & George (Twins), sons to Robert Good, of Asselby. Aug. 14.
Ann Watson, of Knedlington, Widow. Aug. 14.
Elizabeth, dau: to Elizabeth Sharp, a vagrant. Aug. 15.
Mary Little, spinster. Aug. 20.
Matthew, son to Ann Buttle, of Balkholme, widow. Sept. 10.
Robert Drinkall, of Howden. Sept. 15.
Sarah, wife to Joseph Coggrave, of Howden. Sept. 17.
Jewitt, son to John Laverick, of Balkholme. Sept. 25.
Mary, wife to Robert Dowson, of Howden. Oct. 12
John, son to Thomas Utley, of Yokefleet. Oct. 13.
Ann Stainforth, a poor servant. Oct. 14.
Ann, dau: to Thomas Utley, of Yokefleet. Oct. 15.
William, son to John Leaper, of Kilpin. Oct. 18.
George Nelson, of Savil. Oct. 21.
John Leek, of Balkholme. Oct. 26.
Joseph Moore, of Howden, late of Laxton, poor. Oct. 30.
Mary Pearson, of Asselby, spinster. Nov. 10.
Ann, dau. to William Hunt, of Brind-Lees. Nov. 16.
John Ellathorpe, of Asselby, poor. Dec. 12.
Mary, dau: to William Peck, of Asselby. Dec. 23.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1767.

Robert, son to M^r. Abraham Rowntree, of Howden. Jan. 2.
Thomas, son to Richard Drew, of Howden. Jan. 6.
Richard, son to Thomas Hilldrake, of Balkholme. Jan. 7.
William, son to Richard Green, of Newland. Jan. 9.
Daniel Broader, of Balkholme, a poor Orphan. Jan. 15.
Joseph, son to Michael Taylor, of Howden. Jan. 17.
Thomas Lowther, of Asselby. Jan. 18.
Henrietta Maria, D. to M^r. Arthur Saltmarsh, of Saltmarsh. Jan. 27.
Thomas, son to John Dunn, of Howden, Carpenter. Feb. 3.
James, son to Peter Inglish, of Kilpin. Feb. 5.
Margaret, dau: to John Nutbrown, of Howden. Feb. 8.
John, son to Ann Bell, of Howden, widow. Feb. 8.
Mary, dau: to Hammond Seymour, J^r. Feb. 9.
Sarah, Wife to Richard Thompson, of Skelton. Feb. 9.
Samuel, son to Jane Waud, of Howden. Feb. 10.
John, son to Sarah Moore, of Howden, widow. Feb. 12.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1767 *(Continued)*.

Ann, dau: to John Tyas, of Howden. Feb. 18.
Ann, dau: to John Bartle, of Skelton. Feb. 21.
Isabella, dau: to Hammond Seymour, Jr. Mar. 4.
Catharine Clayburne, of Howden, widow, poor. Mar. 4.
Jane, dau: to George Bentley, of Skelton. Mar. 6.
Ann, dau: to Thomas Thompson, of Kilpin. Mar. 7.
Hannah, dau: to William Singleton, of Asselby. Mar. 7.
Joseph, son to Joseph Thompson, of Kilpin. Mar. 8.
John, son to John Harrison, of Howden, Labourer. Mar. 9.
Thomas, son to Mr. Thomas Turnell, of Howden. Mar. 21.
George, son to John Taylor, of Asselby. Mar. 24.
John Parrot, of Yokefleet, a servant. Mar. 25.
Esther, wife to William Leaper, of Kilpin. Apr. 6.
Joseph, son to Lewis Jewitt, of Yokefleet. Apr. 12.
George Hatfield, of Kilpin. Apr. 13.
William Armytage, of Saltmarsh. Apr. 17.
Mary Selly, of Howden, widow. Apr. 20.
Elizabeth Lazonby, of Howden, spinster. Apr. 20.
William, son to William Doughty, of Howden. Apr. 23.
John Giles, of Skelton, poor. Apr. 24.
John, son to Joseph Wilson, of Howden. Apr. 24.
Mrs. Elizabeth Mawson, of Laxton, widow. May 1.
William Cooke, of Howden, Parish Clerk. May 3.
Mary Jackson, of Howden, widow. May 4.
Mary Harrison, of Howden Poor House, Widow. May 8.
James Savage, of Howden, Batchelor. May 15.
Thomas, son to Thomas Hudson, of Skelton. May 16.
Thomas, son to Thomas Brown, of Newland. May 19.
George, son to George Craven, of Laxton. May 26.
Hannah, wife to Mr. Athorpe Garton, of Saltmarsh. May 28.
Elizabeth, dau: to John Nutbrown, of Howden. May 30
John, son to Jane Green, of Skelton. May 31.
Ann, Dau: to John Grey, of Howden. June 2.
Robert Hunt, of Brind Lees. June 9.
Jane, dau: to Richard Coneyworth, of Howden. June 14.
Caroline, dau: to Matthew Imeson, of Howden. June 16.
Richard, son to Richard Jenkinson, of Howden. June 17.
Mary Lazonby, of Howden, widow, poor. June 21.
Mr. Thomas Graver, of Howden, Surgeon & Apothecary. July 23.
Marmaduke, son to Marmaduke Waterhouse, of Asselby. Aug. 3.
Ann, wife to John Hall, of Belby. Aug. 16.
John Garside, of Howden, Innkeeper. Aug. 26.
James, son to William Doughty, of Howden. Sept. 3.
Sarah Wright, of Howden, widow. Sept. 5.
Frances Robinson, of Howden, widow. Sept. 6.
Matthew Easingwood, of Knedlington. Sept. 11.
John, son to John Jackson, of Howden. Sept. 18.
Joan, wife to John Tate, of Howden. Oct. 14.
Mary, wife to Charles Leach, of Gilberdike. Oct. 30.
Robert, son to Thomas Butler, of Howden. Nov. 10.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1767 *(Continued).*

Joseph, son to John Tasker, of Belby. Dec. 11.
Jane Nelson, of Cavil, Spinster, a poor servant. Dec. 13.
Edward Stainforth, of Howden. Dec. 15.
Elizabeth, dau: to Robert Good, of Asselby. Dec. 17.
Mrs. Hannah Whitaker, of Howden, widow. Dec. 27.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1768.

Robert Ridsdale, of Knedlington. Jan. 13.
Mary, wife to Robert Thorpe, of Howden. Jan. 19.
Mary Bradley, of Howden, widow, poor. Jan 20.
Isabel Winter, of Knedlington, poor. Jan. 22.
Richard Jackson, of Howden. Jan. 26.
Hammond, son to Mary Pinder, of Howden Poor House, Widow. Feb. 5.
Thomas Ross, of Howden Poor House. Feb. 21.
Thomas Easingwood, of Knedlington, poor. Feb. 23.
Robert Thorpe, of Belby. Feb. 27.
Ann Langton, of Howden Poor House, Spinster. Feb. 29.
Jane Field, of Howden, spinster. Mar. 5.
Mary, dau: to William Coates, of Howden, Cooper. Mar. 13.
Ann, wife to Robert Fielder, of Howden. Mar. 30.
Thomas, son to the late Robert Ridsdale, of Knedlington. Mar. 31.
Hannah Collinson, of Howden, Widow. Apr. 3.
Francis Bell, of Belby, poor. Apr. 13.
Thomas, son to the late Hannah Collinson, of Howden. Apr. 20.
John Peach, of Asselby, Jr. Apr. 21.
Elizabeth, wife to Joshua Hammond, of Howden. Apr. 23.
Henry Shepherd, of Howden poor House. Apr. 27.
Elizabeth Watson, of Knedlington, spinster. Apr. 29.
Esther, dau: to John Leaper, of Kilpin. May 2.
Thomas, son to John Good, of Howden Dyke. May 7.
John Weighton, of Howden, Gardiner. May 8.
Ann Armytage, of Saltmarsh, widow. May 16.
Mary, wife to Thomas Thompson, of Kilpin. May 31.
Martin, son to Miles Overran, of Balkholme. May 31.
Rebecca Hunt, of Brind Lees, Widow. June 7.
Elizabeth, Wife to Matthew Smith, of Howden. June 14.
Mary, Dau: to Matthew Smith, of Howden. June 14.
William Mann, of Howden. June 20.
Sarah Cowlam, of Howden, Widow. June 27.
Edward Cibber, a poor orphan. July 17.
William, son to William Dove, of Saltmarsh. July 18.
Mary, wife to John Tyas, of Howden. July 22.
George, son to George Blanshard, of Thorpe. July 28.
Catharine, dau: to Edward Eyre, of Howden. Aug. 2.
Joseph, son to Joseph Fletcher, of Howden. Aug. 6.
Mary, Dau: to John Scholfield, of Sand Hall. Aug. 8.
Lucy, dau: to Ann Pickhaver, of Howden, widow. Aug. 10.
Thomas Harlin, of Howden. Aug. 13.
Paul, son to Ann Pickhaver, of Howden, Widow. Aug. 13.
Martin Bilbrough. Sept. 2.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1768 *(Continued).*

Richard Thompson, of Howden, servant. Sept. 11.
Elizabeth, dau : to Richard Ellison, of Howden-dyke. Sept. 15.
John, son to Edward Day, of Howden. Sept. 19.
John, son to John Tyas, of Howden. Sept. 19.
Mr. Robert Sutton, of Howden, Tanner. Sept. 28.
Betty, dau : to James Thwaites, of Howden, Sadler. Oc.t 11.
Ann, dau : to James Thwaites, of Howden, Sadler. Oct. 15.
Mary, dau : to George Bentley, of Skelton. Oct. 18.
George, son to John Fletcher, of Howden, Butcher. Oct. 23.
Mary Pinder, of Howden poor House, widow. Nov. 6.
Mary, dau : to John Briggs, of Howden. Nov. 8.
Elizabeth, wife to Nathaniel Smith, of Asselby. Nov. 9.
John, son to Philip Greenup, of Howden. Nov. 18.
John, son to the late Mary Coates, of Howden. Nov. 24.
Mary, dau : to Thomas Brown, of Newland. Dec. 9.
Mary, wife to Christopher Glew, of Howden. Dec. 19.
John Leighton, Jr., of Skelton. Dec. 25.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1769.

Richard, son to William Piercy, of Asselby. Jan. 16.
Dorothy, dau : to John Alcock, of Howden. Jan. 19.
Thomas Atkinson, Sr., of Skelton. Jan. 20.
Ann, wife to Robert Good, of Asselby. Jan. 29.
Nathaniel Smith, of Asselby. Feb. 8.
George Leek, of Howden. Feb. 8.
John Chapman, a Servant Feb. 8.
Sarah, dau. to William Gott, of Knedlington. Feb. 9.
Richard Halliwell, of Howden, Labourer. Feb. 28.
Stephen Thompson, of Howden. Mar. 1.
Elizabeth, wife to Robert Rowley, of Howden. Mar. 12.
Margaret, wife to Samuel Thompson, of Howden. Mar. 14.
William Shepley. Mar. 21.
Ann Watkin, of Yokefleet, spinster. Apr. 1.
Ann, dau : to Robert Rowley, of Howden. Apr. 4.
Mary, wife to George Bentley, of Skelton. Apr. 6.
Nathaniel Wilberforce, a child from Asselby. Apr. 6.
Sarah, dau : to Edmund Waterhouse, of Knedlington. Apr. 8.
James, son to John Fell, of Skelton. Apr. 11.
William Smith, a soldier. Apr. 16.
Mary Woodsworth, of Howden, widow. Apr. 22.
Thomas & Elizabeth, son & dau : to Cornelius Gillyot, of Yokefleet, both drowned. Apr. 25.
Thomas, son to Robert Sugdon, of Howden. Apr. 29.
Robert, son to James Savage, of Howden, Senr. Apr. 29.
Lucy, dau : to Richard Jenkinson, of Howden. May 2.
Thomas, son to Thomas Frear, of Howden. May 5.
Elizabeth, dau : to Thomas Hilldrake, of Balkholme. May 6.
James, son to Thomas Brockbank, of Howden, Taylor. May 7.
Matthew Dove, of Howden, poor. May 9.
Matthew Leng, of Belby. May 17.
Sarah, dau : to Richard Dove, of Howden. May 25.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1769 *(Continued)*.

Francis Kirkhouse, of Howden. May 30.
Margaret, dau: to William Burrell, of Kellington. June 3.
John Smyth, of Asselby. June 12.
Elizabeth, wife to Richard Stork, of Howden. June 14.
Arabella, wife to David Langton, of Howden. July 5.
Mary, wife to Thomas Wood, of Skelton. July 16.
Thomas Brown, of Knedlington. Aug. 6.
Jane, wife to Thomas Fletcher, of Howden. Aug. 10.
John Best, of Howden, Mariner. Aug. 28.
Sarah, wife to William Flockton, of Howden. Sept. 4.
Sarah, wife to Geo: Allinson, of Howden. Sept. 8.
James, son to Rich^d. Stork, of Howden. Sept. 11.
Ann, dau: to W^m. Sissins, Howden. Sept. 15.
Thos. Thompson, Kilpin. Oct. 2.
Elisabeth, wife to W^m. Elinworth, Howden, Junr. Oct. 6.
John, son to Jno. Fielder, of Thorp Lidget. Oct. 10.
Mary Pattrick, of Howden. Nov. 2.
Mary, wife to John Thompson, Knedlington. Nov. 4.
John Good, Howden Dike. Nov. 5.
John, son of John Tootle, Saltmarsh. Nov. 21.
Mary, dau. of Benjamin Jackson. Nov. 26.
Jane Nelson, widow, from Cavil. Dec. 2.
Mary, dau: of John Tate. Dec. 2.
Sarah, dau: of Geo: Kitchin. Dec. 5.
Robert, son of Robert Blanchard, Cavil Hall. Dec. 12.
William Bamforth, Howden Dyke. Dec. 13.
Mary Stephenson. Dec. 29.
Emmanuel Jefferson, Esq., Justice of ye Peace. Dec. 29.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1770.

Robert Parrot, from Yoakfleet. Jan. 1.
Ann Blythe, from Assleby, aged 80. Jan. 13
John Nutbrown, from Assleby, aged 78. Jan. 14.
Elizabeth, } Dau^s. of Robt. Cowper. } Jan. 16.
(*blank*), } Jan. 18.
Elizabeth Brown, from Knedlington. Jan. 29.
James Day. Jan. 30.
Richard, son of Richard Johnson, Belby. Jan. 30.
Margaret Stainton. Feb. 4.
Ann, dau: of Edward Nixon. }
(*blank*), dau: of John Jackson, Kilpin. } Feb. 8.
John Schofield, from Sand Hall. Feb. 11.
Mary Thornton, from Balkholme. Feb. 24.
John, son of Ann Ion, of Howden. Mar. 4.
Elizabeth, wife of David Pearson, Asselby. Mar. 11.
John, son of John Ashton, Knedlington. Mar. 13.
Thomas, son of Richard Stork, Howden. Mar. 14.
Richard Levitt, from Skelton. Mar. 16.
John, son of Matthew Smith, Howden. Mar. 23.
Rilay, son of George Craven, Laxton. Mar. 31.
Sarah, dau. of John Ashton, Knedlington. Apr. 2.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1770 *(Continued).*

Richard Thompson, from Skelton. Apr. 5.
Elizabeth, dau: of Thomas Peach, Asselby Apr. 6.
John Fletcher, R. C. Apr. 15.
Ann, dau: of Deborah Sool, Skelton. Apr. 20.
Thomas Laverock, from Sandholme. Apr. 20.
Mary, dau: of George Allison. Apr. 28.
Ann, dau: of John Croyser, Balkholme. May 4.
Robert Dunn, Gent. May 8.
Thomas Bentley, Innkeeper. May 22.
John, son of Robert Foreshore. May 22.
John Wray, from Balkholme. May 24.
Thomas, son of Edmund Waterhouse, Knedlington. June 13.
Elizabeth, wife of William Ellinworth. June 16.
John Wilkinson, Bricklayer, Howden. June 28.
Dinah Breaseley, aged 80. July 16.
William Jubb, from the Poor House. July 16.
John, son of William Ellinworth. July 17.
Ann Tennyson, widow, aged 81. July 20.
Thomas Nutbrown, Howden. July 26.
John, son to Edward Hare. Drowned. Aug. 12.
John, son to John Nutbrown. Aug. 19.
Thomas Wright, of Asselby. Aug. 24.
Elizabeth, dau: to Thomas Windale, Howden. Sept. 26.
Ann, dau: to George Allison, of Howden. Oct. 1.
Alice, dau: to Leonard Potter, of York. Oct. 4.
Ann Bell, widow, of Howden. Oct. 8.
Thomas, son to Thoⁿ. Batman, Knedlington. Oct. 8.
Mrs. Sarah Cooper, widow, of Howden. Oct. 12.
Alice, wife to Thomas Anderson, aged 79. Oct. 14.
John Hyde, Innholder at the half Moon, Howden. Oct. 15.
Mary Hildrake, Widow, of Balkholme. Oct. 24.
Jane Fitch, of Howden. Oct. 25.
Nicholas English, of Howden. Nov. 5.
Ellin Cade, of Howden. Nov. 8.
James Tune, of Howden. Nov. 19.
Catharine Ramsey, from Asselby. Nov. 23.
Thomas Bullass, aged 83, of Howden. Nov. 30.
Michael Lamb, Innkeeper in Howden. Dec. 13.
Sarah Moore, of Howden, Widow. Dec. 27.
Ann Thompson, of Howden, Widow. Dec. 31.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1771.

Mr. William Turnell, of Howden, drowned. Jan. 4.
Margaret, wife of Robert Rainforth, Howden. Jan. 18.
Richard Crawshay, of Howden. Jan. 19.
Boaz Thompson, of Howden. Jan. 23.
Sarah, dau: to Sarah Good, of Howden Dyke. Feb. 1.
James Peers, of Belby. Feb. 1.
Thomas Anderson, aged 88. Feb. 10.
Thomas, son to Thomas Fletcher, Howden. Feb. 20.
Mr. Robert Mawson, of Cotness. Mar. 3.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1771 *(Continued).*

Quintin Snarr, of Balkholme. Mar. 4.
Mary, dau: to Deborah Sool, of Skelton, widow. Mar. 5.
Ann Savage, of Asselby. Mar. 5.
Elizabeth Leek, Widow, of Howden. Mar. 7.
Richard Hindesley, Howden. Mar. 21.
Susanna, wife to Robert Heather, Howden. Mar. 25.
Thomas, son to David Langton, Howden. Apr. 21.
Patience, dau: to George Belt, Howden. Apr. 29.
Elizabeth, dau: to (*blank*) Bolton. May 13.
Ann, dau: to William Waud, Yoakfleet. May 22.
Ann, dau: to Jane Waud, Howden. May 23.
Hannah Mann, Widow, Howden. June 9.
Margaret, wife to Martin Slingsby, Howden. June 10.
Dorothy, dau: to Aaron Armitage. June 29.
William Logan, Howden. July 12.
Mary, dau: to William Dove, Saltmarsh. July 16.
John Underwood, Barber, Howden. July 21.
William, son to Wm. Collin. July 26.
Jonathan Markham, Howden. July 29.
John, son to James Woodsworth, Howden. Aug. 8.
Walter, son to Walter Sharpe, Howden. Aug. 22.
William Peck, Howden. Sept. 8.
Richard Meggott, Skelton. Sept. 19.
William, son to John Whitaker, Howden. Sept. 25.
Robert Blanchard, Senr., Howden. Oct. 6.
John Pearson, of Asselby. Oct. 30.
Sutlif, wife to Richard Bainton, Howden. Nov. 5.
Elizabeth Wynne, of Howden. Nov. 10.
Elizabeth, dau: to William Powell, Howden. Dec. 11.
Isabel Spence, Howden. Dec. 12.
Elizabeth Pindar, Howden. Dec. 20.
Ann, wife to Robert Featherstone, Howden. Dec. 22.
Arthur Jewitt, Howden. Dec. 27.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1772.

Jane Jackson, from Armine. Jan. 14.
Sarah Porthouse, widow, Yoakfleet. Feb. 6.
John, son to John Harrison, Howden. Feb. 21.
Elizabeth Ashton, Howden. Feb. 27.
John Brown, Taylor, of Howden. Mar. 1.
Jane, wife to William Hardy, Howden. Mar. 23.
Mary, wife to Joseph Brooks, Howden. Mar. 29.
Ann, wife to Edward Day, Joiner, Howden. Apr. 20.
Jane, wife to James Campbell, Howden. Apr. 21.
William, son to William Nicholson, Howden. Apr. 22.
Elizabeth Kirby, Howden. Apr. 30.
Sarah, dau: to Mary Lambert, Howden. May 2.
John Dunn, Junr., Howden. May 10.
Thos., son to Richard Tomlinson, Laxton. May 11.
Mary, dau: to John Leake, Balkholme, drowned. May 19.
Thomas, son to Charles Empson, Saltmarsh. May 31.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1772 (*Continued*).

Thomas Goodall, Howden. June 1.
Joseph Lee, Itinerant Potman. June 4.
Ralph, son to John Hudson, Howden. Aug. 10.
Robert White, Howden. Aug. 16.
Alice Bray, Howden. Aug. 26.
Richard, son to William Dove, Saltmarsh. Aug. 27.
Ann, dau: to Samuel Appleyard, of Castleford. Aug. 28.
Elizabeth, dau: to William Alcock, Howden. Sept. 5.
Henry, son to Henry Cooper, Howden. Sept. 28.
Mary, wife to Matthew Kitchen, Howden. Oct. 4.
Hammond Seymour, Howden. Oct. 9.
Ann, wife to John Whittle, Itinerant. Oct. 9.
Mary, wife to Richard Ombler, Balkholme. Oct. 30.
Ann, dau: to Elizabeth Shepherd, Howden. Oct. 30.
Frances, dau. to Francis Smith, Saltmarsh. Nov. 4.
Elinor Leech, Howden Dyke. Nov. 18.
William, son to William Bray, Howden. Nov. 21.
Christopher Glew, Howden. Nov. 25.
William Elinworth, Senr. Howden. Nov. 27.
John, son to John Pearson, Asselby. Dec. 11.
Sarah Taylor, Asselby. Dec. 12.
Ann, dau. to M^r. John Danser, Howden. Dec. 31.

WM. BRISTOE, Curate.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1773.

Joseph, son to Joseph Elcock, Howden. Jan. 4.
Robert, son to Robert Ridgedale, Knedlington. Jan. 7.
Ann, dau: to John Walls, Howden Dyke. Jan. 8.
George, son to Thomas Slack, Knedlington. Jan. 12.
William, son to Thos. Windle, Saltmarsh. Jan. 13.
Martha Egremont, Howden. Jan. 17.
Elizabeth, dau: to Thos. Bradley, Howden. Jan 17.
Francis, son to William Bell, Saltmarsh. Jan. 19.
Paul, son to Robert Cowper, Howden. Jan. 27.
William, son to Willm. Ellinworth, Howden. Feb. 2.
William Burton, Howden. Feb. 9.
Ann, wife to John Harrison, Howden. Feb. 9.
Edward, son to Edward Day, Howden. Feb. 19.
John, son to Robert Mann, Howden. Feb. 21.
Elizabeth Glew, Howden, Pauper. Mar. 5.
Thomas, son to Thomas Kelsey, Newland Gate. Mar. 7.
Frances, Dau: to Rich^d. Jenkinson, Howden. Mar. 11.
Mary, dau: to Richard Green, Newland. Mar. 12.
Sarah, wife to Henry Cooper, Howden. Mar. 22.
M^r. George Athorpe, of Howden. Apr. 2.
John Watson, Howden. Apr. 12.
Ann, Wife to John Laverack, Balkholme. Apr. 21.
James, son to Valentine Harrison, Howden. Apr. 21.
William, son to Matthew Iveson, Howden. Apr. 24.
Thomas Kilvington, Half-way-House. Apr. 25.
Eliz., dau: to Richard Bainton, Howden. Apr. 28.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1773 *(Continued).*

Eliz., dau: to William Voace, Howden. Apr. 28.
John, son to John Wilkinson, Howden. May 6.
Benjamin Parrot, son to Mary Morrit, Howden. May 15.
Mary, dau: to John Ruslin, Howden. May 22.
Ann, wife to John Housquaite, Howden. June 6.
Mary, dau: to Robt. Alcock, Howden. June 6.
Ann, dau: to Mary Lambert, Howden. June 7.
John Hinderson, Howden. June 15.
Thomas Brockbank, Howden. June 16.
Richard, son to Thomas Morrit, Junr., Howden. June 22.
Ann Lockwood, Howden. Aug. 13.
John, son to Peter Lyon. Aug. 27.
William Lockwood, Howden. Sept. 30.
John Hall, Belby. Oct. 10.
Ann, wife to William Bell, Saltmarsh. Oct. 25.
Sarah, wife to Thos. Waterhouse, Asselby. Oct. 26.
Elizabeth Calvert, Howden. Nov. 3.
Ann, dau. to William Lawton, Linton. Nov. 7.
William Grey, Kilpine. Nov. 11.
Sarah, dau: to William Empson, Howden. Nov. 29.
Susannah, wife to Henry Bainton, Howden. Dec. 25.
Mary, dau: to William Waud, Yoakfleet. Dec. 27.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1774.

Mary, wife to John Croyser, Balkholme. Jan. 14.
Mary, dau: to William Kedar. Feb. 16.
Robert, son of Robert Perrot, Yoakfleet. Feb. 21.
Thomas Halliwell, Howden. Mar. 5.
John, son of John Scholfield, Sand Hall. Mar. 6.
Hannah Long, widdow, of Belby. Mar. 11.
Mary, dau: of Wm. Buttle, Thorp. Mar. 11.
Jane, dau: of Robert Couper, Howden. Mar. 12.
John, son to Joseph Fletcher, Howden. Mar. 22.
Parnal, son to Wm. Toft. Mar. 25.
Elizabeth, D. to John Whitaker, Howden. Mar. 30.
Mary, wife of William Toft, Howden. Apr. 6.
William Jackson, Howden. Apr. 11.
Joseph, son to John Tasker, Belby. Apr. 23.
Ann, D. to John Holiday, Howden. Apr. 30.
Mary Fletcher, widdow. June 15.
Patience, D. to Wm. Richardson, Howden. July 3.
Jane, wife to William Doughty, Howden. July 18.
Richd. Green, Newland. July 24.
Elisabeth, D. to John Moyser, Asselby. Aug. 7.
Martha, Dau: of Ann Mann, Howden Dike. Aug. 30.
Mary, Dau: to William Perrot, Yoakfleet. Sept. 8.
Dolly, dau: of Joseph Elcock, Howden. Sept. 19.
Mary Sissons, Asselby. Sept. 20.
Arthur Levitt, Skelton. Oct. 12.
Ann, Dau: to Hamon Seymour, Howden. Nov. 8.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1774 *(Continued).*

Elisabeth Turton, Yoakfleet. Nov. 29.
Mary, dau: to Amelia Benton. Dec. 4.
John, son to James Campbell, Howden. Dec. 15.
Sarah Bickerton, Howden. Dec. 16.
Thomas Scalm, Laxton. Dec. 18.
James Savage, Senior, Howden. Dec. 23.

BURIALS AT HOWDEN—1775.

Anne, dau: to John Dennis, Howden. Jan. 7.
Fanney, wife of Charles Abba, Howden. Jan. 12.
Elleanor, D. to John Halliday, Howden. 10th February.
Elisabeth, dau: to Jonathan Ellerthorp, Asselby. 22nd February.
William, son to William Doughty, Howden. 28th February.
John, son to Lewis Jewett, Yoakfleet. Mar. 11.
Mary Cade, Asselby. Mar. 13.
Mrs. Susanah Dunn, Widdow, Howden. Mar. 21.
Martha Dodgeson, Howden Poor House. Apr. 1.
Mary Birtwhistle, Widdow, of Booth. Apr. 2.
Eliz., D. to John Dennis, Howden. Apr. 6.
Ann Watson, Howden. Apr. 21.

WEDDINGS—1746.

Septr. 9. Robert Mann & Ann Colton, both of Howden.
Novr. 2. Peter Dean & Sarah Atkinson, both of Brantingham (Licence).
,, 9. James Harrinson & Mary Empson, of Balkholme.
,, 10. John Vicars, of Eastrington, & Mary Nutbrown, of Howden.
,, 13. John Brigs, of Whitgift, & Barbara Chapman, of Howden.
,, 16. Ralph Scott, of Blacktoft, & Sarah Bradley, of Howden.
,, 17. Thos. Drury & Mary Sherburn, both of Belby.
,, 18. Thos. Moor, of Laxton, & Mary Taylor, of Skelton.
Feby. 2. Thomas Mardison & Mary Coneyworth, both of Howden.

WEDDINGS—1747.

May 7. John Nicholson, of Asselby, & Ann Robin, of Howden.
June 11. Benjamin Underwood & Mary Volans, both of Barmby.
Augt. 30. Jonathan Moor & Sarah Lolly.
Octr. 11. Robt. Clayburn & Ann Abba.
Decr. 10. Edward Gibson & Elis: Hawksworth.
,, 21. William Pearce & Jane Hall.
Jany. 5. John Roberts, of Whitgift, & Mary Lambert, of Laxton.
,, 22. Richard Elliotson & Ann Burtwhistle, of Booth Ferry (Licence).
,, 26. Robert White, of Wressle Parish, & Margt. Blancherd, of Howden (Licence).
,, 26. John Underwood & Rachel Bulmer, both of Howden (Licence).

WEDDINGS—1748.

April 18. William Barn & Jane Shaw, of Skelton.
June 7. George Sterton & Elisabeth Jackson, of Yoakfleet.

WEDDINGS—1748 *(Continued).*

July 25. Thos. Waterhouse & Sarah Hewat, both of Asselby.
Septr. 20. Joseph Tindal, of Breighton, & Ann Leek, of Barmby.
,, 21. Francis Hutchcroft & Catherine Jopson, both of Barmby.
Novr. 15. John Boys & Elisabeth Dewse, both of Barmby.
Decr. 23. Jervas Copley & Hannah Maram, of Howden Par:
Feby. 2. Thos. White, of Loftsome, & Ellen Cass, of Barmby (Licence).
,, 3. John Dennis & Elis: Underwood, of Barmby (Licence).

WEDDINGS—1749.

April 4. Wm. Wood & Margt. Brown, of Saltmarsh (Licence).
,, 27. Wm. Cook & Mary Dowson, of Howden.
June 5. Chars. Tayler & Mary Woolhams, of Skelton.
,, 25. Matthew Jubb & Mary Laverick, of Yoakfleet.
,, 12. James Richardson & Ann Argyle, of Howden.
,, 25. Wm. Rushworth, Par. of Egbrough or Kellington, & Hannah Peacock, of this Parish.
Augt. 3. Charles Metham, Sailor, & Ann Breasley.
Octr. 15. John Green, of Saltmarsh, & Sarah Jewitt.
Novr. 12. Matthew Hornsby, of Belferrys, York, & Jane Grasson, of Howden.
,, 17. George Pickhaver & Ann South, of Howden.
,, 21. John Thompson & Mary Goodhair, of Saltmarsh.
,, 30. Will. Newham & Frances Heedal, both of Kilpin.
,, 30. Benjamin Sanderson & Mary Bradley, Kilpin.
Decr. 2. Benjamin Wilson, of Gainsborough, Sailor, & Ellin Breasley, of Howden.
,, 6. George Carter, of Asselby, & Ellin Mason, of Howden.
,, 26. Edward Brewster, of Kilpin, & Hanna Tasker, of Belby.
,, 26. Arthur Otley & Ann Turner, of Barmby.
,, 26. George Mason & Elis: Clark, both of Howden.
,, 30. Joseph Willson & Ann Butler, both of Barmby (Licence).
Feby. 4. Moses Drake & Mary Chimney, of Howden Dyke.
,, 5. Wm. Andrew, of Barmby, & Jane Wilkinson, of Howden. (Licence).
,, 11. Wm. Cliff & Sarah Nutbrown, of Howden.
March 13. George Teatall, of Yokefleet, & Bridgett Johnson, of Welton.

WEDDINGS—1750.

March 27. Thos. Lewis & Ann Levens, of Howden.
April 17. Robt. Skin & Martha Palmer, of Asselby.
,, 19. George Farret & Mary Snarr.
June 7. Joseph Thorp, of Armin, & Elis: Hessey, of Howden.
July 5. German Gillyard & Sarah Bilton, of Howden.
,, 25. Paul Pickhaver & Mary Johnson, of Barmby.
Augt. 10. Abraham Holmes & Sarah Mowberry, of Yoakfleet.
Septr. 23. William Waters & Mary Leaper, of Barmby.
Octr. 28. John Nutbrown & Elis: Richardson, of Asselby.
,, 30. David Belt & Mary Ineson, both of Howden.
Novr. 1. Henry Horseman & Mary English, of Howden. (Licence).

WEDDINGS—1750 *(Continued).*

Nov. 6. William Fox & Elliner Story, of Barmby.
,, 13. James Bramman, of Newland, & Ann Branton, of Barmby.
,, 13. John Hobson & Alice Robinson, of Laxton
,, 15. Sam[l.] Hall, of Thorp, & Mary Johnson, of Laxton.
,, 26. Tho[s.] Watson, of Cavil, & Martha Harwood, of Thorp.
Dec[r.] 4. John Torton, of Gripthorp, & Mary Stubbins, of Brin.
,, 26. John Wilkinson & Mary Coggrave, of Howden.
,, 31. John Thorp & Hannah Robinson, of Howden.
Jan[y.] 6. John Nutbrown & Grace Hall, of Howden.
,, 24. Joseph Mayfield, of Barmby, & Jane Lambert, Newland.
Feb[y.] 4. Christopher Johnson & Elis: Wright, of Howden.
,, 12. Tho[s.] Bateson, of Weighton, & Elis: Butler, Barmby. (Licence).

WEDDINGS—1751.

March 11. Tho[s.] Thompson & Mary Ayre, of this Town. (Licence).
April. 9. Tho[s.] Batty & Mary Ilinger, of Asselby.
June 13. Richard Scott, of Rawcliff, & Eliza: Hastings, of Howden.
,, 15. William Hodgson & Hannah Drury, both of Barmby
July 28. William Halliday & Bathsheba Smorfitt, of Barmby.
Aug[t.] 2. Ambrose Baxter & Ann Day, both of Saltmarsh.
Oct[r.] 20. John Laverick & Ann Jewett, both of this Parish. (Licence).
,, 20. Tho[s.] Ellison, of Hemingbrough, & Elis: Brown, of Barmby.
Nov[r.] 3. William Palmer & Mary Pinder, both of this Town.
,, 13. William Pearson & Susan: Palmer, of this Town.
,, 14. Richard Tomlinson & Elisa: Bell, of Saltmarsh.
,, 24. Hugh Watkins & Isabella Stainforth, of Carhouse.
Dec[r.] 24. Tho[s.] Good, of Saltmarsh, & Sarah Jewitt, of Redness.
,, 29. Rich[d.] Levitt & Mary Mounsier, both of Asselby.

WEDDINGS—1752.

Feb[y.] 12. John Alcock & Hannah Grayton, of Sand Hall.
Mar. 11. Boaz Thompson & Martha Middleton.
,, 31. Rich[d.] Olmley, of Laxton, & Cath[e.] Whitaker, of Sandholme.
April. 11. John Pearch & Mary Atkinson, both of Asselby.
,, 30. John Martingale & Mary Cook, of Howden Dyke.
June 6. Tho[s.] White, of Barmby, & Sarah Winter, of Asselby.
Nov[r.] 3. John Good & Sarah Smith, of Howden Dyke.
,, 12. Stephen Thompson & Mary Richardson, of Howden.
,, 21. Joseph Andrew, of Barmby, & Elis: Ellis, of Kilpin.
,, 23. Allen Hutch, of Whitgift, & Joanna Hill, of Howden.
,, 23. David Long & Sarah Whickfall, of Yokefleet.
,, 26. W[m.] Winter & Elis: Weldrake, of Asselby.
,, 26. Amor Duckles & Ann Carr, of Yoakfleet.
Dec[r.] 26. Christ[r.] Tayler & Frances Newham.
,, 26. John Tate & Joanna Moor, of Howden.
,, 30. John Portwith & Sarah Sharp, of Yokefleet.

WEDDINGS—1753.

May 5. George Brooks & Susannah Stephenson (Licence).
June 18. George Clark, of Latham, & Ann Todd, of Barmby.
July 3. Thos. Bromley & Hannah Bovil, of Howden.
,, 26. Robert Rames & Mary Beaumont (pedlers).
Augt. 26. George Moor & Mary Powis, of Saltmarsh.
Octr. 18. James Smorfit, of Drax, & Ann Potter, of Howden.
Novr. 6. John Wood & Susannah Bell, of Barmby.
,, 25. John Thompson & Ann Bell, of Knedlington.
,, 27. Richard Hindesley & Margaret Jewitt (Licence).
,, 27. Guy Hawkins, of Wressle, & Alice Cook, of Balkholme.
,, 28. Pelham Smith & Neaty Rowland, of Barmby.
,, 28. Thomas Backhouse, of Laxton, & Ellen Larch.
Decr. 3. George Jennison & Ann Greenwood.
,, 3. Abraham Holmes, of Yoakfleet, & Mary Hawksworth, of Asselby.
,, 5. Thos. Nutbrown & Ann Boys, of Barmby.
,, 24. William Underwood & Mary Smorfit.
,, 24. Thos. Parrot & Ann Thompson, both of Yoakfleet.

WEDDINGS—1754.

Jany. 30. Robert Johnson, of Skelton, & Ann Norwood, of Saltmarsh.
Feby. 4. John Mails, of Holme, & Ann Millington, of Howden.
,, 9. John Brown & Rebecca Andrew (Licence).
,, 19. Abram Haigh, of Saltmarsh, & Elisabeth Smith, of Asselby. (Licence).
April 20. Hammond Seymour & Mary Masterman (Licence).

BOOK No. VI.

MARRIAGES AT HOWDEN—1754.

(*All marriages were by banns unless otherwise stated.*)

2 May. John Tate & Rebecca Whiteley, both of Howden, by John Mallison, Curate. Witns: James Godmond, Vicar, & Thos. Athorpe.
22 May. Thomas Handsome & Elisabeth Chappel, both of Howden. Witns: William Cooke, Mary Cook.
27 May. William Proctor & Anne Wentworth, both of Howden. Witns: W^m. Glew, Elener Potes.
28 May. Henry Brocklebank & Ann Wilson, both of Howden. Witns: Edward Voase, J^r. James Godmond.
30 May. Thomas Bentley, Par: of Market Weighton, and Mary Robinson, of this Parish. (Licence). Witns: Jordan Brisby, Hannah Keader.
4 June. Robert Laybourne & Margaret Railton, both of this Par: Witns: Edward Underwood, George Moore.

MARRIAGES AT HOWDEN—1754 *(Continued)*.

24 June. John Cavin & Ann Sharp, both of this Par: Witns: Robt. Waud, Mary Empson.

3 July. John Watson & Mary Williamson, both of this Par: (Licence). Witns: M. Taleor, William Cooke.

15 July. Thomas Willcock, Joiner, & Hannah Noble, Spinster, both of Howden. Witns: Richd. Bainton, Mary Lister.

15 July. Paul Watkin, Tayler, & Mary Smith, spinster, both of Howden. Witns: Eliz: Preston, William Cooke.

25 July. Samuel Rodwell, of Thorn, Mariner, & Margaret Kitchen, of Howden, spinster. Witns: Matthew Kitchen, Hannah Keader.

30 July. William Flockton, Mariner, & Sarah Anderson, spinster, both of Howden. Witns: Richd. Ward, Elizth. Ward.

15 Augt. Francis Smith & Sarah Armitage, both of Howden. Witns: Wm. Armitage, Jacob Maslin.

24 Septr. Thomas Dowson, of Skelton, Husbandman, & Mary Dallby, of Howden. (Licence). Witns: John Dalby, Athorp Garton.

3 Octr. William Tasker, Labourer, & Ann Webster, widow, both of this Par: Witns: Mary Bullmar, Boaz Thompson.

5 Novr. William Tate, of Knedlington, & Anne Shepherd, of Howden. Witns: John Wadsworth, William Cooke.

11 Novr. George Mason, of Howden, Labourer, & Ann Wilson, of Brin, Par: Wressel. Witns: William Coats, William Cooke.

12 Novr. William Glew & Mary Fletcher, both of this Par: Witns: Tho. Leek, Mary Lister.

26 Novr. Samuel Green & Mary Todd, both of this Parish. Witns: Thomas Green, Elizabeth Cass.

26 Novr. Thomas Scalm, of Howden, & Mary Buttle, Par: Snaith. Witns: Thos. Brown, Jas. Watson.

1 Decr. Thomas Harper & Ann Colbert, both of this Par: Witns: George Cross, Sarah Cross.

3 Decr. John Wilson & Anne Thompson, both of this Par: Witns: Sothn. Millington, William Cooke.

3 Decr. John Fish & Sarah Arnal, both of Howden. Witns: Thos. Burntofts, Willm. Cooke.

8 Decr. Christopher White, Cooper, & Mary Spence, Spinster, both of Howden. (Licence). Witns: Wm. Booth, Wm. Dalby.

10 Decr. Samuel Collin, Husbandman, & Jane Kendall, spinster, both of this Par: Witns: Joseph West, Ann West, George Wise.

24 Decr. Peter Millington, of Easterington, and Jane Clerk, of Howden. Witns: Thomas Turnell, John Hudson, Ann Barber.

Decr. Banns only. Thomas Smith, of Howden, & Eliz: Kettlestrings, of Eastrington.

Decr. Banns only. Thos. Laverick, of Howden, & Elis: Wilkinson, Par. South Cave.

MARRIAGES—1755.

20 Jan$^{y.}$ Tho$^{s.}$ Coggin, servant, & Ann Brown, spinster, of Carr House. Witns: Richard Stather, William Cooke.

20 Jan$^{y.}$ James Watson & Elisabeth Agar, both of this Par: Witns: John Peach.

28 Jan$^{y.}$ William Gray & Mary Meggot, both of Howden. Witns: Tho$^{s.}$ Dowson, Mary Dowson.

10 Feb$^{y.}$ William Gott, Husbandman, & Mary Harrison, spinster, both of this Par: (Licence). Witns: Tho$^{s.}$ Harrison, William Cooke.

1 April. William Andrew & Ann Story, both of this Parish. Witns: Jn$^{o.}$ Barry, Jn$^{o.}$ Fiske.

15 April. Edward Cobb, Par. of Hemingburgh, & Elizabeth Cook, of Howden. Witns: Thomas Thompson, William Cooke.

4 May. John Perch & Jane Pinkney, both of the par: of Howden. Witns: Will$^{m.}$ Cooke.

17 June. William Newham & Elisabeth Bentley, both of Howden. Witns: John Newam, Edward Fleeman.

8 July. Tho$^{s.}$ Royle & Ann Dowson, both of this Par: Witns: William Coats, Esther Coats.

19 Aug$^{t.}$ Tho$^{s.}$ Stainforth, weaver, & Elisabeth Webster, spinster, both of Howden. Witns: John Harrison, Tho. Bentley.

24 Aug$^{t.}$ Thomas Cooke & Catharine Cade, both of Howden. Witns: William Cooke, Mary Cooke.

6 Sept$^{r.}$ John Alston, Par: of St. Edmund, Salisbury, in the Co: of Wiltshire, officer in y^{e} Excise, & Catherine Lowther, of Howden, spinster, by Licence. Witns: Elizabeth Bywater, John Stainton.

7 Sept$^{r.}$ Henry Bell, Jun$^{r.}$, Par. of Bubwith, Husbandman, & Jane Blanshard, of Howden. (Licence). Witns: Robert Blanshard, William Cooke.

3 Nov$^{r.}$ John Harrison & Catherine Blanshard, Widow, both of Howden. Witns: William Booth, Anthony Guy.

25 Nov$^{r.}$ Robert Roulland & Elisabeth Ellinworth, both of this Par: Witns: Jonathan Goodwill, W$^{m.}$ Ellinworth.

26 Nov$^{r.}$ George Craven, Labourer, & Ann Riley, servant, both of this Par. Witns: Margaret Simpson, Mary Smart.

8 Dec$^{r.}$ John Denton, Serjeant, & Sarah Tomlinson, both of this Par. Witns: Will$^{m.}$ Cockburn.

9 Dec$^{r.}$ James Allen, Flaxdresser, & Grace Pilkington, spinster, both of Howden. Witns: John Briggs, Jun$^{r.}$, William Cooke.

11 Dec$^{r.}$ Stephen Corbett, of S$^{t.}$ Martin's, Leicester, Hosier, & Anna Bullen, of Howden. (Licence). Witns: John Nicholson, William Booth.

11 Dec$^{r.}$ Jonathan Overan, Husbandman, & Rebecka Palmer, spinster, both of Howden Par. Witns: John Wilkinson, Will$^{m.}$ Harling.

MARRIAGES—1756.

14 Jan$^{y.}$ John Oades, Blacksmith, & Mary Sherwood, spinster, both of Howden Par: by Edward Robinson, Clerk. Witns: Tho. Linthall, Joseph Jewitt.

28 Jan$^{y.}$ Richard Stadder, Husbandman, of Howden, & Elisabeth Hessey, of Blacktoft, spinster. Witns: Tho$^{s.}$ Smart, Abr: Haigh.

3 Feb$^{y.}$ W$^{m.}$ Nicholson, shoemaker, & Elisabeth Stainforth, spinster, both of Howden Par: Witns: John Best, Robert Kirkhouse.

17 Feb$^{y.}$ William Craven, Joiner, & Eleanor Porter, Par: of Howden. Witns: Thomas Frear, Thomas Fearn.

22 Feb$^{y.}$ John Sadler, Tayler, & Margaret Peers, both of Howden. Witns: John Wilson, Isaac Godmond.

17 March. Robert Underwood, Husbandman, and Eliz: Kellington, Par. of Howden. Witns: R. Spofforth, Jun$^{r.}$, Isaac Godmond.

20 March. Hammond Seymour, Husbandman, & Catherine Leighton, spinster, both of Howden Par: by Licence. Witns: Thomas Leighton, Isaac Godmond.

22 April. Tho$^{s.}$ Bradley, butcher, & Margaret Stickney, both of Howden Par: Witns: W$^{m.}$ Logan, Henry Best.

6 May. Will$^{m.}$ Royland, Husbandman, & Jane Awmon, widow, both of Howden Par. Witns: Will$^{m.}$ Ellingworth, W$^{m.}$ Cooke.

23 May. John Drewry, of Drax, Bookkeeper, & Martha Jackson, of Howden, spinster, by Licence. Witns: John Jackson, William Hodgson.

25 May. John Cobb, of Hembrough, Bricklayer, & Ann Cook, of Howden, spinster. Witns: John Eland, Tho$^{s.}$ Bentley.

9 June. Cornelius Hill, of Armin, & Mary Wells, of Howden, by Licence. Witns: Tho. Bentley, Jn$^{o.}$ Fletcher.

21 June. George Allison & Sarah Harrison, both of Howden Par: Witns: Ja$^{s.}$ Pears, Mary Wilson.

29 June. George Newby, of Sculcoates, Mariner, & Elizabeth Clay, spinster, of this Par: by Licence. Witns: Tho$^{s.}$ Smart, Tho$^{s.}$ Field.

20 July. John Bartle, servant, & Mary Harrison, servant, both of Howden. Witns: John Dallby, Thomas Thorpe.

12 Aug$^{t.}$ George Vollans, Baker, & Mary Gostlow, servant, both of Howden. Witns: William Booth, John Hudson.

12 Sept$^{r.}$ George Coats, servant, & Hannah Catterick, both of Howden. Witns: Jn$^{o.}$ Batty, W$^{m.}$ Cooke.

25 Oct$^{r.}$ John Blanshard, Labourer, & Ann Steaner, both of Howden Par. Witns: Jonathan Goodwill, Frances Alcock.

21 Nov$^{r.}$ George Nevill, of Whitgift, & Alice Alcock, of Howden. Witns: Tho$^{s.}$ Alcock, W$^{m.}$ Cooke.

23 Nov$^{r.}$ Robert Ridsdale & Mary Tasker, both of Howden Par: Witns: Tho$^{s.}$ Atkinson, John Dallby.

MARRIAGES—1756 *(Continued)*.

23 Nov$^{r.}$ Lewis Jewitt, servant, & Mary Holmes, servant, both of Howden Par. Witns: Tho$^{s.}$ Jewitt, W$^{m.}$ Cooke.

28 Nov$^{r.}$ Robert Selly, of Drax, Blacksmith, & Elizabeth King, of Howden, spinster. Witns: Robart Lister, Ja$^{s.}$ Godmond, Vicar.

12 Dec$^{r.}$ William Doughty, sailor, & Jane Cammel, Mantua Maker, both of Howden Par: by Licence. Witns: And$^{w.}$ Campsell.

27 Dec$^{r.}$ Richard Johnson, Husbandman, & Mary Willson, servant, both of Howden Par: Witn: William Winter.

MARRIAGES—1757.

4 Jan$^{y.}$ Thomas Weldrake, Husbandman, & Mary Hessey, spinster, both of Howden Par: Witns: Rich: Hindesley, John Laverack.

24 Jan$^{y.}$ Samuel Cotton, shoemaker, & Rebecca Dansome, spinster, both of Howden Par: Witns: Christopher Waterhouse, Fr$^{s.}$ Thackra.

13 Feb$^{y.}$ William Lawty, Husbandman, & Isabel Kelsey, Widow, both of Howden Par: Witn: Henry Brocklebank.

1 May. John Thompson, Shoemaker, & Hannah Keader, spinster, both of Howden (Licence.) Witns: Henry Brocklebank, Charles Keader.

28 April. Thomas Drury, of Thorp, Husbandman, & Mary Kell, of Knedlington, widow. Witn: John Bullass.

13 May. John Headley, of Eastrington, Husbandman, & Ann Moor, of Howden, servant. Witn: William Coats.

29 June. Robert Wilson, Butcher, & Sarah Steel, spinster, both of Howden, by Licence, in Barmby Chapel, by Will. Burges, Curate. Witns: Rob$^{t.}$ Crookdake, John Maynard.

30 June. Robert Wilberfosse, of Bubwith, Husbandman, & Sarah Smith, of Howden, spinster. (Licence). Witns: Martha Smith, Joseph Birdwhistle.

19 July. Charles Fearn, Skinner, & Jane Rowland, both of Howden Par: Witns: John Tiplady, Edmund Maltby.

5 June. Edward Day, Joiner, & Elisabeth Fearnley, spinster, both of Howden Par:

JAS. GODMOND, Vicar.

1 Aug$^{t.}$ Thomas Cass, Husbandman, of this Parish, & Ann Walker, of North Cave, spinster. Witns: Jn$^{o.}$ Walker, Marmaduke Procter.

E. ROBINSON, Curate.

7 Aug$^{t.}$ George Harrison, Labourer, & Jane Wood, both of Howden.

JAS. GODMOND, Vicar.

27 Aug$^{t.}$ Richard Smith, Waterman, & Ann Garnett, both of Howden. Witn: Grace Crawshow.

30 Aug$^{t.}$ Thomas Frear, Husbandman, & Martha Keader, spinster, both of Howden (Licence). Witns: Rob$^{t.}$ Sutton Charles Keader.

MARRIAGES—1757 *(Continued).*

10 Sept$^{r.}$ William Green, servant, & Susanna Young, serv$^{t.}$, both of Howden. Witn: Rob$^{t.}$ Bell.

18 Sept$^{r.}$ William Hardy, Joiner, & Elisabeth Godfrey, Spinster, both of Howden (Licence). Witns: W$^{m.}$ Hardy, John Bulmer.

19 Sept$^{r.}$ Charles Fletcher, Husbandman, & Alice Singleton, widow (Licence). Witn: John Good.

20 Sept$^{r.}$ John Mashiter, of St. Mary's, Lancaster, Ropemaker, & Ann Harrison, of Barmby, spinster (Licence). Witn: Jos$^{h.}$ Harrison.

25 Sept$^{r.}$ Martin Stainley, weaver, & Jane Eckles, widow, both of Howden. Witn: John Tiplady.

16 Oct$^{r.}$ Thomas Bilton, shoemaker, & Ann Webster, both of Howden. Witns: John Tiplady, Edmund Maltby.

18 Oct$^{t.}$ John Nicholson, Exciseman, & Mary Markham, spinster, both of Howden (Licence). Witns: Ann Spofforth, Charles Kedar.

1 Nov. John Steel, Husbandman, & Sarah Atkinson, spinster, both of Howden. Witns: William Hodgson, Thomas Peach.

5 Nov$^{r.}$ James Hardy, Husbandman, & Ann Laverack, both of Howden (Licence). Witn: Robert Thornbrough.

20 Nov$^{n.}$ Joseph Thompson, Husbandman, & Mary Markham, spinster, both of Howden Par: Witn: Robert Underwood.

22 Nov$^{r.}$ John Leaper, Carpenter, & Elisabeth Smith, servant, both of Howden Par: Witn: William Leaper.

23 Nov$^{r.}$ Robert Chaplain, servant, & Elizabeth Hardy, spinster, both of Howden Par: Witn: James Hardy.

24 Nov$^{r.}$ Joseph Townend, servant, & Mary Hurst, servant, both of Howden Par: Witn: Rob$^{t.}$ Har.

24 Nov$^{r.}$ John Pinder, Carpenter, & Hannah Cass, servant, both of Howden Par: Witn: Mary Lamb.

24 Nov$^{r.}$ William Abba, of Howden, serv$^{t.}$, and Elizabeth Watson, of Bubwith, servant. Witn: Rich$^{d.}$ Waterhouse.

26 Nov$^{r.}$ Rich$^{d.}$ Ramsey, weaver, & Mary Russell, spinster, both of Howden Par:

27 Nov$^{r.}$ John Gowthorp, servant, & Elizabeth Dixon, widow, both of Howden Par: Witns: Nich: Blanshard.

6 Dec$^{r.}$ Joseph Elcock, servant, & Sarah Blanshard, servant, both of Howden Par: Witn: Robert Blanshard.

6 Dec$^{r.}$ George Empson, servant, & Mary Weldrake, servant, both of Howden Par: Witn: Matthew Smith.

6 Dec$^{r.}$ Edward Jewitt, servant, & Elizabeth Haigh, spinster, both of Howden Par: Witn: Abraham Haigh.

11 Dec$^{r.}$ Samuel Brown, Butcher, & Mary Hall, servant, both of Howden Par: Witn: Edeyth Savage.

MARRIAGES—1757 *(Continued).*

9 Feb$^{y.}$ 1758. Robert Waud, Victuler, & Ann Barber, servant, both of Howden Par: (Licence). Witn: Marmaduke Procter.

13 Dec$^{r.}$ William Singleton, Husbandman, & Hannah Hoop, spinster, both of Howden Par: Witns: James Cammell. James Howse.

26 Dec$^{r.}$ Jonathan Goodwill, servant, & Mary Walker, spinster, both of Howden Par: Witns: William Booth, Thos Gipp.

MARRIAGES—1758.

23 March. Thomas Speck, Glazier, & Mary Hogg, spinster, both of Howden Par: Witns: Richard Fearn, John Ayre.

28 March. William Calvert, of Hook, Husbandman, & Sarah Leaper, of Howden Par: spinster. Witns: John Leaper, Will$^{m.}$ Leaper.

11 April. George Athorp, Gentleman, & Miss Elizabeth Graver, both of Howden Par: (Licence). Witns: Thomas Graver, Robert Athorpe.

16 April. Robert Maskall, Shoemaker, & Mary Gastalow, widow, both of Howden Par: Witn: John Tiplady.

27 April. John Wightley, servant, Howden Par: & Mary Thompson, servant, Wressel Par.

JAMES GODMOND, Vicar.

7 May. Benjamin Hill, Husbandman, & Bridgett Tutil, widow, both of Howden Par: Witn: Edward Voase.

16 May. Edward Jackson, of Bubwith, servant, & Elizabeth Martin, of Howden, servant.

24 May. Thomas Garbutt, Shoemaker, & Sarah Chambers, servant, both of Howden Par:

ISAAC NICHOLSON, Curate.

11 June. Joseph Harrison, Husbandman, & Mary Knott, spinster, both of Howden Par: married in Barmby Chapel (Licence), by Will. Burges, Curate. Witns: Jn$^{o.}$ Mashiter, Rob$^{t.}$ Crookdake.

13 June. Edward Swan, Labourer, & Ann Pinder, spinster, both of Howden Par. Witns: John Haram, William Booth.

20 June. William Kerchisson, Jun$^{r.}$, and Sarah Ayre, Spinster, both of Howden Par: Witn: Ann Drinkal.

JAS. GODMOND, Vicar.

29 June. Robert Good & Ann Good, spinster, both of Howden, by Isaac Nicholson. Witns: Charles Fletcher, Tho: Bentley.

23 Oct$^{r.}$ William Geikie, servant, & Jane Harrison, servant, both of Howden Par: Witns: William Rodwell, Philip Greenup.

25 Nov$^{r.}$ George Bentley, servant, & Mary Taylor, servant, both of Howden Par:

JAMES GODMOND, Vicar.

30 Nov$^{r.}$ Gregory Thornton, servant, & Mary Empson, servant.

JAMES GODMOND, Vicar.

MARRIAGES—1758 *(Continued).*

3 Dec$^{r.}$ Edward Thrussel, Husbandman, & Sarah Moat, widow, both of Howden Par:

7 Dec$^{r.}$ George Howthorpe, Eastrington Par: & Mary Bell, widow, of Howden. Witn: Jonathan Goodwill.

10 Dec$^{r.}$ John Bell, Miller, & Elizabeth Stainforth, widow, both of Howden Par: Witn: Tho$^{s.}$ Bentley.

27 Dec$^{r.}$ Robert Bishop, Labourer, & Mary Johnson, widow, both of Howden Par: Witns: Thomas Kedar, Jos$^{h.}$ Jewitt.

MARRIAGES—1759.

9 Jan$^{y.}$ Matthew Iveson, Husbandman, & Margaret Brooks, spinster, both of Howden Par: (Licence). Witns: John Brooks, Joseph Brooks.

23 Jan$^{y.}$ Samuel Bower, Labourer, Eastrington Parish, & Mary Drabs, Par: of Howden.

24 Jan$^{y.}$ Jacob Richardson, Husbandman, & Ann Hudson, both of Howden Par:

ISAAC NICHOLSON, Curate.

26 Feb$^{y.}$ George Easingwood & Elizabeth Atkinson. Witns: John Tiplady, Elias Branton.

18 March. W$^{m.}$ Stockdale & Mary Riley, both of Yokefleet. Witns: Jn$^{o.}$ Sharp, W. Riley.

10 April. Thomas Pickard & Mary Battle, both of Howden Parish. Witn: Tho$^{s.}$ Audas.

17 May. Henry Best, Shoemaker, & Rebekah Clark, servant, both of Howden Par: Witns: John Best, Mary Kirkhouse.

22 May. Aaron Armitage, Waterman, & Dorothy Procter, both of Howden Par: Witn: John Tate.

5 June. James Clemet, Staymaker, Jane Bolden, spinster, both of Howden Par: Witns: Tho. Bentley, Joseph Clemit.

14 June. John Jackson, Taylor, & Mary Stoneley, servant, both of Howden Par: Witns: John Laverack, Elizabeth Stephenson.

19 June. James Gilyeat, Servant, & Martha Walsh, Servant, both of Howden Par: Witns: John Wilson, John Kirkhouse.

26 June. Robert Souwl, of Whitgift, servant, & Deborah Eccles, servant. Witns: Mary Burton, Martin Stoneley.

1 July. John Turton, of Santinley, Par. of Wragby, & Ann Haigh, Par. of Howden (Licence). Witns: Abraham Haigh, Benjamin Turton.

12 Aug$^{t.}$ Thomas Audas, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Stephenson, spinster, both of Howden Par. Witns: Tho$^{s.}$ Brown, Jn$^{o.}$ Stephenson.

14 Aug$^{t.}$ George Blanshard, Husbandman, of Howden Par: & Sarah Earnshaw, spinster, of North Cave. (Licence). Witns: Rob$^{t.}$ Blanshard, Jun$^{r.}$, Robert Blanshard, Sen$^{r.}$

1 Nov$^{r.}$ Thomas Wilcock, Joiner, & Elizabeth Firth, spinster, both of Howden Par: Witn: John Hyde.

MARRIAGES—1759 *(Continued).*

1 Nov$^{r.}$ John Noble, Weaver, & Hannah Maskell, spinster, both of Howden Par: Witn: Thomas Freer.

6 Nov$^{r.}$ Robert Parrot, Labourer, & Elizabeth Ward, Servant, both of Howden Par: Witn: Benj$^{n.}$ Watkinson.

25 Nov$^{r.}$ David Pearson, Innkeeper, of Drax, and Hannah Todd, of Howden. Witns: Rob$^{t.}$ Wilson, Tho$^{s.}$ Baitson.

27 Nov$^{r.}$ Thomas Cook, servant, & Mary Norwood, spinster. Witns: Michael Norwood, Jn$^{o.}$ Norwood.

28 Nov$^{r.}$ John Stainton, servant, of Whitgift, & Ann Roberts, servant, of Howden. Witn: John Stainton.

ISAAC NICHOLSON, Curate.

14 Dec$^{r.}$ John Wright, & Mary Jackson, both of Howden Par: Witns: Tho$^{s.}$ Lea, David Pearson.

20 Dec$^{r.}$ Richard Long, servant, & Hannah Beeston, servant, both of Howden Par:

MARRIAGES—1760.

19 Feb$^{y.}$ Robert Johnson, Husbandman, & Ellin Bacchus, Widow, both of Howden Par.

19 Feb$^{y.}$ Robert Dunn, of Howden, Merch$^{t.}$, & Elizabeth Athorpe, of Laxton. (Licence). Witns: William Dunn, Hannah Dunn, Susana Dunn.

8 April. Simpson Colt, servant, & Elizabeth Airy, servant, both of Howden Par. Witns: John Kirkhouse, John Drinkall.

28 April. Thomas Brown, Husbandman, of Brindleys (extra parochial), & Ann Burton, of Howden, by Licence. Witns: Henry Sowley, W$^{m.}$ Brown.

1 May. Philip Greenup, Flaxdresser, & Jane Day, spinster, both of Howden Par. Witn: Jn$^{o.}$ Day.

1 May. Edward Day, Joyner, & Ann Palmer, servant, both of Howden Par:

10 May. Edw$^{d.}$ Voase, Blacksmith, & Ann Savage, spinster, both of Howden Par: (Licence). Witn: Richard Sowerby.

10 May. Anthony Forster, Husbandman, of Stillingfleet, & Martha Chaplain, servant, of Howden. Witn: Robert Chaplain.

13 May. Abraham Rowntree, Apothecary, & Margaret Hudson, spinster, both of Howden Par: (Licence). Witns: Henry Sowley, Ann Spofforth.

3 June. Richard Ambler, Labourer, & Elizabeth Harper, servant, both of Howden Par: Witn: R. Jewitt.

3 Aug$^{t.}$ John Bell & Elizabeth Maram, both of Yokefleet. W$^{m.}$ Leech, Curate. Witns: Amaziah Duckles, W$^{m.}$ Grassby.

16 Sept$^{r.}$ Daniel Deighton, Carpenter, & Joanna Ash, Bilbrough, spinster, both of Howden Parish. Lancelot Godmond, Curate. Witns: Martin Bilbrough, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

29 Sept$^{r.}$ Robert Brown, of Ellerton, Husbandman, & Margaret Durham, of Howden, spinster. (Licence). Witns: W$^{m.}$ Brown, Mary Brown.

2 Oct$^{r.}$ John Day, shoemaker, & Ann Robsone, servant, both of Howden Par: Witn: Alex$^{r.}$ Blackadder.

MARRIAGES—1760 *(Continued).*

2 Oct$^{r.}$ Thomas Good, of Holy Trinity, Hull, & Maria Cass, Par. of Howden. Witn: Richard Cass.

17 Nov$^{r.}$ Thomas Thompson, Labourer, & Mary Rolin, spinster, both of Howden Par. Witn: Joseph Thompson.

25 Nov$^{r.}$ John Birkenshire, servant, & Elizabeth Dunn, spinster, both of Howden Par: Witn: Rich$^{d.}$ Drew.

30 Nov$^{r.}$ Joseph Clemmet, of Wresel, Husbandman, & Mary Mattrom, Par. of Howden. Witn: Tho$^{s.}$ Atkinson.

2 Dec$^{r.}$ Nathaniel Hurd, Servant, & Mary Ramsey, servant, both of Howden Par:

4 Dec$^{r.}$ John Dunn, Carpenter, & Jane Stubbin, servant, both of Howden Par: Witn: William Johnson.

8 Dec$^{r.}$ William White, servant, & Mary Stotheard, servant, both of Howden Par. Witn: John Kirkhouse

13 Dec$^{r.}$ Thomas Drabwell, of S$^{t.}$ Trinity in Hull, Grocer, & Sarah English, Par. of Howden, spinster. (Licence). Witn: William English.

18 Dec$^{r.}$ Thomas Shepherd, Servant, Par. of Howden, & Sarah Elwood, Widow, Par. of Snaith. Witn: Th: Bentley.

MARRIAGES—1761.

6 Jan$^{y.}$ Thomas Thompson & Mary Bradley, Spinster, both of Kilpin, by W$^{m.}$ Leech, Curate. Witn: Gamaliel Thompson.

17 Jan$^{y.}$ George Hatfield, Labourer, & Sarah York, Widow, both of Howden Par:

22 Jan$^{y.}$ Miles Pinder, Miller, & Mary Thompson, spinster, both of Howden Par: (Licence). Witn: Stephen Maram.

2 Feb$^{y.}$ Jonathan Ball, Jun$^{r.}$, of Royston, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Emmerson, Howden Par: Witns: Jonathan Ball, Charles Scholey.

13 April. Thomas Barton, Husbandman, & Martha Snell, servant, both of Howden Par. Witn: John Tate.

5 May. Coats Smith, Husbandman, & Ann Maslin, spinster, both of Howden Par. Witn: Jacob Maslen.

7 July. Thomas Audas, Husbandman, & Ann Kirtison, spinster, both of Howden Par. Witns: Thomas Bentley, Catherine Kirtison.

8 July. John Gray, shoemaker, & Ann English, spinster, both of Howden Par: Witn: Jn$^{o.}$ Tate.

16 Aug$^{t.}$ Nicholas Penniman, servant, & Dorathy Duckles, servant, both of Howden Par: Witn: Matthew Kitchen.

29 Sept$^{r.}$ William Delanoy, P. of Snaith, Husbandman, & Hannah Peacock, of Howden, spinster. (Licence). Witns: David Pearson, Tho$^{s.}$ Baitson.

19 Nov$^{r.}$ John Eayr, Husbandman, & Jane Newmarch, servant, both of Howden Par. (Licence). Witns: Maicl Lomb, John Newmarch.

23 Nov$^{r.}$ William Bennison, Cooper, & Sarah Nevit, servant, both of Howden Par. Witn: John Bulmer.

MARRIAGES—1761 *(Continued).*

24 Nov$^{r.}$ John Brown, servant, & Catherine Thompson, servant, both of Howden Par: Witns: John Fletcher, William Kirkhouse.

26 Nov$^{r.}$ Richard Barrowcliff, of Hook, & Hannah Breeton, of this Par: Witns: W$^{m.}$ Glew, Ann Robison.

MARRIAGES—1762.

2 Feb$^{y.}$ Henry Horseman, Servant, & Ann Collin, Servant, both of this Par: Witn: John Kirkhouse.

9 Feb$^{y.}$ Benjamin Jackson, Husbandman, & Jane Wright, spinster, both of this Par: Witn: Christ$^{r.}$ Iveson.

13 Feb$^{y.}$ John Nuttbrown, Sen$^{r.}$, of Howden, weaver, & Rebekah Bielby, of Bubwith, widow. Witns: Tho: Young.

22 Feb$^{y.}$ John Nuttbrown, Jun$^{r.}$, Weaver, & Rebekah Hodgson, Spinster, both of Howden. Witn: Tho. Nuttbrown.

23 Feb$^{y.}$ Thomas Cook, of Welton, Husbandman, and Catherine Ramsey, of Howden Par: spinster. Witns: Charles Fletcher, John Nuttbrown.

20 April. John Male, Basketmaker, & Mary Wilson, spinster, both of Howden. Witns: Joseph Wilson, Hannah Hall.

27 April. John Piccard & Mary Baines, both of this Par. Witns: Mary Piccard.

18 May. Thomas Scoam, Husbandman, of Howden, & Mary Abba, of Wressel Par. Witn: W$^{m.}$ Coats.

6 June. Philip Stockdale, of Howden, servant, and Sarah Underwood, of Bubwith, servant. Witn: John Underwood.

17 Aug$^{t.}$ W$^{m.}$ Emmerson, Husbandman, & Hannah Leaper, both of Howden Par: Witns: Robert Athorpe, John Hudson, Jos$^{h.}$ Jewitt.

14 Sept$^{r.}$ Michael Taylor & Mary Jewitt, both of this Par: Wtins: Jo$^{s.}$ Jewitt-Smith, Jn$^{o.}$ Hudson.

4 Oct$^{r.}$ William Bell & Ann Braffit, both of Howden Par: Witns: Ann Bell, George Clark.

5 Oct$^{r.}$ Elias South & Ann Robinson, both of this Par. Witn: Samuel South.

25 Oct$^{r.}$ Ralph Bell, of St. Helen's Par: York, & Margaret Sharp, of this Par: (Licence). Witns: John Day, Ann Day.

28 Oct$^{r.}$ Samuel Kirby & Mary Boothby, both of this Par: (Licence). Witn: John Scruton.

22 Nov$^{r.}$ Thomas Tutil & Rachel Gibson, both of this Par. Witns: Benjamin Hill, John Hyde.

23 Nov$^{r.}$ Edward Parrot & Ann Brigham, both of Howden Par: Witns: W$^{m.}$ Brown, Michael Lamb.

13 Dec$^{r.}$ John Harrison & Mary Maskall, both of Howden Par: Witns: Will. Smith, John Nutbrown.

14 Dec$^{r.}$ William Coward, Eastrington Par: & Sarah Bradley, Howden Par: Witns: Jn$^{o.}$ Mallison, R$^{t.}$ Athorpe.

MARRIAGES—1763.

4 Jan$^{y.}$ John Bell & Ann Spofforth, both of Howden Par: (Licence). Witns: Rob$^{t.}$ Spofforth, Mary York.

MARRIAGES—1763 *(Continued).*

6 Feb$^{y.}$ Richard Day & Martha Cass, both of Howden Parish. Witns: John Nutbrown, Will$^{m.}$ Palmer.

14 Feb$^{y.}$ William Grassby & Helen Laycock, both of this Parish. Witns: W$^{m.}$ Logan, Francis Thackra.

15 Feb$^{y.}$ Joseph Coates & Elizabeth Thompson, both of this Parish. Witns: Robert Giles, Thom$^{s.}$ Thompson.

20 Feb$^{y.}$ Joseph Rogers, Par: of High Church, Kingston-upon-Hull, Sailor, & Lydia Cass, Par: of Howden (Licence). Witns: George Cass, John Nutbrown.

1 March. John Wilson, of Blacktoft, & Dorothy Reader, Par: of Howden (Licence). Witns: Tho: Bentley, Joseph Clemit.

12 March. John Norwood & Ruth England, both of this Par: Witns: Michael Norwood, Ann Duckles.

23 May. Tho$^{s.}$ Jewitt & Elizabeth Gilderdale, both of this Par: Witns: Peter Jewitt, Jo$^{s.}$ Jewitt.

24 May. Jn$^{o.}$ Fox, of Whitgift, & Catherine Dalby, of Howden (Licence). Jn$^{o.}$ Brown, Jn$^{o.}$ Dallby.

29 June. William Alcock & Rebecca Tate, both of this Par: by John Mallison, Curate of Eastrington. Witns: John Clayborn, John Kirkhouse.

14 Aug$^{t.}$ John Beilby, Par: of Howden, & Mary Smith, Par: of Bubwith (Licence). Witns: W$^{m.}$ Smith, W$^{m.}$ Cooke.

30 Aug$^{t.}$ James Bayliff & Mary Blanshard, both of this Par. Witns: W$^{m.}$ Booth, Nich: Blanshard.

13 Oct$^{r.}$ Joseph Body, Par. of S$^{t.}$ Clement Danes, London, & Jane Welburne, Par. of Howden (Licence). Witns: John Best, John Kirkhouse.

10 Nov$^{r.}$ John Jackson & Jane Bourne, both of this Par. Witn: Ed: Day.

27 Nov$^{r.}$ John Ashton, of Bourne Lees (extra Parochial), & Ann Stather, of Howden Par: Witn: Abr$^{m.}$ Jackson.

5 Dec$^{r.}$ Matthew Tuby, Par: of Bubwith, & Jane Chapel, Par. of Howden. Witns: Tho$^{s.}$ Robinson, Thomas Saunderson.

MARRIAGES—1764.

23 Jan$^{y.}$ William Alcock & Martha Watson, both of Howden Par: Witns: Joseph Elcock, John Alcock.

26 Jan$^{y.}$ Richard Buttle, Par. of Eastrington, & Mary Dixon, Par. of Howden (Licence). Witns: Edward Blyth, Thomas Dixon.

14 Feb$^{y.}$ Matthew Hairsine & Ann Johnson, both of this Par. Witns: John Taylor, John Johnson.

19 Feb$^{y.}$ Joseph Wilson & Elizabeth Bulmer, both of this Par. Witns: Jos$^{h.}$ Jewitt, John Tyas, Tho$^{s.}$ Brockbank.

21 Feb$^{y.}$ Christopher Glew & Mary Austhorpe, both of this Par. Witns: Tho$^{s.}$ Hallywell, George Belt.

28 Feb$^{y.}$ Timothy Spivie, Par: of Hemingbrough, & Jane Banes, of this Par. Witns: Tho. Bentley, David Dallby.

MARRIAGES—1764 *(Continued).*

24 April. George Cook, Par : of Adlingfleet, & Mary Johnson, of this par : Witns : Philip Scholfield, Jno. Best.

18 June. John Calvert, of this Par : & Ellen Bulmer, widow, Par : of Wressle (Licence). Witns : Thos. Bentley, W. Cooke.

5 July. Richard Fenwick, Par. of Selby, yeoman, & Alice Hobson, of this Par : widow (Licence). Witns : John Whitaker, James Savage.

23 July. John Stather & Hannah Wadsworth, both of this Par : Witns : William Gott, William Brown.

14 Augt. Mark Finland & Mary Meadley, both of this Par : Witns : George Scott, Edward Throstle.

30 Augt. Thomas Turnell & Clare Nixon, both of this Par : (Licence). Witns : Edwd. Nixon, John Hudson.

25 Septr. William Jenkinson & Ann Langerill, both of this Par. Witns : Tho. Bentley & Jno. Kirkhouse.

2 Octr. Thomas Allen & Christy Hill, both of this Parish. Witns : Robert Giles, Tho. Sarjantson.

15 Octr. Walter Sharp & Ann Boynton, widow, both of this Par. Witns : William Peck, Willm. Cooke.

30 Octr. Matthew Easingwood & Mary Lowther, both of this Par : (Licence). Witns : Thomas Freer, Eliz^th. Ward.

13 Novr. William Taylor & Elizabeth Harpur, both of this Par : Witns : Ephraim Harper, W^m. Cooke.

13th Novr. William Layborn & Ann Binnings, both of this Par : Witns : Ephraim Harper, W^m. Cooke.

18 Novr. Richard Stafford, Par. of Eastrington, & Mary Lister, widow, Howden Par. Witns : Matthew Kitchen, William Cooke.

27 Novr. Thomas Windle & Truth Jackson, both of this Par : Witns : Richard Drew, John Tindell.

29 Novr. Mark Rowland & Elizabeth Smith, both of this Par : Witns : Will. Smith, Ann Pickard.

2 Decr. Joseph Fallowfield & Rebecca Chambers, both of this Par : Witns : Robert Dunn, John Waide.

4 Decr. Richard Thomlinson & Judith Arthur, both of this Par : Witns : John Wilson, Samuel Scott.

26 Decr. Alexander Blackader & Sarah Dunn, both of this Par : Witns : George Dunn, Jno. Tyas.

MARRIAGES—1765.

6 Jany. Samuel Appleyard, Par. of S^t. John, Beverley, & Elizabeth Bilbrough, of this Par. Witns : Aaron Armitage, Thos. Lockwood.

14 Jany. Thomas Robinson & Hannah Brown, both of this Par : Witn : Thomas Crust.

22 Jany. William Gell, Par. of Bubwith, & Elizabeth Winter, of this Par. Witns : Thos. Brown, Jno. Wadsworth.

5 Feby Thomas Hutchinson & Sutcliffe Jackson, both of this Par. Witns : John Steel, Charles Cowlam.

MARRIAGES—1765 *(Continued).*

19 Feb$^{y.}$ William Peck & Jane Bentoft, both of this Par: Witns: W. Caister, Rob$^{t.}$ Sutton.

26 March. John Barnett, Par. of Bubwith, & Elizabeth Fletcher, of this Par. (Licence). Witns: Isaac Brabs, Tho. Bentley.

5 May. Thomas Nutbrown & Mary Brockbank, both of this Par: Witns: Tho$^{s.}$ Brockbank, Will$^{m.}$ Lister.

19 June. John Audas, Drax Par: & Elizabeth Cooke, of this Par. Witns: Tho$^{s.}$ Audas, William Cook.

23 June. John Dennis & Ann Leaper, both of this Parish. Witns: W$^{m.}$ Andrew, Michael Lamb.

25 June. Robert Stephenson & Ann Stainley, both of this Par: Witns: Willm Singleton, Hannah Singleton.

2 Sept$^{r.}$ George Milner, of Bishop Hill the Younger, Gentleman, & Jane Fitch, J$^{r.}$, of this Par: Spinster (Licence). Witns: Jane Atkinson, John Mallison.

3 Sept$^{r.}$ Robert Waud, Mariner, & Elizabeth Andrew, both of this Par: Witns: Tho$^{s.}$ Tattersall, John Hyde.

16 Sept$^{r.}$ George Corbett & Ann Dowson, both of this Par: Witns: Matthew Bell, Jn$^{o.}$ Claybourn.

23 Sept$^{r.}$ William Cook, Howden Par: & Mary Brafford, Catton Par: Witns: Geo. Hutton, Jn$^{o.}$ Batman.

3 Oct$^{r.}$ John Smith & Ann Good, both of this Parish. Witns: Christ$^{r.}$ Smith & Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

3 Oct$^{r.}$ William S$^{t.}$ Quintin, P. of Holy Trinity, Hull, & Elizabeth Sharp, of this Par. Witns: Tho: Johnson, Rob$^{t.}$ Waud.

9 Oct$^{r.}$ William French, P. of Holy Trinity, Hull, & Jane Kirkhouse, spinster, of this Par. (Licence). Witns: Jn$^{o.}$ Kirkhouse, Mary Kirkhouse.

27 Oct$^{r.}$ Robert Snarr & Elizabeth Morley, both of this Par. Witns: Will$^{m.}$ Cooke, Will$^{m.}$ Palmer.

29 Oct$^{r.}$ John Harrison, of York, Taylor, & Sarah Fearn, of this Par: (Licence). Witns: Geo. Seed, Eliz. Fearn.

29 Oct$^{r.}$ Thomas Brown & Ann Tate, widow, both of this Par: Witns: Jn$^{o.}$ Tate, Will$^{m.}$ Palmer.

4 Nov$^{r.}$ Thomas Utley & Elizabeth South, both of this Parish. Witns: Samuel South, Will$^{m.}$ Parrot.

17 Nov$^{r.}$ John Wadsworth, Howden Par., & Arabella Twig, Snaith Par. (Licence). Witns: Elisha Beharrell, Tho. Bentley.

26 Nov$^{r.}$ John Benson & Hannah Barnet, both of this Parish. Witns: W$^{m.}$ Emmerson, W$^{m.}$ Farand.

26 Nov$^{r.}$ Edward Throstle & Dorothy Dent, both of this parish. Witns: Cornealious Gilyott & . . .

28 Nov$^{r.}$ Simeon Wade, of Cawood, Cornwainer, & Alice Smith, of Howden, spinster. (Licence). Witns: Thomas Freeman, John Rhodes.

2 Dec$^{r.}$ William Kersey & Ann Arthus, both of this Par: Witns: W$^{m.}$ Gott, Ma. Arthur.

MARRIAGES—1765 *(Continued).*

24 Dec$^{r.}$ Joseph Fisher, P. of Drax, Clerk, & Mary Smyth, of this Par: (Licence). Witns: Rob$^{t.}$ Athorpe, Margaret Mallison (by Jn$^{o.}$ Mallison, Curate of Laxton).

MARRIAGES—1766.

19 Jan$^{y.}$ Robert Featherstone & Ann Batman, both of this Par: Witns: Matthew Smith, Jn$^{o.}$ Batman.

20 Jan$^{y.}$ John Baker, P. of S$^{t.}$ Trinity, Hull, & Ann Ricard, of this Par: spinster. (Licence). Witns: Hester Arthur, Jn$^{o.}$ Rickard.

30 Jan$^{y.}$ John Baldwin & Jane Sissons, both of this Par: Witns: James Clemet, John Clemet.

6 Feb$^{y.}$ George Clarkson, P. of Whitgift, & Ann Jackson, of this Par. Witns: Sarah Whitaker, Alice Nixon, Eillin Whitaker.

10 Feb$^{y.}$ Thomas Hollawell & Mary Waterhouse, both of this Par. Witns: Francis Thackra, R$^{d.}$ Harrison.

6 April. George Smith & Elizabeth English, both of this parish. Witns: Jos: Jewitt, Richard English.

8 April. Robert Iles, P. of Drax, & Hannah Steel, of this Parish. Witns: John Steel, Robert Wilson.

20 April. William Beale & Mary Underwood, both of this Par: Witns: Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas, Jn$^{o.}$ Newmarch.

22 April. Thomas Hudson & Ann Brown, both of this Parish. Witns: Tho$^{s.}$ Hallywell, W$^{m.}$ Palmer.

29 April. William Volans & Mary Almon, both of this Par: Witns: R$^{d.}$ Andrew, Mary Paver.

4 May. John Harrison & Ann Jewitt, both of this Parish. Witns: Michael Taylor, Jos$^{h.}$ Jewitt, Jun$^{r.}$

27 May. John Tasker, Husbandman, & Elzabeth Bilbrough, spinster, both of this Par. Witns: Tho$^{s.}$ Dunn, W$^{m.}$ Bray.

30 June. Thomas Stephenson, P. of Stillingfleet, & Mary Smith, of this Par: Witns: Matthew Smith, Geo. Hawkin.

3 July. Henry Vitty & Jane Stather, both of this Par. Witns: Matthew Smith, Samuell Graves.

22 July. Joseph Sayles, P. of Fishlake, & Sarah Kitchen, of this Par. Witns: Matthew Kitchen, Rob$^{t.}$ Tood.

1 Aug$^{t.}$ William Riley & Alice Robinson, both of this parish. (Licence). Witns: Robert Lister, Robert Iles.

11 Aug$^{t.}$ William Thornborough, Batchelor, & Mary Watson, spinster, both of this Par: Witns: Jn$^{o.}$ Kirkhouse, Jn$^{o.}$ Kirkhouse.

14 Aug$^{t.}$ James Savage, Batchelor, & Tibby Williamson, spinster, both of this Par: (Licence). Witns: Jn$^{o.}$ Watson, W$^{m.}$ Glew.

26 Aug$^{t.}$ Thomas Newham, Batchelor, & Sith Beeston, spinster, both of this Par: Witns: Tho$^{s.}$ Nutbrown, sen$^{r.}$, W$^{m.}$ Cooke.

MARRIAGES—1766 *(Continued).*

16 Sept$^{r.}$ Benjamin Wager, P. of Campsall, Batchelor, & Ann Gardam, of Howden, Widow. (Licence). Witns: Jn$^{o.}$ Haram, Ab$^{m.}$ Haigh.

23 Sept$^{r.}$ Isaac Brabs & Margaret Jacques, both of this Par: Witns: Jos$^{a.}$ Dunn, Geo. Brook.

19 Oct$^{r.}$ William Hill & Mary Deane, both of this Parish. Witns: Robert Deane, W$^{m.}$ Cooke.

28 Oct$^{r.}$ Abraham Haigh & Elizabeth Lister, both of this Par: Witns: Mary Garside, W$^{m.}$ Andrew.

2 Nov$^{r.}$ George Howdell & Sarah Collins, both of this Parish. Witns: Will$^{m.}$ Howdle, W$^{m.}$ Cooke.

23 Nov$^{r.}$ James Gall, P. of Wressle, Batchelor, & Ann Turner, of this Par., spinster. Witns: Robert Sherborn, John Tate.

25 Nov$^{r.}$ George Scawm, of Eastrington, Batchelor, & Frances Thompson, of this Par: spinster. Witns: George Seed, William Coates.

25 Nov$^{r.}$ John Taylor, Batchelor, & Mary Young, spinster, both of this Par: Witns: David Dallby, Henry Taylor.

2 Dec$^{r.}$ Thomas Harrison, Batchelor, & Sarah Barrett, spinster, both of this Par: (Licence). Witns: Jn$^{o.}$ Thwaites, Jos. Jewitt, J$^{r.}$

2 Dec$^{r.}$ Thomas Singleton, of Bubwith, Batchelor, & Ann Bilbrough, of this Par., Widow. Witns: Cha$^{s.}$ Fletcher, Tho. Bentley.

2 Dec$^{r.}$ John Harrison, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Lawrence, spinster, both of this Par: Witns: Jn$^{o.}$ Harrison, Jos. Barker.

4 Dec$^{r.}$ William Wood, Batchelor, & Alice Audas, spinster, both of this Par: Witns: Tho. Bentley, Jn$^{o.}$ Audas.

6 Dec$^{r.}$ Charles Leach, Batch$^{r.,}$ & Mary Slack, sp$^{r.,}$ both of this Par: (Licence). Witns: James Leighton, W$^{m.}$ Brown.

9 Dec$^{r.}$ Samuel Hall, widower, & Susanna Brighton, widow, both of this Par: Witns: Tho$^{s.}$ Nutbrown, W$^{m.}$ Cooke.

27 Dec$^{r.}$ Thomas Harlin, Batchelor, & Ann Bulmer, spinster, both of this Par: (Licence). Witns: John Best, Henry Best.

MARRIAGES—1767.

10 Jan$^{y.}$ William Hardy, Batch$^{r.,}$ & Ann Sissons, sp$^{r.,}$ both of this Par: (Licence). Witns: Will. Smith, John Tyas.

12 Jan$^{y.}$ Robert Singleton, Batch$^{r.,}$ & Mary Newham, sp$^{r.,}$ both of this Par: Witns: Tho$^{s.}$ Newham, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

16 Feb$^{y.}$ William Harrison, of Brayton, Batch$^{r.,}$ & Mary Tatè, of this Par: sp$^{r.}$ Witns: Josiah Lee, Jn$^{o.}$ Harrison.

19 Feb$^{y.}$ John Tranter, Batch$^{r.,}$ & Ann Voase, widow, both of this Par: (Licence). Witns: Jn$^{o.}$ Wilkinson, Joseph Cossins.

5 April. Samuel Ward, batch$^{r.,}$ & Elizabeth Watson, sp$^{r.,}$ both of this Par. Witns: Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas, John Nutbrown.

21 April. Thomas Fallowfield, of Eastrington, Bach$^{r.,}$ & Elizabeth Dunn, of this Par; Witns: Thomas Dunn, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

MARRIAGES—1767 *(Continued)*.

7 May. Jarvis Cornwell, P. of Snaith, batch$^{r.}$ & Ann Empson, of this Par: sp$^{r.}$ (Licence). Witns: W$^{m.}$ Caister, Tho$^{s.}$ Turnell.

3 June. Joseph Cossins, Bach$^{r.}$ & Henrietta Foljambe, Sp$^{r.}$ both of this Par. Witns: Martin Cossins, Mark Nutbrown.

9 June. John Haldenby, Bach$^{r.}$ & Ann Wood, Sp$^{r.}$ both of this Par: Witns: Tho$^{s.}$ Wood, George Borrell.

6 July. Joshua Hammand, Bach$^{r.}$ & Elizabeth Harlin, sp$^{r.}$ both of this Par: Witns: Will. Craven, Cha$^{s.}$ Fearn.

16 Oct$^{r.}$ William Revell, of Flixborough, Bach$^{r.}$ & Ruth Good, this Par., sp$^{r.}$ (Licence). Witns: John Good, Tho. Bentley.

20 Oct$^{r.}$ John Leighton, Bach$^{r.}$ & Mary Leighton, sp$^{r.}$ both of this Par. Witns: Tho$^{s.}$ Dowson, Tho: Atkinson.

26 Oct$^{r.}$ Robert Dawson, of Eastrington, Bach$^{r.}$ & Ann Whitaker, this Par., sp$^{r.}$ (Licence). Witns: W$^{m.}$ Leyborn, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

22 Nov$^{r.}$ Edmund Waterhouse, Bach$^{r.}$ & Mary Garnett, sp$^{r.}$ both of this Par: Witns: W$^{m.}$ Gott, Tho. Bentley.

24 Nov$^{r.}$ John Petty, of Wressle, Bach$^{r.}$ & Mary Barker, this Par: sp$^{r.}$ Witns: John Bentley, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

2 Dec$^{r.}$ Thomas Piccard, widdower, & Phœbe Hemingway, sp$^{r.}$ both this Par. Witns: Jn$^{o.}$ Clemet, Tho$^{s.}$ Atkinson.

15 Dec$^{r.}$ John Duffing, Batch$^{r.}$ & Ann Bradforth, sp$^{r.}$ both of this Par: Witns: John Laverack, Phillip Sted.

31 Dec$^{r.}$ Richard Bainton, widower, & Sutliffe Hutchinson, widow, both this Par: Witns: Henry Bainton, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

MARRIAGES—1768.

17 Jan$^{y.}$ Thomas Holesworth, Batch$^{r.}$ & Mary Thompson, sp$^{r.}$ both this Par: Witns: Amaziah Duckles, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

8 Feb$^{y.}$ William Vause, Bach$^{r.}$ & Elizabeth Crosland, sp$^{r.}$ both of this Par: (Licence). Witns: R. Jenkinson, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

14 Feb$^{y.}$ Robert Carr, Bach$^{r.}$ & Hannah Pinder, both of this Par: Witns: Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas, George Bickerton.

23 Feb$^{y.}$ John Spencer, Bach$^{r.}$ & Esther Hall, sp$^{r.}$ both this Par. Witns: Edward Hare, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

1 March. John Steel, Bach$^{r.}$ & Elizabeth Drinkall, sp$^{r.}$ both this Par. Witns: Rob$^{t.}$ Copley, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

20 March. William Crabtree & Margaret Swales, both this par. Witns: John Lynn, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

11 April. William Joy, Bach$^{r.}$ & Mary Kettlewell, sp$^{r.}$ both this Par. Witns: Anth$^{y.}$ Forster, Tho$^{s.}$ Turnell.

21 June. William Hatfield, Bach$^{r.}$ & Sarah Moat, sp$^{r.}$ both of this Par. Witns: Edward Throstle, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

26 June. Joseph Fletcher, Bach$^{r.}$ & Ann Hide, sp$^{r.}$ both this Par. (Licence). Witns: Jn$^{o.}$ Best, Sarah Tennyson.

20 July. John Eyre, of Fishlake, widower, & Margaret Pearson, this Par: sp$^{r.}$ (Licence). Witns: Jn$^{o.}$ Nutbrown, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

MARRIAGES—1768 *(Continued).*

20 July. John Watson, Bach$^{r.}$ & Dinah Featherstone, sp$^{r.}$ both this Par. Witns: Tho$^{s.}$ Freer, W$^{m.}$ Powell.

31 July. William Lawty, widower, & Mary Scoam, sp$^{r.}$ both of this Par: (Licence). Witns: Anth$^{y.}$ Forster, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

4 Aug$^{t.}$ Thomas Brockbank, Bach$^{r.}$ & Anna Maria Fearn, sp$^{r.}$ both of this Par: Witns: Tho$^{s.}$ Nutbrown, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

25 Aug$^{t.}$ Thomas Bullock, this Par., Bach$^{r.}$ & Jane Barker, of Drax, sp$^{r.}$ (Licence). Witns: Jonathan Ellerthropp, Robert Barker.

5 Sept$^{r.}$ Robert Spofforth, J$^{r.}$ Bach$^{r.}$ & Hannah Markham, sp$^{r.}$ both of this Par. (Licence). Witns: Rob$^{t.}$ Heseltine, W$^{m.}$ Booth.

13 Sept$^{r.}$ William Thompson, of Wressle, Bach$^{r.}$ & Hannah Stainforth, this Par., sp$^{r.}$ (Licence). Witns: Jn$^{o.}$ Tasker, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

21 Sept$^{r.}$ John Pocklington, Bach$^{r.}$ & Elizabeth Waterhouse, sp$^{r.}$ both this Par: (Licence). Witns: Tho. Bentley, James Watson.

2 Oct$^{r.}$ Robert Leetham, of Drax, Bach$^{r.}$ & Elizabeth Cass, this Par., sp$^{r.}$ (Licence). Witns: John Pinder, Tho$^{s.}$ Good.

3 Oct$^{r.}$ Thomas Spink, Bach$^{r.}$ & Sarah York, sp$^{r.}$ both of this Par. Witns: Zach. Hembrough, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

7 Oct$^{r.}$ John Tyas, this Par., widower, & Margaret Gray, of Holme on Spaldingmore, widow. (Licence). Witns: W$^{m.}$ Glew, G. Day, Rob$^{t.}$ Fearn.

17 Oct$^{r.}$ Thomas Atkinson, J$^{r.}$ this Par., Yeoman, & Isabel Jennings, Widow. (Licence). Witns: Tho. Bentley, Jno. Tyas.

25 Oct$^{r.}$ William Powell, Bach$^{r.}$ & Catherine Foreshore, sp$^{r.}$ both of this Par: Witns: W$^{m.}$ Locke, W$^{m.}$ Booth.

25 Oct$^{r.}$ Joshua Hammond, Cabinet Maker, & Elizabeth Cowlam, Mantua Maker, sp$^{r.}$ both of this Par: Witns: E. Day, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

26 Nov$^{r.}$ John Burton, of Cottingwith, Waterman, & Mary North, this Par., sp$^{r.}$ (Licence). Witns: Michael Lamb, Mark Nutbrown.

28 Nov$^{r.}$ Henry Taylor, Bach$^{r.}$ & Mary Singleton, sp$^{r.}$ both of this Par. Witns: John Smyth, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

19 Dec$^{r.}$ William Stephenson & Ann Ion, sp$^{r.}$ both of this Par. Witns: Rob$^{t.}$ Athorpe, Tho$^{s.}$ Harrison, Tho$^{s.}$ Turnell.

22 Dec$^{r.}$ Thomas Peach, Husbandman, & Phœbe Burton, sp$^{r.}$ both of this Par: Witns: Matthew Clark, Mark Nutbrown.

MARRIAGES—1769.

5 Jan$^{y.}$ Samuel Harrison & Sarah Hessay, sp$^{r.}$ both of this Par: Witns: John Wright, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

3 Feb$^{y.}$ Richard Porthouse, of Dunnington, Roper, & Sarah Dowson, sp$^{r.}$ this Par: (Licence). Witns: Tho$^{s.}$ Harrison, John Harrison, Tho$^{s.}$ Sutton.

MARRIAGES—1769 *(Continued)*.

20 Feb$^{y.}$ John Smyth, Yeoman, & Mary Walker, sp$^{r.,}$ both of this Par. (Licence). Witns: Rob$^{t.}$ Athorpe, Jonathan Ellerthrop.

7 March. Joseph Parker, Bricklayer, & Hannah Boys, sp$^{r.,}$ both of this Par: (Licence). Witns: Henry Best, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

10 April. John Robinson, Bach$^{r.,}$ & Mary Fairweather, sp$^{r.,}$ both of this Par: Witns: Tho: Bentley, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

24 April. Alexander Beckett, weaver, & Mary Coulam, sp$^{r.,}$ both of this Par: Witns: Tho. Linthall, John Claybourn.

25 April. Robert Giles, Lab$^{r.,}$ & Rebecca Taylor, sp$^{r.,}$ both of this Par: Witns: George Bentley, Charles Taylor.

30 April. Alexander Tilland, of Howden, Woollen Draper, & Hannah Wade, of Snaith, sp$^{r.}$ (Licence). Witns: Jos. Cossins, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

14 May. William Bray, Lab$^{r.,}$ & Elizabeth Lawson, sp$^{r.,}$ both of this Par. Witns: Charles Taylor, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

18 May. Robert Collinson, Yeoman, & Hannah Turner, widow, both of this Par: (Licence). Witns: John Turner, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

18 May. George Bentley, Labr$^{r.,}$ & Mary Ridsdale, widow, both of this Par: Witns: George Easingwood, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

7 Aug$^{t.}$ George Etherington, servantman, & Mary Tindal, sp$^{r.,}$ both of this Par: Witns: Jn$^{o.}$ Laverack, Will$^{m.}$ Thorpe.

12 Aug$^{t.}$ John Gilderdale, of Snaith, Farmer, & Ann Duckles, this Par., sp$^{r.}$ (Licence). Witns: Elizabeth Jewitt, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

19 Sept$^{r.}$ Tho$^{s.}$ Fletcher, Butcher, & Ann Alcock, sp$^{r.,}$ both of this Par: Witns: Nich. Blanshard, Ja$^{s.}$ Bayliff.

25 Oct$^{r.}$ Thomas Peary, of S$^{t.}$ Peter's in Barton, & Mary Tasker, sp$^{r.,}$ of Howden. (Licence). Witns: Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas, W$^{m.}$ Powell.

JOHN MALLISON, Min$^{r.,}$ of Barmby.

25 Oct$^{r.}$ John Young, Marriner, & Elisabeth Bell, of Howden, servant. Ja$^{s.}$ Godmond, Min$^{r.}$ Witns: Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas, Tho: Bentley.

21 Nov$^{r.}$ William Ellinworth, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Pate, sp$^{r.,}$ both of this Par: W. Bristoe, Curate. Witns: Cha$^{s.}$ Fearn, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

23 Nov$^{r.}$ William Collen, Husbandman, & Judeth Bowlen, sp$^{r.,}$ both of this Par: Witns: Thomas Nutbrown, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

28 Nov$^{r.}$ Miles Potter, Husbandman, & Ann Buttle, sp$^{r.,}$ both of this Par: Witns: Walter Sharp, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

30 Nov$^{r.}$ George Pennock, of Market Weighton, Joiner, & Sarah Brownbridge, of this Par., widow. Witns: William Booth, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

11 Dec$^{r.}$ Lewes Jewet, Husbandman, & Sarah Bentley, Sp$^{r.,}$ both of this Par: Witns: Amaziah Duckles, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

MARRIAGES—1770.

6 Feb$^{y.}$ William Flockton, Mariner, & Sarah Anderson, sp$^{r.,}$ Witns: Joseph Bickerton, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

MARRIAGES—1770 *(Continued).*

3 March. John Thorpe, Husbandman, & Jane Rowland, sp$^{r.}$ both of this Par. (Licence). Witns: William Coats, Mark Nutbrown.

17 April. John Long, Husbandman, & Sarah Jepon, sp$^{r.}$ both of this Par: Witns: Ja$^{s.}$ Bayliff, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

1 May. John Copeland, Husbandman, & Susannah Stephenson, sp$^{r.}$ both of this Par. Witns: Philip Scholfield, Rob. Kershaw.

10 May. Arthur Chappel, cordwainer, this Par: & Ruth Wilson, of Aughton, sp$^{r.}$ Witns: Martin Slingsby, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

13 May. Robert Rowland, Husbandman, & Jane Scarborough, sp$^{r.}$ both of this Par. Witn: Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

10 June. Peter Millington, Husbandman, & Mary Hall, sp$^{r.}$ both of this Par. Witns: Thomas Halywell, Jn$^{o.}$ Tyas.

INDEX OF NAMES.

Abba (Abby), Ann, 83, 154; Chas., 80, 82, 87, 91, 142, 154; Fanny, 154; Mary, 91, 142, 167; Rose, 87; Ursilla, 80; Wm., 83, 162.
Adams (Addams), Aime, 47, 63; Cath$^{s.}$, 33, 72; Eliz., 64; Jn$^{o.}$, 45, 60, 143; Rob$^{t.}$, 45; Samuel, 136; Tho., 33; Wm., 63.
Adamson, Mary, 86; Wm., 86.
Addiman, Marth., 37.
Addinson, Mary, 29, 31.
Addison, Benj., 73; Edw$^{d.}$, 53; John, 15, 61; Sarah, 31; Simon, 15, 58.
Ager (Agar), Alice, 133; Eliz., 159; Rob$^{t.}$, 133.
Airy (Airey, Aarry, Ary, Ayree, Ayrey), Alice, 84; Eliz., 20, 165; Franc$^{s.}$, 18, 20, 23, 24, 71, 77, 82, 124, 130; Geo., 5; Hannah, 48, 138; John, 5, 8, 23, 48, 71; Joseph, 24; Richard, 130; Rob$^{t.}$, 84; Sarah, 31; Wm., 8, 23. 71.
Aisdale, Eliz., 10; Tho., 4, 10, 45; Wm., 45.
Aislby, Rebec., 40; Tho., 40.
Alcock (Aucock, Awcock), Alice, 9, 160; Ann, 175; Dinah, 104; Dorothy, 148; Eliz., 13, 22, 23, 29, 35, 51, 60, 65, 103, 129, 141, 152; Franc$^{s.}$, 13, 160; Geo., 89; John, 84, 89, 142, 148, 156, 168; Mary, 31, 64, 102, 153; Matt., 104, 137; Peter, 6, 42; Rebecca, 141; Rob$^{t.}$, 24, 102, 104, 153; Tho$^{s.}$, 2, 9, 13, 17, 20, 24, 28, 29, 60, 65, 129, 137, 143, 160; Will$^{m.}$, 9, 13, 17, 20, 22, 31, 35, 56, 64, 66, 103, 104, 141, 152, 163.
Allen, Anne, 6, 54; Bealby, 6, 54; James, 86, 159; Jane, 32; Ralph, 32; Thomas, 169.
Allison (Allinson, Allyson), Ann, 94, 150; Chas., 89; Geo., 87, 93, 94, 97, 149, 150, 160; John, 93; Mary, 89, 150; Martha, 97; Sarah, 149; Wm., 87.
Almley (Aulmley), Eliz., 97, 126; John, 91; Mabell, 94, 142; Marg$^{t.}$, 137; Mary, 94, 142; Rich$^{d.}$, 91, 93, 97, 137; Thomas, 126; Wm., 93.
Almon, Jane, 160; Mary, 171.
Alston, John, 159.
Ambler, Eliz., 37; Rich$^{d.}$, 37, 165.
Anderson, Alice, 150; Sarah, 158, 175; Tho., 50, 54, 150; Wm., 69.
Andrew, Ann, 84, 103, 112, 113; Dinah, 69; Eliz., 45, 80, 170; George, 86; Jane, 107, 136; John, 1, 38, 43, 46, 50, 55, 64, 65, 69, 85, 114; Joseph, 86, 88, 108, 113, 156; Joseway, 1, 39, 45; Mark, 50; Mary, 82; Rebecca, 5, 46, 108, 131, 157; Rich$^{d.}$, 1, 5, 45, 109, 112, 171; Rob$^{t.}$, 64; Sarah, 38, 55, 108, 113, 129; Susan, 55; Thos., 47, 56, 57, 88, 103; Will$^{m.}$, 1, 39, 80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 103, 107, 108, 109, 136, 155, 170, 172.
Appleyard, Ann, 152; John, 96; Sam$^{l.}$, 96, 152, 169.
Argyle, Ann, 155.
Arle, Rob$^{t.}$, 99; Sam$^{l.}$, 99.
Arlin, Ann, 36; Ellin, 139.
Armit, Marg$^{t.}$, 33.
Armitage, Aaron, 14, 89, 92, 94, 96, 151, 164, 169; Ann, 27, 56, 87, 95, 141, 142, 143, 147; Dolly, 96; Dorothy, 151; Ed., 44; Eleanor, 141; Ellis, 92, 102; John, 89, 106, 142; Mary, 5, 90, 92; Moses, 7, 53, 56; Rebecca, 97; Sarah, 94, 158; Will., 2, 4, 5, 9, 14, 27, 53, 56, 84, 87, 90, 92, 95, 97, 102, 106, 141, 143, 146, 158.
Armstrong, Alice, 123; Anne, 47, 48; Eliz., 15, 29, 35, 66; Grace, 13; John, 52; Mary, 79; Tho., 3, 6, 8, 13, 15, 29, 47, 48, 52, 66, 67, 70.
Arnold (Arnal, Arnell), Len., 39, 41; Sarah, 158.

Arthur (Arthus), Ann, 170; Hester, 171; Judith, 169; Ma., 170.
Artle, Dorith, 39.
Ash, Joanna, 165.
Ashton, Ann, 94; Eliz., 33, 34, 78, 97, 133, 151; John, 22, 26, 34, 78, 94, 97, 101, 102, 129, 149, 163; Joseph, 70, 102; Mary, 22, 36; Press., 129; Sarah, 26, 101, 149; Widow, 70, 129.
Athorpe (Athorp, Atherup), Betty, 90; Eliz., 4, 46, 141, 165; Franc$^{s.}$, 8, 123; Geo., 4, 8, 13, 15, 19, 42, 46, 50, 61, 67, 90, 92, 95, 100, 123, 129, 137, 141, 144, 152, 163; Jane, 19, 67; John, 5, 126, 143; Marg$^{t.}$, 50, 137; M$^{rs.}$, 129; Peggy, 95, 144; Rachel, 63; Robt., 5, 15, 42, 61, 163, 167, 171, 174; Thos., 100, 157.
Atkinson (Ackison), Ann, 26, 126; Eliz., 3, 18, 164; Geo., 39, 117, 118, 120; Hannah, 33, 118; Jane, 170; John, 26, 37, 68, 124, 126; Mary, 27, 35, 114, 156; Rich$^{d.}$, 64, 110; Sarah, 31, 154, 162; Tho., 3, 5, 9, 47, 48, 64, 148, 160, 166, 173, 174; Widow, 73; William, 110.
Austhorpe, Mary, 168.
Awdus (Audas, Audes), Alice, 172; Anne, 35, 42; Dinis, 40; Eliz., 32, 68; Hannah, 43; Hugh, 35; John, 40, 43, 57, 64, 96, 138, 170, 172; Jos., 44, 98; Mary, 62; Nicholas, 131; Sarah, 48, 51, 72; Thos., 72, 73, 93, 96, 98, 100, 101, 164, 166, 170; Tomison, 40, 46; W$^{m.}$, 43, 100, 101.
Ayre (Ayer, Ayr, Eayr, Eyre), Anne, 87; Cath$^{e.}$, 147; Edw$^{d.}$, 147; Eliz., 35; Franc$^{s.}$, 18, 20, 23, 24, 71, 77, 82, 124, 130; Geo., 5, 137; Hannah, 88, 138; John, 87, 88, 138, 163, 166, 173; Mary, 156; Sarah, 19, 64, 163; Simon, 19, 35, 40, 64, 78, 80, 125, 137; Tho., 40, 124, 137.
Backhouse (Bacchus), Ellin, 165; Thomas, 125, 135, 157; W$^{m.}$, 125.

Bacon, Anne, 34, 69, 143; Cha$^{s.}$, 9, 16, 34, 48, 49, 52, 63, 66; Chris., 4, 44; Eliz., 63; Franc$^{s.}$, 9, 48; Hannah, 4, 69; Michael, 45; Sarah, 49; W$^{m.}$, 16.
Bailey, Alice, 121; Anne, 63; Eliz., 10, 34, 62; Franc$^{s.}$, 16, 61; Mary, 28; Robt, 10, 16, 17, 34, 61, 62; Stephen, 124.
Bailiff, Ann, 96; Edw$^{d.}$, 93, 96; Hannah, 93; James, 168, 175, 176; Mary, 93.
Baines (Banes), Jane, 168; Mary, 167.
Bainton, Clare, 137; Eliz., 99, 152; Hannah, 85; Henry, 21, 25, 71, 77, 127, 153, 173; James, 21, 71, 79; Jn$^{o.}$, 87; Maria, 144; Nanny, 101; Rich$^{d.}$, 77, 79, 82, 85, 87, 91, 93, 99, 101, 124, 137, 144, 151, 152, 158, 173; Sarah, 25, 93, 124; Susannah, 153; Sutlif, 151; Theadosia, 91; Thomas, 127.
Bajambe, Eliz., 37, 128.
Baker, John, 171.
Baldon (Baldwin, Balden), Anne, 26, 32, 35, 71, 75; Eliz., 12, 33, 54, 64; Jane, 131; John, 75, 78, 109, 110, 128, 131, 171; Rebecca, 12, 57, 64; Rich$^{d.}$, 35; Robt$^{.}$, 26, 33, 52, 54, 56, 71, 109, 110.
Baliah, Edward, 142; Hannah, 142.
Ball, Eliz., 112; Frances, 108, 112; Jonathan, 106, 108, 112, 166; Richard, 106, 112.
Bamforth, William, 149.
Banks, Alice, 122; William, 122, 125.
Baram, Sus., 31.
Barber, Ann, 71, 158, 163; John, 133; Philip, 23; Robt$^{.}$, 23, 71.
Barker, Ann, 36, 56; Cath., 36; Eleanor, 56; Eliz., 37, 73; Hannah, 27; Jane, 174; John, 1, 38, 45; Joshua, 63, 172; Mary, 1, 9, 173; Rebecca, 11, 31, 56; Robert, 174; Sarah, 38; Tho$^{s.}$, 9, 11, 31, 41, 56; Widow, 56.
Barmby, Robt$^{.}$, 47.
Barn, Will., 154.
Barnet (Barnett), Dorety, 27; Hannah, 52, 170; John, 2, 7, 52, 170; Thos., 7, 27, 52.
Barratt (Barret, Barrot), Jo$^{n.}$, 27; Mary, 27; Sarah, 172; Solomon, 124.
Barrow, Ann, 99; Robt$^{.}$, 99, 102; Sarah, 102.
Barrowcliff, Richard, 167.
Barry, Jn$^{o.}$, 159.
Barthorpe, Leon$^{d.}$, 9, 11, 57; Mary, 57; Walter, 11; W$^{m.}$, 9.
Bartle, Ann, 96, 146; John, 86, 90, 93, 96, 100, 103, 144, 160; Mary, 93, 97; Tho$^{s.}$, 90, 97; W$^{m.}$, 103.
Barton, Nancy, 92; Tho$^{s.}$, 92, 166.
Bates, John, 92; Richard, 92.
Bateson (Baitson), Tho$^{s.}$, 156, 165, 166.

Batman, Anne, 20, 32, 61, 171; Easter, 80; John, 23, 104, 170, 171; Martha, 138; Mary, 77; Thos., 13, 20, 23, 32, 61, 77, 80, 104, 150.
Battle, Mary, 164; Wm., 39.
Batty (Battee), Anna Maria, 115; Anne, 7, 12, 30, 54, 59, 126; Eleanor, 51; James, 83, 88; John, 59, 105, 115, 116, 138, 160; Joseph, 13, 138; Mary, 16, 116, 123; Richd., 24; Thos., 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 16, 24, 30, 51, 54, 59, 81, 83, 88, 126, 128, 129, 132, 133, 139, 156; Wm., 9, 132.
Baxter, Ambrose, 156; Deb., 36; Geo., 138; Edmund, 35, 36, 70; Jane, 35, 70.
Bayles, Chr., 71, 72; Eliz., 71.
Bealby (Bealbey, Beelby, Beilby, Belbey, Belby, Bielby), Alice, 30, 35, 62; Anne, 10, 26, 41, 67, 72; Barbara, 31, 35; Edward, 15, 46, 62; Eliz., 46, 49; George, 11, 31, 61, 80, 128; Hannah, 21, 80; Johanna, 17, 65; John, 7, 10, 15, 30, 37, 61, 96, 131, 145, 168; Josh., 10, 13, 17, 20, 26, 31, 41, 66; Martha, 7; Mary, 17, 30, 31, 63, 70; Rebecca, 30, 167; Sarah, 37; Thos., 11, 100, 126; Widow, 67, 68; Wm., 7, 10, 14, 17, 20, 21, 38, 51, 65, 72, 80, 96, 98, 100, 128, 145.
Beale, Wm., 171.
Beaumont (Beaumont), Ann, 37; Eliz., 131; Joseph, 77, 126, 128, 131; Lydea, 77, 126, 128; Mary, 157.
Bean, Ann, 88, 141; John, 88.
Beck, Dorothy, 30.
Becket (Beckett), Alexr., 22, 25, 76, 104, 145, 175; John, 76, 104; Robt., 25, 126; Saunder, 126.
Bee, Eliz., 93; John, 93.
Beecroft, Mary, 94; Susanna, 94.
Beeston, Hannah, 165; Saml., 85; Sith, 171.
Beharrell, Elisha, 170.
Bell, Alice, 116; Ann, 36, 96, 115, 126, 145, 150, 153, 157, 167; Anthony, 18, 66; Betty, 97; Clare, 93; Eliz., 21, 28, 31, 34, 37, 50, 72, 79, 116, 136, 156, 175; Francs., 6, 8, 11, 15, 18, 21, 33, 58, 66, 117, 147, 152; Geo., 92; Henry, 138, 139, 159; Jane, 58, 61, 109, 138, 139; John, 6, 17, 50, 55, 88, 92, 93, 95, 96, 107, 109, 111, 114, 115, 116, 128, 143,
Bell—*Continued.* 144, 145, 164, 165, 167; Luke, 37; Margt., 65; Marms., 15, 19, 61, 65; Martha, 88, 111; Mary, 2, 17, 26, 43, 111, 114, 115, 143, 164; Mathew, 2, 15, 19, 26, 43, 49, 53, 56, 72, 121, 128, 130, 170; Nathl., 17, 34, 79, 129; Philip, 131; Ralph, 167; Robt., 8, 15, 17, 19, 33, 49, 57, 63, 65, 95, 143, 162; Saunder, 126; Susannah, 157; Thos., 56, 73; Wm., 15, 23, 53, 57, 63, 97, 115, 116, 117, 135, 152, 153, 167.
Bellgrave, John, 43.
Bellow (Bellah), Anne, 34; Jane, 32, 144; Rich., 133.
Belshaw, Anne, 18, 33, 140; Jas., 15; Joseph, 15, 18, 33, 71; Philip, 71.
Belt, Ann, 25, 34, 126; David, 18, 19, 25, 34, 79, 83, 126, 128, 155; Eliz., 18, 58; Geo., 19, 58, 99, 103, 127, 151, 168; Isaac, 103; Jonadab, 129; Mary, 36, 83, 128, 130; Matt., 53, 135; Patience, 91, 151; Robt., 36.
Bennison, Anne, 12, 30, 31, 34, 46, 54, 61; Eliz., 64, 73; Jane, 17, 62; John, 12, 29, 30, 31, 46, 54, 61, 62, 64; Mary, 28, 42, 43; Susannah, 29; Widow, 17, 62; Wm., 30, 42, 43, 52, 166.
Benson, Elsebeth, 2, 15, 133; John, 108, 112, 170; Mary, 69; Mr., 2; Robt., 12, 15, 62; Widow, 69.
Bentley, Catherine, 129; Eliz., 83, 84, 159; Francs., 87; George, 97, 101, 105, 146, 148, 163, 175; Jane, 146; John, 97, 173; Josh., 89; Mary, 89, 135, 148; Robt., 105; Sarah, 101, 135, 175; Thos., 83, 84, 87, 90, 129, 150, 157, 159, 160, 163, 164, 166, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173.
Bentoft, Jane, 170; Thomas, 144.
Benton, Amelia, 154; Christr., 84, 87; Leah, 84; Mary, 154; Stainton, 87, 141.
Berkenshire, Geo., 93; John, 91, 93, 166; Mary, 91.
Berry, John, 113.
Best, Jane, 144; John, 90, 149, 160, 164, 168, 169, 172, 173; Henry, 90, 93, 160, 164, 172, 175; Rebecca, 93.
Betts, Josh., 94; Wm., 94.
Bickerton, Ann, 37; Eliz., 38; Geo., 103, 173; Hannah, 103; Jos., 3, 26, 37, 45, 86, 175; Mary, 3; Nancy, 86; Sarah, 154.

Biggin, Cat., 40; Eliz., 31, 135; Mary, 52; Wm., 31, 52, 64.
Bilbrough, Ann, 33, 70, 82, 172; Eliz., 22, 35, 42, 71, 77, 169, 171; Hannah, 137; James, 22, 38, 70, 71, 78, 82, 137, 144; Joanna, 23; John Ash, 25, 62, 73, 83; Martin, 21, 23, 25, 69, 73, 77, 78, 83, 126, 139, 147, 165; Mary, 21, 69, 78, 83, 139; Robt., 42, 55.
Bilton, Sarah, 155; Thomas, 162.
Binnings, Ann, 169.
Bintley, Mary, 27; Thos., 27.
Bird, Eliz., 34, 46; John, 113.
Bishop, Alice, 24, 52; Dorothy, 15; Edward, 23, 25, 36, 71, 72, 121, 122, 128; Eliz., 31; Jane, 25; Jeremiah, 52, 73; John, 40; Martha, 59; Mary, 18, 31, 36, 121; Robt., 9, 10, 15, 18, 23, 24, 31, 71, 75, 128, 164; Saml., 10; Sarah, 67; Thos., 9, 31.
Blackadder, Alexander, 165, 169.
Blackburn, Deb., 36; Eliz., 35, 133; Mary, 131; Richard, 35, 133.
Bland, Abram, 133; Ann, 133; Fairburne, 133; Sarah, 38, 136; Wm., 38.
Blansherd (Blanchard), Anne, 7, 90, 142; Cath., 159; Dorothy, 126; George, 15, 90, 93, 96, 98, 99, 101, 103, 131, 138, 147, 163, 164; Jane 103, 159; John, 45, 99, 142, 160; Margt., 154; Martha, 98; Mary, 66, 93, 138, 168; Nicolas, 168, 175; Priscilla, 70; Richd., 57, 162; Robt., 7, 11, 15, 66, 149, 151, 159, 162, 164; Ruth, 38; Sarah, 61, 101, 112, 162; Sinddeney, 41; Wm., 70.
Blemire, John, 40.
Blith (Blyth), Anne, 35, 149; Edward, 168; Margt., 33, 36; Wm., 36, 140.
Boast, Joseph, 123.
Bocock, Eliz., 141.
Boden (Bauden, Baudon, Bawden, Bawdon, Bordon), Ann, 129; Bettey, 110; Eliz., 110, 114, 125; Hannah, 1, 40, 49; Jane, 81, 109; John, 81, 108, 109, 110, 114, 125, 129, 130; Mary, 108; Nancy, 114; Robt., 1, 40, 49, 106, 110, 111, 112, 114; Sarah, 110.
Body, Joseph, 168.
Bolden, Jane, 164.
Bolton, Eliz., 151.
Bond, Jno., 50; Thos., 50.
Bonzeby, Jno., 52; Mark, 52.
Booth, Ann, 26; Hannah, 43; William, 158, 159, 160, 163, 168, 174, 175.
Boothby, Abram, 130; Ann, 127, 132; Edwd., 72; Eliz., 36, 61, 72, 122; Hannah, 70; John, 36, 69, 70, 127, 130; Mary, 60, 69, 167; Robt., 15, 33, 60, 61, 132; Ruth, 33; Wm., 15.
Borrell (Borel, Borril), Anne, 33, 46; George, 173; John, 46; Robt., 33.
Bossal, Jno., 52.
Bourne, Jane, 163.
Bovel (Bovil, Bovill), Hanah, 27, 157; John, 3, 27, 48; Reuben, 59; Widow, 59.
Bower, Samuel, 164.
Bowes, Anne, 67; Geo., 39; John, 59; Mary, 53.
Bowlen, Judith, 175.
Boyce (Boys), Ann, 157; Hannah, 175; John, 127, 155; Mary, 127.
Boynton (Bointon), Anne, 39, 87, 142, 169; Jas., 87, 89, 141; Lydia, 89, 142; Mary, 27; Peter, 39; Philip, 27.
Brabs (Brabbs), Isaac, 170, 172; John, 30; Mary, 30, 52; Tho., 48, 52.
Bracebridge, Hannah, 16, 36; Sarah, 16.
Bracken, John, 74.
Bradford (Bradforth), Ann, 37, 173; John, 106; Thos., 106.
Bradley (Bradlah), Anne, 4, 83; Barbara, 37; Dorothy, 35, 126; Eliz., 1, 9, 18, 25, 32, 46, 57, 119, 144, 152; James, 6, 56; John, 1, 13, 15, 19, 22, 24, 60, 62, 82, 122, 144; Jonathan, 119; Joseph, 68; Margt., 94, 142; Martha, 13, 62, 89; Mary, 1, 4, 21, 28, 32, 54, 62, 65, 71, 74, 86, 114, 132, 137, 144, 147, 155, 166; Nichol, 126; Nicholas, 21, 24, 35, 74, 76, 82, 126, 131, 135; Patty, 94; Richd., 73; Robt., 8, 38, 46, 60, 82, 131; Sarah, 11, 24, 50, 57, 131, 154, 167; Savil, 63; Susanna, 34, 36, 72; Tho., 1, 15, 18, 32, 86, 89, 94, 96, 101, 126, 132, 137, 142, 152, 160; Will, 1, 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 19, 24, 23, 36, 50, 54, 56, 57, 62, 65, 68, 71, 72, 82, 83, 101, 144.
Braffit, Ann, 167.
Brafforth (Brafford) Ann, 35; Mary, 170.

Bramham (Bramman), An, 78, 122; Eliz., 52, 81, 123; James, 156; John, 60, 83; Mary, 37; Thos., 83; Wm., 52, 56, 60, 78, 81, 123.
Brampton, Alice, 60; Eliz., 28, 69; Jane, 60; Leonard, 60, 69; Wm., 60.
Branton, Anne, 52, 156; Elias, 164; Eliz., 57; Faith, 33, 115; Leonard, 36, 57, 135; Mary, 36; Robt., 36, 112; Sarah, 36, 135; Wm., 33, 63, 113.
Bray, Alice, 21, 104, 152; Ann, 38; Wm., 21, 103, 104, 152, 175.
Brear (Breart), Ann, 29; Mary, 41; Wm., 41, 171.
Breasley (Breasly, Breslah), Ann, 1, 36, 155; Dinah, 150; Edith, 37; Elener, 1, 5, 42; Ellin, 155; Robt., 1, 5, 36, 42, 121.
Breetman, Mary, 86; Toll, 86.
Brewer, Eliz., 34; Thos., 34.
Brewins, Jane, 33; John, 14, 33; Mary, 14.
Brewitt, Eliz., 24; Leah, 27; Solomon, 24, 37.
Brewster (Breweter), Edwd., 140, 155.
Briers (Briar), Ellin, 121; Richd., 31; Susanna, 31.
Briggs (Briges, Brigs), Ann, 51, 93; Eliz., 84; Francs., 94; Geo., 125; Jane, 87, 144; John, 2, 4, 39, 43, 51, 78, 81, 84, 86, 87, 89, 93, 94, 98, 123, 125, 136, 148, 154, 159; Mark, 89; Mary, 81, 98, 123, 137, 148; Wm., 43, 86, 136.
Brigham, Ann, 167.
Brighton (Breeton), Ann, 113; Hannah, 167; John, 108; Susanna, 172; Thos., 108.
Brisby, Jordan, 157.
Bristoe, David, 118; Leah, 119; Wm., 117, 118, 119, 175.
Brittain, John, 140.
Broad, Ann, 83; Daniel, 90; John, 83, 90.
Broader, Daniel, 145; Martha, 141.
Broadley, Ann Eliz., 37; Isaac, 37.
Brockbank (Brookbank), Benjn., 105; Henry, 32; Jas., 100, 101, 148; John, 110, 123; Margt., 32; Mary, 170; Sarah, 111; Thos., 25, 100, 101, 110, 111, 123, 148, 153, 168, 170, 174.
Brocklebank, Alice, 56; Ann, 78, 126; Geo., 45; Henry, 131, 145, 157, 161; Joseph, 83; Margt., 131; Thos., 78, 87, 123, 126, 127.
Bromett, Mary, 45.
Bromley, Thos., 157.
Brookes (Brook, Brooks), Amelia, 79; Ann, 22, 66, 70; Eleanor, 30; Geo., 157, 172; Hannah, 45; John, 5, 10, 24, 45, 46, 63, 66, 67, 164; Jonathan, 15, 68; Joseph, 10, 15, 17, 19, 22, 24, 33, 63, 68, 70, 76, 79, 133, 151, 164; Margt., 17, 164; Mary, 5, 8, 23, 28, 33, 67, 71, 76, 151; Rebec., 23, 71; Saml., 4, 8, 46, 49; Sarah, 19; Willm., 52, 67, 127.
Brown (Broun, Broion), Ann, 94, 114, 115, 133, 134, 159, 171; Cath., 39; Chas., 102, 105; Dorothy, 53; Edwd., 105; Eliz., 30, 33, 67, 77, 149, 156; Francs., 34; Geo., 84; Grace, 35; Hannah, 169; James, 20, 30; Jane, 33, 40, 72, 109; John, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 34, 39, 40, 63, 64, 77, 79, 84, 86, 87, 92, 95, 100, 101, 102, 107, 133, 134, 136, 143, 151, 157, 167; Jonathan, 37, 131; Josh., 67, 72, 112; Margt., 107, 138, 155; Mary, 27, 28, 33, 35, 37, 99, 100, 103, 114, 131, 134, 135, 144, 148, 165; Nancy, 111; Nathl., 67, 112; Rebecca, 133; Robt., 16, 28, 46, 60, 105, 109, 111, 137, 165; Samuel, 162; Sarah, 140; Shepherdson, 79; Susanna, 34, 87, 132; Thos., 14, 16, 21, 22, 24, 33, 58, 62, 72, 92, 93, 94, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 112, 115, 139, 143, 145, 148, 149, 158, 164, 165, 169, 170; Ursula, 34; Watson B., 93; Wm., 24, 25, 40, 45, 86, 104, 165, 167.
Brownbridge, Ann, 36; Eliz., 133; Geo., 87; Sarah, 143, 175; Tho., 133, 137; Wm., 87.
Brownin, Cath., 28.
Brumby, Edwd., 82; Eliz., 84; John, 82, 84.
Bullace (Bullas-s), Ann, 135; John, 131, 134, 135, 161; Mary, 134; Tho., 131, 150.
Bullen (Ballan, Bollan), Ann, 28; 159; Jane, 125; John, 4, 57; Robt., 54; Tho., 4, 28, 51.
Bullock, Jno., 38; Mary, 33, 64; Tho., 174; Xtiana, 64.
Bulmer (Bullmer, Bowmer), Ann, 1, 18, 23, 172; Eliz., 9, 21, 22, 44, 60, 72, 124, 168; Ellen, 169; Esther, 3, 9, 58; Isabel, 11, 32, 60; Jon., 1, 9, 18, 41, 58, 76, 79, 83, 162, 166; Mary, 19, 158; Matth., 7, 58; Michael, 57; Rachel, 76, 130, 154; Sarah, 1; Stephen, 11, 19, 21, 23, 25, 32,

Bulmer—*Continued.* 58, 60, 72, 79, 94, 124; Water, 1, 3; Wm., 7, 9, 13, 57, 58, 60, 79, 83, 128.

Burdon (Burden), Geo., 105; John, 103. 105.

Burges, Wm., 113, 161, 163.

Burks, Anne, 28.

Burlingson, Edmund, 59.

Burne (Burn), Mary, 78; Wm., 78, 127.

Burntoft, Ann, 123; Jane, 24; Mary, 36; Tho., 24, 36, 123, 158.

Burrel, L. Margt., 149; Mary, 37; Wm., 149.

Burrow, John, 31; Sarah, 31.

Bursay (Bursey), Eliz., 36, 68; Gilian, 69; John, 36; Mary, 36; Wm., 43, 68, 69.

Burton, Ann, 12, 24, 29, 56, 141, 165; Edwd., 24, 34, 68, 70, 139; Eliz., 1, 39, 41, 45, 133; George, 32; Hannah, 29; Isaac, 9, 56; Jane, 34, 139; John, 21, 60, 83, 85, 133, 136, 174; Joseph, 91; Margt., 33, 70; Mary, 27, 31, 50, 122, 132, 164; Pater, 63; Phœbe, 174; Richd., 49; Susanna, 32; Thos., 6, 9, 12, 29, 33, 45, 56, 62, 85, 89, 91, 136; Will., 1, 21, 27, 29, 41, 43, 50, 62, 152; Zach., 39, 63, 70, 134, 141, 143.

Burtwhistle (Birtwhistle, Birtwisle, Birdwhistle, Bortwhisel), Anne, 6, 38, 49, 125, 154; Eliz., 26; Jane, 49; John, 2, 6, 12, 49, 69, 121; Josh., 12, 161; Mark, 3, 49, 50, 130; Mary, 3, 50, 154.

Bushfield, Jane, 96; John, 96; Margt., 96.

Butler, Ann, 155; Edith, 37; Eliz., 156; John, 90, 143; Mary, 32, 130; Richd., 53, 130; Robt., 146; Sarah, 101; Thos., 37, 75, 90, 101, 143, 146.

Butter, Mary, 123.

Butterfield, Francs., 5, 68; Jane, 37; Mary, 63; Thos., 5; Widow, 6, 68.

Buttle, Anne, 30, 36, 46, 117, 118, 145, 175; Eliz., 111; John, 28, 95, 144; Margt., 46; Marmaduke, 118; Mary, 28, 117, 153, 158; Richd., 168; Sarah, 59; Thos., 30, 59, 111; Wm., 153.

Bywater, Eliz., 159.

Cade (Kade), Anne, 20, 29; Cath., 159; Eliz., 35, 42, 58, 80; Ellin, 150; James, 133; John, 20, 24, 35, 76, 79, 80, 83, 123, 127, 132, 133; Jonathan, 79, 127; Mary, 27, 83, 154; Thos., 42, 53, 76.

Caister, Stephen, 4, 47; Wm., 170, 173.

Calin, George, 122; Jane, 122.

Calver, Calvard, Colverd, } Eliz., 33; John, 8, 64; Richd., 8, 20, 63, 64, 65, 122; Wm., 20, 65, 122.

Calvert, Antv., 26; Eliz., 153; Jane, 29; John, 169; Richd., 10, 13, 26, 29; Wm., 13, 163.

Cambey, Jno., 40.

Cambidge (Cambage), Hannah, 35; John, 35; Wm., 81.

Camel, Alse, 40; Jas., 76, 123, 163; Jane, 161; John, 76; Robt., 40.

Camp, John, 58.

Campbell (Campbel), Amelia, 18; Andrew, 7, 161; James, 7, 10, 14, 18, 20, 24, 30, 80, 127, 151, 154; Jane, 10, 30, 151; John, 154; Mary, 24, 28, 127; Robt., 20.

Camplishon, Jane, 35; Thos., 35.

Carnill, Anne, 26; John, 26.

Carr (Car), Anne, 42, 156; Benjm., 3, 43; Eliz., 30; Geo., 3, 29, 42, 43, 134; Hannah, 117; John, 30, 118; Mary, 27, 61, 119; Nicholas, 130; Prudence, 29; Robt., 116, 117, 118, 119, 173; Sarah, 117; Thos., 119; Wm., 119.

Carter, Geo., 155; Sarah, 101; Sewsanah, 27; Thos., 98, 101; Wilbert, 27.

Caslin (Casslin), Edwd., 24; Herbert, 24.

Cass, Ann, 24, 49, 82; Eliz., 32, 33, 56, 91, 111, 112, 113, 158, 174; Ellin, 155; Geo., 32, 48, 56, 68, 114, 168; Hannah, 129, 162; Jane, 27, 80, 114, 141; John, 33, 69, 71; Joseph, 24, 35, 75, 78, 80, 82, 133, 134; Lydia, 168; Maria, 166; Martha, 35, 78, 134, 168; Mary, 33, 67, 69, 75, 108, 140, 143; Moses, 90, 143; Richd., 27, 114, 166; Robt., 49, 55; Sarah, 90; Thos., 71, 87, 91, 108, 109, 113, 161; Wm., 68, 87, 129, 130.

Catterick, Hannah, 160.

Catterton, Alice, 65; Ann, 36; Wm., 65, 73.

Cavil, John, 114.

Calin, Geo., 122; Jane, 122.

Cawbut, Barbara, 35; Hannah, 8; John, 20; Rachel, 29; Rich$^{d.}$, 23; Tho$^{s.}$, 8, 20, 23, 29, 35.
Cawood, Ambrose, 97; Mary, 97.
Chambers, Henry, 8, 12, 30, 38, 51, 56; Mary, 111; Rebecca, 51, 169; Rich$^{d.}$, 111; Sarah, 8, 30, 38, 163; Tho$^{s.}$, 12.
Chaplain, Martha, 165; Rob$^{t.}$, 162, 165.
Chapman, Alice, 36, 72; Anne, 29, 44; Anthony, 33; Dorothy, 33; Eliz., 50, 52; Franc$^{s.}$, 4, 52; Jane, 36; John, 4, 52, 72, 134, 148; Mary, 26, 36, 47; Matt., 45; Rob$^{t.}$, 26, 29, 47, 50, 60.
Chappel (Chapple), Anne, 34; Arthur, 35, 71, 176; Eliz., 35, 157; Jane, 28, 65, 72, 168; John, 66; Jos$^{h.}$, 66; Simon, 34, 66.
Charter, Leonard, 72.
Chatburn, Abraham, 114.
Chester, Annamaria, 19, 63; Anne, 33; Eliz., 23; Franc$^{s.}$, 16, 19, 21, 23, 33, 68; Rachel, 16; Thos., 21.
Chimney, Mary, 155.
Clark, Anne, 27, 34, 89; Eliz., 12, 31, 34, 155; Geo., 40, 156, 167; Henry, 29; Jane, 32, 62, 77, 153; John, 7, 27, 77, 83, 86, 89, 123; Jonathan, 86; Marg$^{t.}$, 28; Mary, 8, 29, 32, 54; Matt., 31, 174; Rebekah, 164; Rich$^{d.}$, 34; Rob$^{t.}$, 8, 28, 34, 47, 54, 62, 63; Thos., 12, 60, 93; W$^{m.}$, 93.
Clarkson, } Anne, 33, 36; Geo.,
Clarson, } 171; John, 18; W$^{m.}$, 18.
Clay, Anne, 9, 69, 130; Eliz., 16, 19, 28, 49, 130, 160; Geo., 5, 7, 9, 13, 16, 18, 19, 28, 49, 51, 56, 64, 65, 67; Sarah, 56; Thos., 7, 56; Widow, 67, 69.
Clayburn (Claburn, Claburne, Claybourne, Clayburne), Cath$^{e.}$, 82, 146; Eliz., 48, 75, 138; Ellenor, 87; Ellin, 122; John, 20, 23, 35, 73, 75, 78, 82, 91, 124, 128, 168, 170, 175; Mary, 27, 35; Matt., 73, 102; Michael, 23, 102, 104; Rob$^{t.}$, 21, 43, 87, 91, 122, 126, 127, 154; Thos., 87, 126; W$^{m.}$, 87, 104.
Claydon, Eliz., 39; Jo$^{n.}$, 39.
Clemet (Clemett, Clemmet, Clemet), Anne, 31; James, 164, 171; John, 113, 171, 173; Joseph, 31, 82, 86, 112, 125, 164, 166, 168; Joshua, 86; Rob$^{t.}$, 82; Sarah, 125.
Clemmy, Andrew, 13, 32; John, 13; Mary, 32.
Cliff, Anne, 29; Eliz., 139; Jane, 80; W$^{m.}$, 80, 96, 139, 155.
Clough (Cluff), Ann, 91; Eliz., 88, 94; Isaac, 76; Jn$^{o.}$, 48, 86; Mary, 76; Sarah, 84; W$^{m.}$, 84, 86, 88, 91, 94.
Coakes (Coax, Cox), Alice, 122; Anne, 31; Esther, 34; John, 122, 127; W$^{m.}$, 34.
Coam, Ann, 18, 55; Clarissa, 131; Geo., 11, 15, 18, 20, 22, 33, 55, 71; Jane, 33; John, 11, 12, 20, 55, 131; Mary, 138; Sarah, 12; Thos., 138; W$^{m.}$, 15.
Coan, Ann, 134; John, 134.
Coates (Coats, Cotes), Anne, 32, 65; Anthony, 46; Eliz., 20, 38, 69, 70; Esther, 23, 72, 159; Frances, 144; Geo., 160; Grace, 35, 54; John, 99, 135, 148, 163; Kath$^{l.}$, 30; Mary, 44, 75, 99, 147, 148; Rich., 38; Thos., 9, 71; W$^{m.}$, 6, 9, 17, 20, 23, 32, 65, 70, 72, 75, 130, 144, 147, 158, 159, 161, 167, 172, 176.
Cobb, Edw$^{d.}$, 92, 107, 108, 109, 112, 159; Eleanor, 109; Eliz., 107; Henry, 109; Jane, 132; John, 108, 112, 160: Joseph, 138; W$^{m.}$, 84, 92, 132, 138.
Cockburn, Will., 159.
Cocking, Anne, 30; Ja$^{s.}$, 30.
Coggin, Thos., 159.
Coggrave (Copgrave), Ann, 88, 142; Eliz., 55, 71, 86; John, 41, 55, 71, 125, 131; Joseph, 3, 86, 88, 94, 142 ,145; Margret, 41; Mary, 57, 142, 156; Rosamund, 94, 142; Rose, 131; Sam$^{l.}$, 3, 57; Sarah, 94, 142, 145.
Colbert, Ann, 158.
Collin (Collen, Collins), Ann, 167; Corney, 41; Mary, 117; Samuel, 158; Sarah, 172; W$^{m.}$, 117, 119, 151, 175.
Collinson (Collison), Geo., 9, 15, 54; Hannah, 50, 55, 147; Jane, 28; Jo$^{n.}$, 2, 4, 5, 9, 15, 17, 42, 50, 54, 55, 65, 68, 69; Rob$^{t.}$, 4, 175; Thos., 9, 17, 55, 147.
Colt, Ann, 137; Eleanor, 107; Simpson, 107, 137, 165.
Colthard (Colthard, Couthard), Anne, 5, 51; John, 5, 7, 51, 55; Mary, 7, 36, 127.
Colton (Coulton), Ann, 5, 51; M$^{r.}$ Rich$^{d.}$, 41, 74; M$^{rs.}$, 43.
Colvert, Richard, 130.
Constable, Ann, 25; Marmaduke, 25.

Cook-e, Alice, 60, 157; Andrew, 50; Anne, 9, 30, 54, 116, 160; Clare, 36; Eliz., 4, 31, 99, 102, 159, 170; Ellen, 114; Geo., 51, 59, 97, 99, 113, 115, 116, 169; John, 9, 35, 51, 53, 92, 115; Mary, 3, 28, 35, 59, 97, 123, 142, 156, 157, 159; Mattheas, 79; Sarah, 7, 40, 63; Susannah, 31; Thos., 4, 20, 60, 89, 123, 137, 141, 159, 165, 167; Wm., 3, 7, 50, 63, 79, 97, 102, 126, 142, 146, 155, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 168, 169, 170, 172.

Cooper, Eliz., 99, 149; Henry,

Cowper, 103, 152; Jane, 106, 118, 119, 121; John, 106, 118, 119, 121; Mary, 61; Paul, 101, 152; Prudence, 29; Robt., 99, 101, 104, 106, 149, 152, 153; Sarah, 61, 150, 152; Thomas, 118.

Copeland, } Eliz., 35, 129; Geo.,
Coupland, } 79, 127; Jane, 127; John, 21, 176; Sarah, 23, 127; Widow, 127; Wil., 21, 23, 35, 79, 127, 130.

Copley, Ann, 124; Gervase, 15, 33, 50, 58, 78, 124, 137, 142, 143, 155; Hannah, 78, 137, 143; Margt., 15, 33; Mary, 34, 35, 138; Richd., 65; Robt., 61, 66, 142, 173; Wm., 35.

Corbet, Barbara, 122; Benj., 76, 123; Geo., 170; Robt., 122; Stephen, 159; Thos., 76, 122, 123.

Corner, Ann, 25, 28, 43; Antho., 49; Geo., 23, 25, 36, 127, 132, 134; James, 127; Jonathan, 124; Margt., 31; Mary, 43; Robt., 23, 132; Tho., 3, 6; Tim, 3, 6, 42, 49.

Cornwell, Jarvis, 173.

Cossins, Joseph, 172, 173, 175; Martin, 173.

Cottam, Hannah, 132; Mary, 79, 130; Saml., 79, 130, 132.

Cotterell (Cotterill), Ann, 114; Joseph, 110, 114.

Cotton, Ann, 131; Eliz., 43; Geo., 26, 143; Hannah, 24; Joseph, 76; Mary, 36; Saml., 24, 26, 36, 76, 143, 161.

Coulson, } Ann, 81, 126; Cathe.,
Coluson, } 45, 123; Ebenezer, 52; Eliz., 55; John, 14, 64, 130; Saml., 45, 123, 126; Wm., 81.

Courser, Eliz., 34, 57; Jas., 57; Sarah, 28; Thos., 51.

Coverdell, Matt., 41.

Coward, Will., 167.

Cowlam (Cowlem, Cowlom, Cowloum, Colum), Anne, 17, 28, 44, 62, 71, 130; Chas., 2, 5, 6, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 29, 42, 43, 48, 54, 58, 62, 63, 105, 140 169; Edwd., 13, 58; Eliz., 2, 6, 43, 48, 174; Francs., 59, 61; Jane, 1, 6, 37, 59, 61; Mary, 15, 42, 175; Sarah, 12, 29, 47, 63, 147; Thos., 9, 54; Will., 1, 6, 10, 12, 47, 55, 58, 71, 91.

Cowling, Eliz., 37.

Crabtree, Wm., 173.

Crane, Sarah, 35.

Cranks, Ann, 120.

Craven, Ann, 92, 97, 144; Geo., 85, 92, 116, 117, 136, 144, 146, 149, 159; Nancy, 87; Robt., 117; Rylah, 116, 149; Sarah, 89; Wm., 87, 89, 92, 97, 136, 160, 173.

Cressey, Sarah, 60.

Crookdake, Robt., 163.

Crooks, John, 2.

Crosby, Robt., 2.

Crosland, Eliz., 173.

Cross, Geo., 8, 11, 14, 31, 158; Jane, 29; Joan, 5, 8, 49; Mary, 5, 14, 30, 32, 121; Sarah, 4, 31, 49, 158; Tho., 4; Wm., 11.

Crost (Crust), Eliz., 107, 108, 112; Sarah, 107; Tho., 107, 108, 109, 112, 169.

Crow, Catherine, 119; Hannah, 117; Mary, 118; Will., 117, 118, 119.

Crowshay (Crawshay, Crawshow, Croashaw, Crowshaw), Ann, 77; Grace, 18, 72, 81, 161; Jas., 75, 77, 79, 81, 87, 88, 128; Jane, 20; John, 87; Mary, 34, 79, 123, 128; Richd., 88, 150; Robt., 18, 20, 34, 123.

Croyser, Ann, 150; Eliz., 81; Jane, 6, 56, 64; John, 12, 81, 150, 153; Margt., 123; Mary, 64, 153; Thos., 6, 8, 12, 56, 64, 71.

Cuniworth (Coneyworth, Conneyworth, Conyworth), Ann, 64; Eliz., 62, 93; Jane, 96, 146; Mary, 3, 93, 140, 141, 154; Richd., 1, 3, 6, 9, 41, 59, 62, 85, 87, 90, 93, 96, 100, 140, 141, 145, 146; Robt., 9, 90, 100, 104.

Cunningham, Jas., 68.

Custer, Mr., 2; Will., 2.

Dancer (Danser), Ann, 81, 152; Eliz., 73, 84, 125; Franc$^{s.}$ 90, 139; Geo., 82; Hugh, 89; Jane, 87; John, 73, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 93, 100, 125, 139, 152; Joshua, 80; Rich$^{d.}$ 86; Thos., 100; Wm., 93.
Dansome, Rebecca, 161.
Darley, John, 100, 103, 105; Marg$^{t.}$, 105; Sarah, 103; Thos., 100.
Dawson, Anne, 17, 33, 34, 35, 60, 62, 67; Eliz., 10, 37; Herbert, 38, 76, 79, 82; Jane, 13; Marg$^{t.}$ 31, 76; Mary, 34, 124; Robt., 10, 13, 17, 31, 62, 67, 74, 173; Ruth, 33; Sam$^{l.}$ 33, 35, 60; Sarah, 79; Tho$^{s.}$ 64.
Day, Ann, 6, 10, 17, 51, 53, 64, 88, 123, 125, 151, 156, 167; Dionioca, 80; Edw$^{d.}$ 87, 88, 91, 92, 96, 99, 101, 137, 148, 151, 152, 161, 165, 168, 174; Eliz., 137; Elliner, 77; Franc$^{s.}$ 75, 136; Geo., 104, 174; James, 5, 7, 10, 14, 17, 19, 22, 29, 64, 75, 149; Jane, 7, 165; John, 22, 27, 91, 92, 148, 165, 167; Marg$^{t.}$ 27; Mary, 14, 62, 87; Nancy, 91; Nath$^{l.}$ 3, 6, 49, 53, 77, 80, 125, 128, 130; Rebecca, 91; Rich$^{d.}$ 42, 51, 54, 136, 168; Sarah, 5, 29, 101; Tho$^{s.}$ 42, 53, 99; Wm., 3, 49, 54, 104.
Dean-e, Ann, 73; Eman$^{ll.}$ 41; Hannah, 86; John, 112; Mary, 36, 139, 172; Rob$^{t.}$ 36, 73, 84, 86, 139, 172; Wm., 84.
Deardin, Jerem$^{h.}$, 22; Mary, 22.
Deighton, Daniel, 95, 165; Wm., 95.
Delanoy (Dillanoy), Eliz., 108; Hannah, 108; Isaac, 110; John, 107; Sarah, 111; Will., 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 166.
Dennis, Ann, 89, 113, 114, 154; Eliz., 84, 154; Hannah, 109, 112; John, 80, 82, 84, 89, 91, 108, 109, 112, 127, 154, 155, 170; Martha, 91; Mary, 80, 109, 114; Robert, 108.
Dent, Anne, 10, 16, 22, 60, 62, 101, 125; Dorothy, 30, 38, 90, 139, 170; Edw$^{d.}$ 90, 139; Eliz., 8, 53; John, 3, 101; Marg$^{t.}$ 26; Tho$^{s.}$, 20, 22, 26, 50, 69; Wm., 3, 8, 10, 16, 30, 53, 60, 62, 65, 73, 125, 127.
Denton, John, 159.
Dewse, Eliz., 155.
Dickans (Dickens, Dickin, Dickons), Ann, 27; Eliz., 26, 53; Tho$^{s.}$ 26, 42.
Dickinson, Ann, 49; Kath$^{l.}$ 29; Tho., 29, 47.
Dixon, Eleanor, 25; Eliz., 162; Geo., 25; Mary, 34, 132, 168; Tho$^{s.}$ 25, 134, 168; Wm., 34, 64.
Dodgson, Esther, 77; Martha, 37, 154; Sarah, 26; Tho$^{s.}$ 26, 37, 77.
Dodsworth, Ann, 37.
Dolby (Dalby, Dallbey, Doleby), Ann, 97, 118; Cath$^{e.}$ 8, 118, 168; David, 13, 58, 95, 97, 99, 100, 102, 168, 172; Hannah, 102, 140; John, 5, 8, 10, 18, 49, 58, 95, 99, 118, 140, 144, 158, 160, 168; Mary, 5, 27, 49, 158; Matthew, 14; Will., 158.
Dolley (Dolly), Eli, 40; John, 28; Mary, 28; Tho., 40, 45, 51.
Dolphin, Ann, 38; Matt., 38.
Doughty, Amelia, 94, 143; Ann, 87; Edw$^{d.}$, 93, 141; James, 98, 146; Jane, 88, 96, 137, 153; Mary, 102; Thos., 99; Wm., 87, 88, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 102, 137, 141, 143, 146, 153, 154, 161.
Dove, Ann, 24, 29, 70, 118, 125; Chas., 11, 18, 30, 38, 50, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 115; James, 21, 76, 126; Jane, 68; Mary, 30, 36, 50, 151; Matthew, 18, 21, 22, 24, 29, 37, 62, 68, 70, 73, 76, 79, 125, 126, 130, 148; Richard, 148, 152; Rob$^{t.}$, 22, 70; Samuel, 73; Sarah, 38, 148; Widow, 65; Wm., 79, 115, 116, 118, 130, 147, 151, 152.
Dowe, Chas., 7; Will, 7.
Dowler, Eliz., 28; Timothy, 28.
Downer, Eliz., 106; John, 106; Sam$^{l.}$, 20, 68; Tho., 20, 68.
Downham, Anne, 9, 58; John, 14; Mary, 17, 65; Susanna, 72; Tho$^{s.}$, 9, 14, 17, 21, 50, 58, 65, 72.
Dowson, Abram, 2, 4, 5, 9, 13, 18, 27, 65, 129; Anne, 4, 22, 159, 170; Benj$^{n.}$, 3, 5, 14, 40, 60, 61, 135; Charity, 55; Eliz., 16, 60; Esther, 29; Franc$^{s.}$, 27, 32, 49; Geo., 18, 65; Hannah, 29, 102; Isaac, 122; Jane, 9, 28, 129; John, 14, 18, 21, 39, 50, 53, 65, 70; Lancelot, 59; Mary, 2, 5, 12, 30, 38, 49, 77, 123, 138, 145, 155, 159; Rob$^{t.}$, 12, 16, 18, 21, 22, 25, 39, 55, 60, 65, 70, 77, 126, 128, 145; Sarah, 3, 37, 77, 98, 174; Susanna, 25, 26, 70, 126, 128; Tho., 39, 60, 92, 95, 98, 102, 158, 159, 173; Widdow, 5, 50; Will., 40, 49, 59, 62.
Drabs, Anne, 29; Mary, 164.
Drabwell, Thomas, 166.

Drake, John, 80, 127; Joseph, 112; Mary, 127; Moses, 80, 127, 155.
Dranerfield, Ann, 28.
Drew, John, 91; Leonard, 88, 138; Mary, 102; Rich$^{d.}$, 87, 88, 91, 93, 97, 102, 138, 145, 166, 169; Sam$^{l.}$, 97; Thos., 93, 145.
Drewry (Dreury, Drewrey), Arthur, 3, 52; Dorothy, 31; Ellis, 3; George, 81; Hannah, 29, 35, 156; John, 6, 160; Mary, 8, 135, 143; Rachel, 37; Sarah, 11, 28, 49, 65; Sewsanah, 27; Thos., 6, 8, 11, 28, 29, 49, 57, 81, 135, 143, 154, 161; Widow, 65.
Dring, Mary, 52.
Drinkall, Anne, 13, 31, 163; Dorothy, 60; Eliz., 19, 32, 36, 125, 173; John, 8, 13, 19, 21, 31, 50, 62, 139, 165; Rob$^{t.}$, 24, 36, 145.
Duckles, Amaziah, 107, 119, 165, 173, 175; Amor, 139, 156; Ann, 107, 168, 175; Anthony, 91; Cornelius, 117; Corney, 91; Dorothy, 166; Eliz., 16, 18; John, 16, 18, 23, 33, 59, 81, 125, 129; Johnson, 59; Mary, 23, 119; Rebecca, 33, 81, 129; Susanna, 117.
Dudding, Cath$^{e.}$, 34; John, 35; Mary, 35; Rob$^{t.}$, 35; Susanna, 35.
Duffing, John, 173.
Dun (Dunn, Donn), Anna Maria, 137; Ann, 81; Athorpe, 139; Blenkow, 78; Dorothy, 75, 138; Eliz., 32, 33, 34, 37, 40, 88, 102, 166, 172; Geo., 22, 70, 104, 169; Hannah, 17, 73, 95, 144, 165; John, 1, 3, 4, 6, 14, 23, 41, 44, 45, 47, 72, 78, 88, 92, 94, 95, 98, 102, 104, 144, 145, 151, 166; Joseph, 126; Joshua, 25, 35, 77, 137, 139, 172; Margaret, 75; Maria, 35; Mary, 78, 92; Rich$^{d.}$, 37; Rob$^{t.}$, 6, 47, 139, 150, 165, 169; Sam$^{l.}$, 23, 25, 75, 77, 78, 126, 132; Sarah, 1, 41, 79, 142, 169; Susanna, 25, 139, 154, 165; Thos., 14, 17, 20, 22, 24, 32, 69, 70, 73, 79, 81, 94, 142, 145, 171, 172; Will, 165.
Duncalf, Mary, 36.
Duncomb, James, 125.
Durham, Ann, 36; John, 36; Marg$^{t.}$, 165.

Eager (Eger), Mary, 34; Sarah, 29.
Earnshaw, Sarah, 164.
Easingwood (Easenwood, Esenwood, Easengwold), Alice, 95; Ann, 1, 123, 140; Eleanor, 10; Geo., 3, 164, 175; Mary, 98, 140; Matt., 1, 3, 8, 10, 49, 95, 98, 123, 146, 169; Thos., 147.
Easton, Eliz., 35.
Eccles (Ecles, Ettles, Heckles), Amaziah, 76, 79, 123; Amor, 124, 135; Ann, 123; Deborah, 10, 164; Eliz., 33; Emmor, 10, 14, 18, 23, 31; Hannah, 14; Jane, 23, 31, 162; John, 33; Mary, 79, 123; W$^{m.}$, 76.
Edwards, Eliz., 27, 138; W$^{m.}$, 27.
Egremont, Martha, 152.
Eland, Abraham, 2, 88, 90; Geo., 93; John, 93, 160; Mary, 57, 136; Thos., 2, 42, 73, 90.
Elcock, Dolly, 105, 153; Joseph, 90, 93, 95, 99, 102, 105, 142, 152, 153, 162, 168; Phœbe, 102; Sarah, 90; Susanna, 95; W$^{m.}$, 93, 142.
Eliner, Thos., 17.
Ellerthorpe (Ellathorp, Ellerthrop, Ellothorp, Ellythorp), Ann, 57, 94, 138, 141; David, 62, 91, 141; Eliz., 103, 154; John, 15, 57, 62, 100, 105, 138, 145; Jonathan, 15, 91, 94, 95, 98, 103, 104, 105, 141, 154, 174, 75; Marg$^{t.}$, 98; Mary, 100; W$^{m.}$, 95, 104.
Elleot (Eliot), Eliz., 30; Thos., 79.
Ellingworth, Eliz., 10, 29, 139, 149, 150, 159; Jane, 5; John, 19, 68, 93, 150; W$^{m.}$, 5, 10, 16, 19, 29, 68, 94, 98, 139, 149, 150, 152, 159, 160, 175.
Elliotson, Rich$^{d.}$, 154.
Ellis, Ann, 64; Eliz., 32, 34, 102, 156; Geo., 115, 142; Isaac, 91; Jesse, 116; John, 32, 64, 77, 91, 102, 115, 116, 126, 142; Mary, 71; Rob$^{t.}$, 34; Sarah, 37, 106; Tho$^{s.}$, 37, 71, 77, 95, 106, 126, 140; W$^{m.}$, 95.
Ellison (Elletson), Eliz., 83, 95, 112, 148; Geo., 107; Hannah, 132; Josh., 103; Martha, 89; Mary, 112; Rich$^{d.}$, 80, 90, 95, 103, 129, 132, 148; Rob$^{t.}$, 85, 112, 156; Tho$^{s.}$, 83, 85, 89, 107, 112, 156.
Elmer, Eliz., 33, 125; Mary, 32, 57; Thos., 32, 33, 57, 125.
Emmerson, Eliz., 166; Hannah, 108, 113; W$^{m.}$, 108, 113, 167, 170.
Emmit, Ann, 29; W$^{m.}$, 29.
Empson, Alice, 139; Amaziah, 7, 12; Anne, 29, 83, 173; Catherine, 117; Cha$^{s.}$, 103, 117, 118, 151; Eleanor, 32; Eliz., 37, 76; Geo.,

Empson—*Continued.*
136, 162; Hannah, 128; Hell., 39; James, 139, 140; John, 20, 26, 27, 39, 50, 62, 72; Mary, 22, 27, 30, 154, 158, 163; Sabina Jane, 62; Sarah, 7, 87, 153; Thos., 37, 103, 151; Tommison, 83; Ursula, 34; Wm., 20, 22, 26, 47, 72, 76, 83, 87, 112, 123, 153.
England, Ruth, 168.
English, } Aaron, 91; Ann, 10, 77,
Inglish, } 125, 166; Carr, 122; Eleanor, 4; Eliz., 1, 20, 25, 51, 68, 113, 171; Esabel, 2; Hannah, 74; James, 95, 145; Margt., 134; Mary, 7, 13, 27, 28, 32, 36, 55, 99, 140, 155; Moses, 89; Nickellus, 2, 13, 16, 20, 25, 27, 68, 74, 132, 150; Paul, 98; Peter, 5, 7, 28, 32, 55, 56, 89, 91, 95, 98, 99, 145; Richd., 1, 4, 6, 10, 65, 77, 78, 84, 86, 125, 133, 171; Robt., 71; Sarah, 36, 69, 74, 166; Thos., 84; Wm., 69, 71, 74, 129, 140, 166.
Eskrick (Escricke), Ann Eliz., 37; Hellen, 29, 73; Robert, 131; Thos., 29, 73, 135.
Etherington, George, 175.
Etty, Mary, 44.
Evans, Matt., 106; Sarah, 106.
Evinson, Abraham, 35; Jane, 35.
Ewbank, Mary, 95, 143; Wm., 95, 143.

Fallowfield, Joseph, 189; Thos., 99, 172.
Fairweather, Mary, 175.
Faram, Anne, 20, 69; Robt., 20, 25, 34, 69, 81, 134; Sarah, 25, 34, 144.
Farrah, Eliz., 31; John, 53; Mary, 26, 54; Richd., 31, 53, 54, 56, 123; Robt., 96.
Farrand, Wm., 170.
Farret, Eliz., 125; Geo., 125, 133, 155.
Faucitt, Mary, 56.
Fearn-e, Anna Maria, 174; Anne, 29, 67; Chas., 9, 47, 161, 173, 175; Eliz., 22, 170; Francs., 21; Hannah, 16, 19, 33, 69, 70; James, 19, 67, 68; Jane, 16, 30, 61, 63, 80; John, 14, 16, 19, 21, 33, 68, 70; Martha, 34; Mary, 37, 75; Philip, 50; Richd., 9, 11, 12, 16, 19, 21, 30, 61, 63, 69, 75, 80, 139, 163; Robt., 12, 174; Ruth, 65; Sarah, 15, 170; Thos., 9, 15, 22, 30, 73, 160; Widow, 67; Wm., 11.
Featherstone (Fetherstone, Fetherston), Ann, 151; Dinah, 174;
Featherstone—*Continued.*
Eliz., 24, 33; Isabel, 70, 123; John, 106; Peter, 80; Robert, 16, 19, 24, 33, 70, 80, 85, 106, 123, 151, 171; Rufford, 85; Rufus, 19, 70.
Feathey, Jane, 2; Robt., 2.
Featon, John, 25, 76, 120, 129, 131; Mark, 76, 129, 131.
Fell, Benjn., 98, 140; Cathe., 103; Jas., 94, 100, 148; John, 94, 98, 100, 103, 140, 148.
Fenell, Ann, 42.
Fengate, Jos., 73.
Fenton, Eliz., 28; Jane, 28; Mary, 39; Thos., 28, 39, 64; Widow, 65.
Fenwick, Alice, 120; Richd., 120, 169.
Feriman, Anne, 30; Eliz., 2; Mary, 45; Robt., 2, 30, 45.
Fernley (Fearnley), Eliz., 161; John, 138.
Fetherby, Robert, 134; Rufford, 134.
Fidlin, Thos., 41.
Field, Anne, 12, 128; Eliz., 21, 23, 70, 81; Henry, 50; Jane, 19, 68, 143, 147; Mary, 16; Thos., 12, 14, 16, 18, 21, 23, 59, 68, 70, 75, 81, 128, 135, 160; Wm., 23.
Fielder, Ann, 37, 83, 105, 147; Barbary, 93; Christr., 96; John, 26, 100, 102, 105, 149; Mary, 102, 133; Rebecca, 38; Robert, 26, 37, 78, 80, 88, 90, 93, 96, 124, 130, 133, 147; Thos., 38, 80, 90, 130; Wm., 78.
Filding, Jane, 39.
Finland, Mark, 169.
Fiith, Eliz., 164.
Fish, Betty, 87; John, 87, 90, 101, 104, 134, 158; Sarah, 101; Wm., 90, 104.
Fisher, Eleanor, 53; Eliz., 127; James, 127; Joseph, 171; Luke, 51; Margt., 57; Richd., 127; Thos., 55.
Fiske, Jno., 159.
Fleeman, Edwd., 159.
Fletcher, Anne, 10, 22, 34, 36, 124, 134; Charles, 7, 10, 12, 17, 20, 23, 61, 66, 134, 141, 142, 162, 163, 167; Easter, 124; Eliz., 19, 20, 23, 170; Esther, 25; Geo., 97, 148; Jane, 149; John, 16, 17, 19, 22, 25, 36, 68, 76, 82, 94, 97, 104, 124, 132, 141, 148, 150, 153, 160, 167; Joseph, 16, 23, 99, 103, 104, 109, 147, 153, 173; Lydia, 7, 66; Mary, 12, 17, 36, 61, 68, 109, 153, 158; Robt., 82, 132; Thos., 104, 149, 150, 175; Wm., 36, 94.

Flockton, Sarah, 149; Wm., 102, 149, 158, 175.
Foljamb, Henrietta, 173; Mrs., 141.
Foreshore, Cathe., 77, 174; Charles, 126; Dorothy, 33, 140; Eliz., 47; Esther, 22; Hannah, 34, 75, 140; James, 1, 3, 6, 13, 20, 23, 33, 43, 54, 58, 69, 73, 131; John, 80, 150; Mary, 6, 18, 131; Martha, 142; Rebeccah, 3, 54, 73; Robt., 18, 20, 22, 24, 34, 75, 77, 80, 126, 140, 142, 143, 150; Thos., 13, 43, 58; Wm., 23, 24.
Forge, Margt., 31.
Forster, Anne, 35; Anthony, 94, 165, 173, 174; Sarah, 118; Thos., 118.
Foster, Eliz., 75; Hannah, 80; Wm., 75, 77, 80.
Forth, John, 41; Mary, 41.
Fox, Ann, 82; Catherine, 108; Eliz., 109; Hannah, 86; John, 168; Mary, 91, 114; Mordecai, 59; Richard, 108, 112; Robert, 108, 112; Thos., 88; Wm., 82, 86, 88, 91, 107, 108, 109, 112, 156.
Frank (Franks), Ann, 37, 53; John, 127; Jos., 3, 49; Marme., 51; Rebecca, 31; Simon, 53; Widow, 51.
Frear (Frere, Freer), Alice, 88, 140; Hannah, 90, 142; Martha, 100; Mary, 32, 92; Michael, 63; Thos., 88, 90, 92, 94, 97, 100, 140, 142, 148, 160, 161, 165, 169, 174; Will., 49, 94.
Freeman, Anne, 45, 70, 71, 119; Deborah, 72; Edwd., 105; George, 118; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 118, 119, 170.
French, Harriet, 102; Wm., 102, 170.
Fryar, Margery, 52.

Gall, Eliz., 100; Jas., 100, 172.
Garbut, Margt., 35; Thos., 35, 163.
Gardham (Gardam), Ann, 90, 172; Hannah, 107, 119; Jane, 91; Robt., 82, 90, 91, 107, 119, 120; Thos., 82.
Garman, Jno., 40.
Garnet-t, Ann, 161; Edwd., 33; Mary, 173; Sarah, 33.
Garside, John, 146; Mary, 172.
Garton, Anne, 29, 33, 57, 67, 122, 128; Athorpe, 54, 146, 158; Catherine, 131; Eleanor, 31; Elias, 1, 3, 48, 49, 65; Eliz., 35; Hannah, 146; Isabel, 51; Jane, 1; Mary, 57; Richd., 3, 48, 51, 52, 54; Robert, 122; Sarah, 67; Wm., 50.
Gastalow (Gostlow), Mary, 160, 163.
Gawtree (Gawtry), David, 104; Peter, 104, 105; Martha, 105.
Geike, William, 163.
Geldard, Geo., 72; John, 72.
Gibbouns, Jane, 27.
Gibson (Gipson), Anne, 31, 119; Dorothy, 68; Edward, 83, 154; Eliz., 11, 28, 37, 57; Francis, 119; George, 124; Hannah, 143; John, 4, 47; Marme., 4, 11, 28, 47, 50, 53, 61; Mary, 33, 50, 63; Rachel, 167; Will., 55, 83.
Gilderdale, Ann, 70; Eliz., 24, 29, 168; John, 175; Robt., 29; Simon, 24, 70, 84, 120.
Gilderson, Steven, 41.
Giles (Gyles), Ann, 34, 122; Eliz., 19; John, 19, 21, 26, 34, 122, 146; Margt., 30; Mary, 6; Robt., 11, 101, 168, 169, 175; Thos., 26; Wm., 6, 11, 30, 70, 101.
Gill (Gell), Ann, 28; John, 28; Mary 28; Wm., 96, 169.
Gillens, Mary, 127.
Gilliard ((Gillead, Gilleot, Gillyet, Gillyot, Gillyet, Gilyeat), Ann, 116, 143; Catherine, 125; Cornelius, 116, 117, 118, 148, 170; Corney, 143; Eliz., 32, 91, 117, 148; Francs., 27, 50; Geo., 107; German, 136, 155; Hannah, 117, 136; James, 14, 27, 32, 50, 58, 91, 107, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 164; John, 118; Mary, 116, 136; Phoebe, 115, 120; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 118, 148; Widow, 14.
Gillison, Dorothy, 35; Eliz., 59; Margery, 59.
Gindale, Ann, 43; John, 43.
Gipp, Thos., 163.
Glasby, Grace, 38; Saml., 38, 76; Thos., 76.
Gledall (Gleedal, Gleedale), Mary, 44, 122; Wm., 44, 51.
Glew, Amaziah, 119; Ann, 45; Betty, 85; Christr., 6, 8, 28, 52, 58, 140, 148, 152, 168; Dorothy, 28, 140; Eliz., 152; John, 118; Mary, 6, 52, 58, 88, 143, 148; Saml., 118, 119; Widow, 144; Wm., 8, 85, 88, 138, 143, 144, 157, 158, 167, 174.
Goakman, Christr., 52, 60; Eliz., 31.
Goal, Jas., 102; Mary, 102.
Godfrey, Eliz., 36, 162; Mrs. Maria, 35.
Godmond, Arabella, 84; Eliz., 75, 80, 128; Fredk., 89; Hannah, 81; Isaac, 1, 60; Jas., 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 89, 128, 157, 161,

Godmond—*Continued.*
163, 175; Joseph, 75, 78; Lancelot, 165; Mary, 86; Wm., 75, 76, 132.
Goggrave (? Cograve), Joseph, 91; Mary, 91.
Good, Alethea, 27, 54; Alice, 29; Ann, 14, 40, 148, 163, 170; Chas., 97, 145; Eleanor, 31; Eliz., 17, 30, 67, 83, 87, 93, 99, 142, 147; Ellin, 125; Geo., 95, 97, 144, 145; Hannah, 100; Henry, 78; John, 4, 24, 28, 40, 51, 75, 78, 83, 85, 87, 90, 93, 95, 127, 132, 142, 147, 149, 156, 162, 173; Joshua, 101; Mary, 4, 28, 40, 71, 89, 127; Robt., 82, 89, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100, 101, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 163; Ruth, 24, 173; Sarah, 102, 132, 150; Thos., 11, 14, 17, 27, 31, 54, 67, 71, 82, 90, 95, 125, 142, 147, 156, 166, 174; Wm., 85.
Goodall, Ann, 81; Dorimene, 25; Ellin, 25, 137; Isaac, 81, 83, 88; Saml., 80; Thos., 80, 81, 83, 129, 152; Wm., 83.
Goodgson (Goodison, Gudgeon, Gudgion), Anne, 10, 35; Grace, 57; John, 2, 10, 48, 57, 58; Martha, 48; Thomas, 122.
Goodhair, Mary, 155.
Goodlud, Eliz., 14; Hannah, 14.
Goodwell (Gooddill, Goodwill), Jonathan, 159; Saml., 44, 55.
Goodworth (Goodwith), Ann, 102; Betty, 104; Wm., 102, 104.
Gorge, Alice, 30.
Gott, Ann, 87; Eliz., 98; Hannah, 93; Mary, 91, 140; Sarah, 95, 102, 148; Thos., 88; Wm., 87, 88, 91, 93, 95, 98, 102, 107, 137, 148, 159, 169, 173.
Goundril-l, David, 89, 92; Jane, 89; Wm., 92.
Gowdale (Goudel), Eliz., 33; Josh., 59; Thos., 33, 59; Tim, 38.
Gowthorp, John, 162.
Graburne, Jas., 38.
Grassby, Wm., 165, 168.
Grasson, Jane, 155.
Graver, Eliz., 163; Margaret, 126; Thos., 126, 146, 163.
Graves, Eliz., 6; Francis, 119; Hannah, 119; Jane, 11, 55; Jno., 38; Margt., 28, 33, 56; Saml., 28, 171; Tho., 6, 9, 11, 47, 55, 56; Wm., 38, 43.
Gray (Grey), Ann, 97, 105, 131, 146; Emanl., 78 126; Hannah, 94; Jane, 80, 105; John, 94, 97, 99, 102, 104, 106, 139, 146, 166;
Gray—*Continued.*
Margt., 174; Mary, 104; Miles, 94; Robt., 126; Thos., 78, 80, 94, 102, 125, 139; Wm., 106, 153, 159.
Grayton, Hannah, 156.
Green, Ann, 1, 2; Cathe., 29, 43; Eliz., 82, 101, 136; Hannah, 79, 88, 143; Isabella, 128; Jane, 97, 146; John, 2, 3, 43, 45, 82, 86, 90, 97, 133, 136, 139, 146, 155; Margt., 63; Mary, 38, 89, 93, 152; Richd., 43, 79, 84, 93, 97, 101, 137, 143, 145, 152, 153; Robt., 1, 38, 52, 123; Saml., 86, 89, 91, 107, 108, 139, 158; Sarah, 91, 133, 139; Thos., 107, 158; Wm., 88, 90, 97, 137, 139, 145, 162.
Greenup-p, Ann, 36; Dorothy, 97; John, 92, 148; Mary, 91; Philip, 91, 92, 97, 148, 163, 165.
Greenwood, Ann, 157.
Gregson, Geo., 71.
Greswell, Robt., 83; Salina, 83.
Grimage, Ann, 44.
Grundy, Lawrence, 33, 125; Mary, 33.

Haigh, Abraham, 84, 90, 107, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 132, 157, 160, 162, 164, 72; Anne, 15, 31, 120, 164; Catherine, 116; Eliz., 107, 115, 132, 162; John, 118; Joseph, 119; Mary, 84; Nancy, 117; Thomas, 116; Wm., 15, 31, 121.
Hairsine (Haysine), Ann, 95; Jane, 102; John, 96; Matthew, 95, 96, 102, 168.
Haldenby (Hodenbey), Anne, 9; Francs., 27; John, 99, 173; Robt., 6, 9, 12; Sarah, 12; Thos., 27; Wm., 99.
Hall (Hoall), 3; Ann, 37, 80, 105, 146; Benjn., 83, 85; Betty, 105; Eleanor, 33; Eliz., 29, 83, 104, 111, 115; Esther, 105, 173; Francs., 21, 49, 134; Geo., 43, 46, 47, 81; Grace, 156; Hannah, 167; Henry, 36; Jane, 154; Jeram, 27; Johanna, 48; John, 25, 33, 37, 78, 89, 129, 146, 153; Lydia, 60, 72; Margt., 25; Mary, 25, 29, 55, 83, 144, 162, 176; Matt., 49; Richd., 21, 25, 55, 60, 64, 72, 80, 83, 86, 89, 112, 132, 138; Robt., 42, 48, 85, 105; Samuel, 81, 83, 86, 115, 144, 156, 172; Sarah, 27, 36, 46, 104, 115, 138; Tho., 3, 4, 44, 47, 94; Wm., 64, 78, 83, 94, 105, 111.
Hallam, Sarah, 124.

Halliday (Holiday, Holyday), Ann, 81, 153; Eliz., 116; Elleanor, 154; Francis, 116, 117, 119, 120; John, 81, 129, 142, 153, 154; Thos., 119; Wm., 117, 120, 129, 142, 156.
Halliwell (Halliwel, Hallywell, Hollawell, Hollywell), Ann, 63; Eliz., 14, 36, 59; Jane, 33, 35; Mary, 57, 63; Richd., 148; Robt., 14, 33, 63, 66; Thos., 36, 153, 168, 171, 176.
Haltonby (Hautenby), Francs., 45; John, 102; Thos., 45.
Hammand (Hammon, Hammond), Eliz., 147; Joshua, 99, 147, 173, 174; Mrs., 41.
Handson (Handsome), Anne, 54; Thos., 157.
Har, Robert, 162.
Haram (Harum), Ann, 125; Benjn., 116; Caroline-Matilda, 88; Francs., 44, 82; Hannah, 84; Isabel, 32; Jas., 90, 120; John, 82, 84, 85, 86, 88, 90, 115, 116, 120, 163, 172; Joseph, 116; Newlove, 115; Robt., 44, 115; Susannah, 86.
Hardcastle (Hardcustel), Francs., 27; Geo., 52; Mary, 62.
Hardey (Hardie, Hardy), Ann, 1, 43; Bar., 38, 88; David, 50; Edwd., 50, 54; Eliz., 11, 142, 162; James, 88, 93, 95, 142, 145, 162; Jane, 5, 140 ,151; John, 40, 93, 140, 144; Mary, 38, 40; Sarah, 4, 48, 58; Susanna, 20; Thos., 1, 4, 27, 38, 43, 141; Wm., 4, 5, 11, 16, 20, 48, 58, 151, 162, 172.
Harding, Robt., 57.
Hare, Edwd., 150, 173; John, 85, 150; Sarah, 83; Thos., 83, 85.
Harland (Harlin, Harling), Alice, 29; Ann, 5; Eliz., 37, 173; Geo., 4; John, 14, 17, 19, 67, 70, 71, 72; Richd., 19, 70; Saml., 14, 67, 71; Thos., 5, 10, 17, 29, 99, 147, 172; Wm., 159.
Harper (Harpur), Ann, 114; Christr., 130; Eliz., 165, 169; Ephraim, 25, 35, 85, 127, 130, 169; Mary, 35, 127; Robt., 85; Tho., 114, 158; Wm., 25, 130.
Harrison (Harison, Harrinson), Alice, 12, 32, 56; Ann, 28, 29, 36, 45, 53, 60, 91, 135, 152, 162; Chas., 17; Christr., 47; Dinah, 31; Eliz., 34, 51, 85, 96, 108, 111; Geo., 37, 96, 97, 143, 161; Grace, 50; Hannah, 42, 109, 114; Hugh, 109; James, 106, 152, 154;
Harrison—*Continued.* Jane, 15, 37, 70, 131, 163; John, 3, 17, 36, 39, 53, 56, 60, 66, 69, 98, 101, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113, 146, 151, 152, 159, 167, 170, 171, 172, 174; Joseph, 35, 40, 43, 64, 69, 88, 90, 106, 108, 121, 138, 141, 143, 162, 163; Martha, 33; Mary, 17, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 48, 50, 55, 64, 66, 90, 103, 138, 140, 141, 146, 159, 160; Miles, 33, 126; Nancy, 97; Paul, 98, 116; Rebecca, 43; Richd., 6, 41, 53, 124, 171; Robt., 11, 12, 19, 32, 41, 55, 56, 102, 121; Saml., 174; Sarah, 3, 98, 160; Thos., 15, 17, 28, 31, 33, 39, 42, 43, 55, 56, Jane, 5, 140, 151; John, 40, 93, 67, 71, 85, 91, 100, 102, 106, 107, 109, 111, 131, 135, 140, 159, 172, 174; Valentine, 106, 152; Widow, 70; Wm., 6, 11, 17, 19, 43, 50, 56, 66, 88, 111, 116, 130, 172.
Hart, Anne, 16, 32; Eliz., 30; James, 32; John, 40; Leah, 16; Mary, 45.
Hartlah (Hartley, Hartly), Hannah, 29; Jane, 31, 61; Mary, 55, 64; Sarah, 27; Thos., 55.
Harwood, Anne, 35; Martha, 156; Robt., 35.
Hastings, Cathe., 28; Eliza, 156.
Hatfield (Hetfield), Francis, 119; Geo., 37, 77, 81, 110, 111, 116, 137, 146, 166; Hannah, 110, 137; John, 117; Mary, 37, 81, 111, 137; Wm., 77, 116, 117, 119, 173.
Hattersley, John, 105; Martha, 105.
Hauker, Ann, 24, 72; Isabella, 37; James, 19; John, 17, 19, 24, 37, 72; Mary, 17.
Haward (Heward), Anne, 45; Eliz., 50; Joannah, 124; Martha, 33; Richd., 123; Robt., 45, 47.
Hawkings (Hawkins, Hawkin), Francs., 36; Geo., 171; Guy, 157.
Hawksworth (Hoakesworth), Eliz., 33, 154; Henry, 42, 48, 59; John, 42; Mary, 48, 157.
Hays, Eliz., 48; Mary, 48; Will., 48.
Hayton, Rachel, 37; Robt., 37.
Headlam, Ann, 98; John, 95, 98, 142; Mary, 142.
Headley (Headlah), John, 90, 161; Mary, 90.
Headon, Fanny, 123; Jane, 62; Mary, 29, 129; Matthew, 123; Wm., 29, 62, 129, 136.
Heather, Susanna, 151.

Heathey, Jane, 58; Mary, 58; Robt., 34, 58; Susanna, 34.
Heckles. *See Eccles.*
Heedal, Frances, 155.
Hembrough (Hemingbrough), Anne, 23, 100; Eliz., 81, 84; Geo., 15; Hannah, 25, 96; Jane, 17; John, 77, 100; Louisa, 23; Marg$^{t.}$, 77; Mary, 96, 128; Rich$^{d.}$, 23, 25, 77, 79, 81, 84, 133; Robt., 20, 58; Rosamond, 84, 133; Sarah, 26, 81; Savill, 79; Zacch., 15, 17, 20, 23, 26, 58, 77, 81, 123, 174.
Hemingway (Hemmingway), John, 6, 9, 54; Phoebe, 9, 173.
Henderson (Hinderson), Dorothy, 33, 73; John, 54, 153.
Hesletine (Heseltine), Edw$^{d.}$, 67; Rich$^{d.}$, 47; Robt., 174; W$^{m.}$, 46.
Heslewood (Heselwood), Dority, 47; Jo$^{n.}$, 39.
Hessey (Hesah, Hessah, Hessay), Ann, 26, 36; Eliz., 31, 54, 155, 160; John, 28, 79; Marg$^{t.}$, 79; Mary, 28, 35, 161; Rich$^{d.}$, 49; Rob$^{t.}$, 2, 49, 50; Sarah, 174.
Hewat, Sarah, 155.
Hewitson, Sarah, 124; William, 124.
Hewson (Hueson), Eliz., 20, 33, 63, 67; Hannah, 22, 70; Mary, 16, 31, 32; Rob$^{t.}$, 26, 75; W$^{m.}$, 16, 20, 22, 24, 26, 32, 33, 63, 67, 70, 75.
Hick, Mary, 44; Thos., 41, 58.
Higgins (Higgin), Michael, 19; Sarah, 34; Thos., 19, 22, 34, 132.
Hildrake, Eliz., 38, 99, 148; Franc$^{s.}$, 27, 38; Jane, 16; John, 14, 16, 60, 65; Mary, 27, 150; Matt., 14, 50; Rich$^{d.}$, 93, 145; Thos., 93, 99, 145, 148.
Hill, Alice, 92, 140; Anne, 36; Benj$^{n.}$, 92, 119, 120, 121, 140, 163, 167; Bridget, 120; Christy, 169; Cornelius, 160; Eliz., 33, 119, 120; Joanna, 156; John, 36, 59; Lenard, 27; Mary, 26, 27; Matt., 46; Rich$^{d.}$, 26, 51; Will., 172.
Hinchbal, Martha, 26.
Hindes (Hind), John, 118; Robt., 117, 118, 119; Thos., 117.
Hindsley (Hindesley), Grace, 35; Henry, 84, 133; Rich$^{d.}$, 35, 84, 133, 151, 157, 161.
Hineson, John, 42; Mary, 65.
Hobson (Hopson), Alice, 169; Gabriel, 6, 28, 45, 51, 59, 123; Geo., 6; Grace, 45; Hannah, 51; Jane, 32; John, 32, 119, 156; Sarah, 28; Thos., 59.
Hodgson, Ann, 132; Mary, 135; Rebekah, 167; Sith, 21, 143; W$^{m.}$, 156, 160, 162.
Hogg (Hoggs), Eliz., 15, 30, 31, 38, 63, 136; Hannah, 22, 70; John, 8, 15, 18, 22, 30, 38, 63, 70, 136, 141, 143; Mary, 8, 46, 163.
Holgate, John, 98; Robert, 98.
Holesworth (Howlesworth), Alice, 105; Hannah, 102; Thos., 100, 102, 105, 173.
Holmes (Holms), Abraham, 92, 138, 155, 157; Anne, 34, 106, 121; Audry, 18, 64; Eliz., 32, 61, 99; Ester, 27; Franc$^{s.}$, 92; Jane, 6, 29, 55, 106; John, 15, 64; Mary, 121, 161; Peter, 6, 7, 18, 29, 32, 34, 55, 56, 61, 62, 64, 129; Robt., 99; Sarah 138; Simon, 7; Thos., 15, 64.
Hood, Eliz., 40, 144; Robt., 47; W$^{m.}$, 40, 47, 48, 137.
Hoop, Anne, 30, 53; Hannah, 163; Ja$^{s.}$, 30, 47, 50, 51, 53; Mary, 47, 50; Sarah, 36.
Hopper, Christ$^{r.}$, 54.
Hord (Hoord, Hurd), Anne, 13, 43, 54, 110; Eliz., 35, 83; John, 42, 44; Martha, 66; Mary, 109; Nathaniel, 108, 109, 110, 111, 166; Robt., 8, 13, 35, 54, 66, 69, 70; Sarah, 110; Watson, 108; W$^{m.}$, 83, 111.
Horn, Mary, 35.
Hornsea, Mary, 34.
Hornsby, Matthew, 155.
Horrocks, Chamb., 14; Mary, 66; M$^{r.}$ James, 14, 66.
Horseley, Bart., 34; Rich$^{d.}$, 34.
Horseman, Henry, 155, 167.
Hotham (Huthom), Franc$^{s.}$, 33; Jo$^{n.}$, 39.
Houghton, Cath$^{e.}$, 53.
Hoult (Holt), Ann, 125, 142; Eliz., 143; Thos., 125.
Housquaite, Ann, 153; John, 153 (*see Usquaite*).
Howburne, John, 128.
Howdell (Houdle, Howdale), Ann, 42, Geo., 109, 110, 111, 172; Hannah, 109; Mary, 109; W$^{m.}$, 111, 172.
Howse, James, 163.
Howson, John, 15; W$^{m.}$, 15.
Howthorpe, George, 164.
Huby, Henry, 68; Marg$^{t.}$, 68.
Hudson (Hutson), Alice, 28, 132; Anne, 44, 99, 164; Franc$^{s.}$, 40; John, 5, 7, 11, 16, 28, 51, 102, 103, 106, 132, 154 158, 167, 169; Joseph, 101; Marg$^{t.}$, 11, 165;

Hudson—*Continued.*
Mary, 38, 51, 104; Matt., 51, 62; Ralph, 103, 106, 152; Robt., 16; Thos., 97, 99, 101, 103, 104, 146, 171.
Hunt, Ann, 97, 145; Betty, 103; Geo., 101; Hannah, 110; Nanny, 93; Rebecca, 147; Robert, 146; Susanna, 36; Thomas, 111; Wm., 94, 97, 98, 101, 103, 110, 111, 145.
Hunter, Abiah, 104; Ellin, 138; Hannah, 104; Mary, 28.
Hurst (Horst), Alice, 36; Ann, 40; Barbara, 37; Eliz., 75; John, 75; Margt., 52; Mary, 27, 162; Robt., 37, 39, 78; Tho., 43, 78; Widdow, 48.
Husband, Eliz., 43, 51; Thos., 43, 49, 51.
Hutchcroft (Huscroft), Eliz., 32, 56; Francis, 155; Frankie, 106; James, 106; Nancy, 103; Sally, 104; Thos., 32, 56; Wm., 103, 104, 106.
Hutchinson, Anne, 28, 52; Eliz., 29; Joseph, 28, 52, 58; Sutliffe, 173; Thomas, 120, 169.
Hutton, Geo., 170.
Hyde (Hide), Ann, 76, 77, 79, 173; Barbara, 77; Dorothy, 37, 79, 128; Eliz., 24, 72; Godfrey, 68, 128; John, 24, 26, 56, 72, 76, 77, 79, 82, 128, 150, 164, 167, 170; Margt., 26, 70.

Ibbinson, Anne, 26; Wm., 26.
Iles, Robert, 171.
Ilinger, Mary, 156.
Imeson (Ineson), Caroline, 98, 146; Mary, 155; Matthew, 98, 100, 146; Wm., 100.
Ion, Ann, 99, 149, 174; Edwd., 99; John, 149.
Iveson (Ivison), Christr., 86, 96, 167; David, 25, 37, 77; Eliz., 58, 96; John, 94; Josh., 14, 103; Martha, 25; Mary, 36, 37, 77; Matthew, 89, 91, 94, 103, 105, 142, 152, 164; Richd., 105; Sally, 91; Sara, 119; Thos., 14, 58; Wm., 86, 89, 142, 152.

Jackson, Abraham, 168; Ann, 1, 31, 46, 51, 52, 83, 95, 130, 171; Benjn., 92, 95, 98, 101, 102, 149, 167; Betty, 101; Cathe., 63, 131; Dorothy, 31, 33, 136; Edmund, 70; Edward, 88, 163; Eliz., 10, 15, 37, 61, 79, 154; Elliner, 88;
Jackson—*Continued.*
Francs., 37, 48, 63; Hannah, 11, 99; Jas., 98; Jane, 37, 151; John, 11, 15, 18, 23, 25, 31, 36, 38, 46, 48, 49, 51, 55, 63, 67, 70, 76, 77, 79, 83, 92, 98, 106, 118, 121, 124, 131, 135, 136, 137, 146, 149, 160, 164, 168; Lydia, 21; Martha, 160; Mary, 30, 36, 49, 76, 83, 101, 135, 137, 146; Richd., 95, 97, 99, 101, 104, 147, 149, 165; Robt., 1, 7, 11, 15, 38, 51, 61, 130, 135; Sarah, 7, 25, 32, 72, 78, 104; Susanna, 31; Sutcliffe, 23, 118, 169; Thos., 77, 102; Truth, 169; Wm., 10, 13, 15, 18, 21, 26, 51, 52, 67, 78, 88, 95, 132, 153.
Jaques, Jane, 36; John, 22, 36, 121; Margt., 22, 172.
Jarrat (Jarrett, Jarrot), Ann, 39; Ann Elizabeth, 115; Jon., 39, 48; Mary, 63; Wm., 115.
Jefferson, Abigail, 74; Eleanor, 141; Eliz., 83, 123; Ellin, 81, 130; Emanuel, 79, 81, 83, 85, 129, 130, 141, 149; Mary, 5; Robt., 85; Sarah, 9, 62; Thos., 5, 7, 9, 62; Wm., 7, 79, 129.
Jenkinson, Ann, 95; Dicky, 99; Eliz., 98; Francs., 104, 105, 152; Isabel, 174; Lucy, 100, 148; Mary, 102; Nancy, 95; Richd., 95, 98, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 146, 148, 152, 173; Wm., 95, 98, 169.
Jennison, George, 157.
Jepson, Sarah, 101, 176.
Jewet (Jewett, Jewitt), Alice, 21, 26; Anne, 3, 9, 97, 102, 156, 171; Arthur, 9, 18, 151; Charles, 72, 106; Edwd., 5, 88, 92, 93, 97, 138, 162; Eleanor, 6, 34, 60; Eliz., 12, 58, 175; Ellin, 121; Hannah, 9, 17, 83, 100; Jane, 29, 33, 135; John, 3, 5, 8, 9, 13, 17, 19, 22, 39, 51, 60, 69, 76, 154; Jos., 5, 12, 29, 54, 58, 59, 73, 83, 85, 88, 115, 135, 146, 160, 164, 167, 168, 171, 172; Lewis, 50, 115, 142, 146, 154, 161, 175; Margt., 157; Mary, 5, 18, 22, 56, 136, 142, 167; Moses, 100, 102, 104; Peter, 168; Sarah, 104, 155, 156; Simon, 13, 39; Thos., 6, 8, 9, 14, 17, 19, 21, 22, 26, 34, 50, 51, 56, 60, 61, 65, 69, 76, 79, 106, 115, 121, 138, 142, 161, 168; Wm., 14, 22, 85, 93.
Jewson (Jusin), Jane, 49; Jno., 41, 42, 44; Margt., 42; Mary, 38; Robt., 26, 41; Susanna, 26.
Jillison, Mary, 51; Widdow, 51.
Jobson, Margt., 120.

Johnson, Alice, 110; Anna, 141; Anne, 5, 24, 26, 28, 31, 109, 113, 119, 136, 168; Bridgett, 155; Cath$^{e.}$, 33; Christ$^{r.}$, 156; Edw$^{d.}$, 66; Eliz., 20, 27, 71, 72, 93, 118, 143; Ellin, 88; Geo., 11, 63, 65; Hannah, 118; James, 111; Jane, 17, 125, 134; John, 11, 17, 24, 34, 35, 36, 67, 72, 81, 86, 105, 119, 134, 140, 168; Marm$^{e.}$, 31; Mary, 3, 16, 19, 34, 35, 36, 47, 82, 108, 118, 155, 156, 164, 169; Rachel, 29; Rich$^{d.}$, 13, 19, 35, 71, 77, 81, 82, 90, 91, 93, 96, 100, 102, 105, 120, 121, 137, 143, 149, 161; Robt., 3, 5, 8, 13, 16, 21, 47, 58, 86, 88, 90, 96, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 121, 136, 137, 140, 141, 157, 165; Sarah, 108; Thos., 13, 21, 58, 91, 105, 111, 128, 170; W$^{m.}$, 20, 28, 63, 166.
Johnstone, Eliz., 29.
Jones (Joans), Anna, 19; Eliz., 78, 144; Ellin, 79; Elliner, 129; Franc$^{s.}$, 21; Joanna, 25, 35; Joseph, 19, 21, 23, 25, 35, 76, 78, 79, 81, 129, 144; Robt., 23; W$^{m.}$, 81.
Jopson, Catherine, 155.
Joy, W$^{m.}$, 173.
Jubb (Jube), Mary, 1; Matthew, 81, 106, 130, 155; Matthias, 106; Robt., 81; Will., 1, 150.
Judgson, John, 41.

Kade. *See Cade.*
Keader (Keder, Keedar, Keedor), Alice, 144; Cha$^{s.}$, 12, 18, 61, 62; Eliz., 62, 123; Hannah, 34, 157, 161; Marg$^{t.}$, 20; Martha, 10, 161; Mary, 12, 24, 81, 153; Tho$^{s.}$, 24, 39, 123, 164; W$^{m.}$, 10, 14, 55, 65, 77, 81, 123, 134, 153.
Keather, Alice, 30; Hannah, 8; Martha, 52; W$^{m.}$, 8, 30, 52.
Kell, Grace, 20; Hannah, 12; John, 107, 138; Mary, 16, 161; Tho$^{s.}$, 12, 16, 20, 134.
Kellington, Eliz., 160.
Kelsey (Kelser), Eliz., 32; Ellen, 76, 125; Isabel, 161; John, 14, 32, 76, 94, 96, 99, 101, 103, 105, 125, 127, 131, 140, 142; Mary, 14, 94, 142; Richard, 103, 105; Sarah, 127, 142; Tho$^{s.}$, 99, 131, 152; W$^{m.}$, 101.
Kemp, Eliz., 39, 73; Ja$^{s.}$, 38; Peter, 2, 8, 10, 14, 53, 54, 73, 122; Sam., 2, 10, 54; Sarah, 53; Tho$^{s.}$, 14.
Kendal (Kendall), Ellin, 130; Jane, 158.
Kersey (Kirsey), Ed., 42; Jane, 42; W$^{m.}$, 170.
Kershaw, Robt., 176.
Kettlestring, Eliz., 158.
Kettlewell, Mary, 173.
Kevil (Kevill), Jn$^{o.}$, 10; Rob$^{t.}$, 14, 63; Sarah, 37; Tho$^{s.}$, 5, 8, 10, 14, 59; Widow, 59, 63; W$^{m.}$, 8, 59.
Key, Jane, 28; Mary, 121.
Kilburne, Jane, 36.
Kilton, Ann, 104; Tho$^{s.}$, 104.
Kilvington, Ann, 103; Diana, 95; Geo., 99; Sarah, 144; Tho$^{s.}$, 95, 99, 103, 144, 152.
King, Eliz., 161.
Kirby, Eliz., 151; Mary, 93; Sam$^{l.}$, 93, 167.
Kirk, John, 141; Robt., 141.
Kirkhouse (Kirkhus), Franc$^{s.}$, 6, 8, 12, 24, 30, 51, 65, 67, 76, 136, 149; Jane, 24, 170; John, 51, 164, 165, 166, 168, 170, 171; Mary, 6, 30, 164, 170; Rob$^{t.}$, 160; Sarah, 12, 65, 67; W$^{m.}$, 41, 76, 167.
Kirkman, Cath$^{e.}$, 131; John, 131; Mary, 28.
Kirtchinson (Kirkingson, Kertison, Kerchisson), Ann, 94, 166; Cath$^{e.}$, 166; Joseph, 26; Sarah, 94, 139; W$^{m.}$, 26, 139, 163.
Kitchen (Kicing, Kitching), Ann, 27, 32, 47; Cath$^{e.}$, 22; Diana, 3; Doiley, 17, 67; Eliz., 21, 27; Geo., 3, 27, 40, 44, 47, 129, 130, 149; Hannah, 76; John, 9, 57; Marg$^{t.}$, 12, 40, 158, 169; Martha, 14, 64; Matt., 5, 7, 9, 12, 14, 17, 19, 21, 22, 25, 29, 55, 57, 64, 67, 76, 152, 158, 166, 171; Mary, 5, 29, 44, 152; Sarah 25, 149, 171; Susanna, 32, 129.
Knott, Mary, 163.
Knowble, Eliz., 36; Robt., 34; Sarah, 34.
Knowles, Eliz., 39; John, 68.

Labran (Labron), Layborne, Laybourne, Leybourne, Leyburn, Leyburne)), Ann, 121; Edward, 118, 121; Eliz., 37; Maria, 115; Marg$^{t.}$, 132; Martin, 118; Matthew, 76; Robert, 157; W$^{m.}$, 37, 76, 115, 116, 118, 121, 131, 169, 173.
Lademan (Laidman, Laithman, Laythman, Loadman), Anne, 55, 80, 136; Eliz., 29; Jane, 37; Mary, 80, 136, 143.

Laitham, John, 80, 128.
Lamb, Ann, 79, 153; Eleanor, 34, Eliz., 22, 32; Geo., 63; Michael, 11, 15, 19, 22, 25, 32, 63, 64, 67, 79, 126, 150, 167, 170, 174; Mary, 11, 75, 153, 162; Matt., 19, 21, 34, 75, 124; Sarah, 25, 126; Susanna, 32; Tho., 19.
Lambert, Eliz., 33, 127; Jane, 33, 104, 156; Mary, 36, 71, 103, 151, 164; Michael, 104; Sarah, 103, 151; Tho., 60.
Lancaster, John, 66.
Lane, Will, 57.
Langdale, Mary, 80; Tho., 80.
Langerill, Ann, 169.
Langton, Ann, 14, 17; Arabelah, 27, 149; David, 4, 5, 13, 17, 18, 27, 42, 53, 69, 70, 149, 151; Jane, 13, 42, 69, 92; John, 53; Martha, 5, 70; Robt., 38; Tho$^{s.}$, 17, 151; Wm., 13, 92.
Larch, Ellen, 157.
Laverac (Laverack, Laverick, Laverock), Alice, 101; Anne, 30, 134, 152 162; Esther, 85; Hannah, 56; Jane, 35; Jewit, 90, 96, 138, 145; John, 82, 85, 90, 96, 98, 101, 138, 145, 152, 161, 164, 173, 175; Joseph, 98; Mary, 29, 33, 35, 56, 144, 155; Tho., 3, 150, 158; Will., 3, 46, 52, 82, 134, 144.
Lawley, Mary, 101; W$^{m.}$, 101.
Lawrance, Eliz., 29; Mary, 6; Rob$^{t.}$, 67; Widow, 67.
Lawson, Eliz., 175.
Lawton, Ann, 104, 153; Eliz., 32; Jordan, 53; Jos., 57; Nich$^{s.}$, 53; Tho., 53, 57; W$^{m.}$, 104, 153.
Lawtie (Lawty), Isabel, 142; Marg$^{t.}$, 32; W$^{m.}$, 142, 161, 174.
Laycock Alice 32, 140; Eleanor, 19; Eliz., 36; John, 14; Jonathan, 15, 101; Mary, 25, 126; Rich$^{d.}$, 14, 15, 19, 25, 32, 79, 126, 127, 140; Tho$^{s.}$, 79; Robt., 127.
Lazenby (Lazonby), Ann, 100; Eliz., 24, 72, 146; Ellin, 100; Hannah, 24, 72; Mary, 95, 136, 146; Ruth, 88; Tho$^{s.}$, 91; W$^{m.}$, 88, 91, 95, 136, 144.
Leadall, Dorathy, 28; Hannah, 44; Robt., 44.
Leadam (Leatham, Ledham, Leedom, Leedum, Leedham, Leetham), Eleanor, 71; Eliz., 109, 110, 113; Hannah, 110; Jane, 27, 37, 109; John, 37, 75, 82; Rich$^{d.}$, 111; Robt., 75, 109, 110, 111, 114, 174; Tho$^{s.}$, 129; W$^{m.}$, 109, 114.
Leckenby (Leckenbye), Cat., 37; Jane, 32; John, 32; Sus$^{h.}$, 37.
Lee (Lea, Leigh), Anne, 18, 48; Bernard, 106, 114; Eleanor, 23; Eliz., 119; Hannah, 36; Jane, 106, 132; John, 52; Josiah, 172; Joseph, 79, 106, 152; Marg$^{t.}$, 30; Mary, 37, 79, 107, 143; Rich$^{d.}$, 18, 32; Sarah, 32; Tho$^{s.}$, 36, 48, 165; Will., 23, 76, 107.
Leach (Leech), Cha$^{s.}$, 98, 146, 172; Charlotte, 92; Elinor, 152; Eliz., 95, 144; Geo., 91; Jane, 60; Mary, 146; Mildred, 94, 144; Revd. M$^{r.}$, 91; Sarah, 98; W$^{m.}$, 75, 92, 94, 95, 144, 165, 166.
Leaper (Leeper, Leper), Alice, 35; Anne, 33, 40, 63, 170; Avis, 47; Eliz., 73, 89; Esther, 29, 98, 146, 147; Hannah, 35, 111, 167; Jane, 100; John, 6, 33, 56, 58, 68, 89, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 123, 145, 147, 162, 163; Jos., 56, 112; Mary, 2, 46, 155; Robt., 46, 57, 70, 73, 107, 113, 138, 139; Sarah, 16, 28, 40, 58, 92, 113, 163; Tho., 2, 9, 40, 131, 141; Will., 6, 9, 12, 15, 16, 29, 59, 60, 96, 107, 136, 145, 146, 162, 163.
Leak (Leake, Leek), Ann, 96, 114, 155; Eliz., 87, 89, 94, 119, 143, 157; Franc$^{s.}$, 84; Geo., 148; John, 79, 86, 89, 92, 94, 96, 103, 105, 141, 143, 145, 151; Mary, 86, 87, 105, 119, 151; Tho$^{s.}$, 118, 119, 134, 158; W$^{m.}$, 92, 141.
Leeton (Leighton, Lieghton, Lighton), Eliz., 126; Ja$^{s.}$, 172; John, 21, 24, 35, 76, 137, 148, 173; Jane, 30; Kath$^{e.}$, 30, 35, 137, 144, 160; Marg$^{t.}$, 126; Mary, 6, 28, 77, 173; Robt., 6, 24, 55, 110, 129; Sarah, 21; Susanna, 24, 52; Tho., 13, 19, 24, 30, 60, 67, 76, 77, 80, 105, 129, 143, 160.
Leng (Lengg), Anne, 55; Benj., 117; David, 84, 117; Geo., 80; John, 11, 20, 55, 84, 119; Mary, 107, 141; Matt., 12, 15, 17, 20, 63, 64, 80, 148; Rich$^{d.}$, 12, 107, 141; Sarah, 17, 65.
Levens, Anne, 52, 122, 155; Mary, 113; Robt., 52; Sarah, 122; W$^{m.}$, 113.
Levett (Levitt), Ann, 133; Arthur, 153; Mary, 96; Rich$^{d.}$, 93, 96, 133, 135, 149, 156; Tho$^{s.}$, 93; W$^{m.}$, 135.
Lewis, Tho$^{s.}$, 155.
Linsdale, Anne, 33; Eliz., 130; Esther, 34; Isabella, 37; Ja$^{s.}$, 130, 137.

Linthall, Tho$^{s.}$ 160, 175.
Lister (Lidster, Lydster), Anne, 54; Eliz., 68, 172; Hannah, 86; Jane, 42, 51; Mary, 32, 80, 86, 130, 158; Robt., 32, 71, 161, 171; Sarah, 29; Tho., 42, 50; W$^{m.}$ 53, 71, 80, 130, 145, 170.
Little, Deborah, 143; Mary, 145.
Lock (Locke), Eliz., 94; John, 99; Matt., 96; Robt., 102; W$^{m.}$ 94, 96, 99, 102, 105, 174.
Lockwood, Ann, 153; Michael, 141; Tho$^{s.}$ 169; W$^{m.}$ 153.
Logan, W$^{m.}$ 151, 160, 168.
Lolley (Lolly), Eliz., 82; Geo., 21, 76, 78; John, 66; Mary, 48, 80, 144; Michael, 48; Robt., 35; Sarah, 35, 154; Tho., 25, 76, 78, 80, 82; W$^{m.}$ 21, 25.
Lomb, Maiel., 163.
Long, Anne, 77; Cha$^{s.}$ 19; David, 86, 135, 136; Dorothy, 38; Geo., 36; Hannah, 23, 31, 153; John, 44, 105, 176; Mary, 44; Martin, 135; Matt., 24, 31, 77; Rich$^{d.}$ 90, 165; Robt., 19, 23; Tho., 38; Xt'opher, 24.
Longfield, John, 117; W$^{m.}$ 119.
Lonsdale, Sarah, 37.
Low, Sarah, 34.
Lowther (Louder, Lowder), Anne, 29, 36, 99; Caroline, 90; Cath$^{e.}$ 159; Daniel, 3, 4, 10, 12, 13, 45, 57, 63, 74; Eliz., 85, 137; Franc$^{s.}$ 36, 70; Geo., 87; Grace, 5, 45; Ja$^{s.}$ 4, 74; Jane, 29, 78; John, 68, 82, 128; Mark, 38, 91; Mary, 10, 27, 38, 46, 93, 141, 169; Nicholas, 27, 46, 61; Priscilla, 142; Robt., 12, 13, 57, 63; Tho., 36, 70, 78, 82, 85, 87, 90, 91, 93, 128, 141, 145; Timothy 99; Will., 29, 61, 62, 67, 90.
Lynn Edw$^{d.}$ 7; Eliz., 7; John, 173.
Lyon, Anne, 35, 65; Cha$^{s.}$ 18, 134; Emanuel, 79, 127; Geo., 79, 134; Jane, 61; John, 16, 18, 22, 33, 61, 79, 123, 127, 130, 153; Mary, 16, 123, 136; Peter, 153; Rich$^{d.}$ 43; Robt., 61, 67; Rosamond, 33; Rose, 130; Will., 16, 61.

M'cNeale, Mary, 97; Rosanna, 97; W$^{m.}$ 97.
Mager (Majer), Jane, 20, 69; Robt., 20, 69.
Male (Mails), John, 157, 167; Mary, 107; Rich$^{d.}$ 107.
Mallison, Ann, 98; Dorcas, 51; Eliz., 88; Ja$^{s.}$ 3, 4, 51; John, 88, 98, 110, 157, 167, 168, 170, 171; Joshua, 3; Marg$^{t.}$ 110, 171; Mary, 46.
Malson, Rebecca, 33.
Maltby, Edm$^{d.}$ 161, 162.
Man (Mann), Ann, 23, 72, 100, 153; Eliz., 20, 67, 76, 100; Geo., 44; Hannah, 4, 19, 45, 66, 77, 103, 124, 151; John, 6, 16, 52, 69, 77, 81, 104, 124, 152; Jos., 72; Martha, 38, 49, 153; Mary, 9, 30, 46, 69; Robt., 1, 6, 9, 16, 19, 20, 21, 23, 30, 38, 46, 49, 52, 53, 66, 67, 69, 76, 80, 81, 103, 104, 105, 128, 129, 152, 154; Sarah, 4, 31, 48; Tho., 9, 53, 69, 80, 81, 126, 128; Widdow, 81; W$^{m.}$ 4, 9, 45, 48, 105, 126, 132, 147.
Mannett, Mary, 63; Philip, 63.
Maplebeck (Mapplebeck), John, 33; Marg$^{t.}$ 33; Nath$^{l.}$ 70.
Maram, Eliz., 165; Hannah, 155; John, 3, 44; Sarah, 44; Stephen, 166.
Mardison, 54; Eliz., 33, 35, 36; John, 7, 10; Robt., 7; Tho., 56, 154.
Mariom, Jo$^{n.}$ 28; Sarah, 28.
Markam (Markham), Anne, 14; Jonathan, 14, 18, 24, 56, 66, 70, 75, 122, 151; John, 18; Hannah, 24, 174; Mary, 121, 162; Sam$^{l.}$ 70.
Marsh, Sarah, 132.
Marshal (Marshell), Alice, 37, 137; Edw$^{d.}$ 38; Eliz., 38; John, 96; Kath$^{e.}$ 29; Mary, 123; Tho$^{s.}$ 37, 96, 137.
Martin, Eliz., 36, 163; Will., 36, 127.
Martindale, Geo., 43; Hannah, 103; Henery, 1; John, 43, 82, 84, 86, 88, 108, 136; Mary, 82; Sarah, 88; W$^{m.}$ 1, 86, 126.
Martingill (Martingale), Eliz., 91; John, 91, 156; W$^{m.}$ 46.
Martison, John, 76; Tho$^{s.}$ 76.
Mashiter, John, 162, 163.
Maskall (Maskel, Maskell, Maskill), Ab$^{m.}$ 22, 70; Anne, 32, 41; Eliz., 5, 15, 35; Hannah, 165; John, 11; Mary, 3, 9, 15, 89, 167; Rich$^{d.}$ 15, 22, 25, 32, 70; Robt., 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 15, 19, 41, 47, 48, 49, 131, 163; Sarah, 93; Tho$^{s.}$ 93; W$^{m.}$ 19, 137.

Maslen (Maslin), Alice, 85; Anne, 14, 120, 129, 166; Cha$^{s.}$, 83; Eliz., 117; Hellen, 29; Jacob, 7, 9, 11, 14 53, 56, 116, 117, 120, 139, 158, 166; John, 64, 83, 132; Mary, 7, 53, 79; Matt., 79, 83, 85, 129, 132; Tho., 9, 56; Will., 11.

Mason (Mayson), Anne, 64; Ellin, 155; Eleanor, 32; Eliz., 8, 53, 85; Geo., 15, 85, 87, 90, 93, 95, 97, 100, 103, 155, 158; Hannah, 87; John, 3, 8, 15, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 71, 90; Joseph, 103; Martha, 100; Mary, 97; Rebecca, 95, 144; Sarah, 3, 44, 54; W$^{m.}$, 93.

Masterman, Mary, 2, 157; W$^{m.}$, 2.

Mateson, Jo$^{n.}$, 27; Mary, 27.

Matteroum (Mattrom), Mary, 166; Will, 38, 40.

Maud, John, 97.

Mawson (Moson), Eliz., 146; Mary, 2; Robt., 2, 11, 132, 150; Sarah, 11.

Mayfield, Jane, 128; Joseph, 128, 156.

Maynard John, 161.

Meadley, Eliz., 16, 18; Mary, 23, 169; Phobe, 14; Stephen, 14, 16, 18, 23.

Meggitt (Megget, Meggott), Eliz., 37; John, 18, 21, 22, 25, 34, 122; Mary, 21, 25, 34, 159; Rich$^{d.}$, 25, 151; Sarah, 18; W$^{m.}$, 25, 37.

Mellon, John, 103, 104; Mary, 103.

Menel (Mennel), Eliz., 83; Judith, 135; Matt., 81, 83, 135; Susannah, 30; Zabulun, 81.

Metham, Cha$^{s.}$, 81, 155; W$^{m.}$, 81.

Middleton, Joan, 42; Johanna, 35; 124; Martha, 8, 156; Mary, 30; Ruth, 30; W$^{m.}$, 8, 42.

Middlewood, Eliz., 108, 112; Geo., 87; Ja$^{s.}$, 108; W$^{m.}$, 87, 108, 112.

Milburn, Sarah, 46; W$^{m.}$, 46.

Melenton (Mileton, Millington), Anne, 44, 157; Eliz., 42, 128; Jane, 143; Peter, 143, 158, 176; Robt., 3; Sarah, 1; Sutheran, 134, 158; W$^{m.}$, 1, 3, 42, 54.

Milkey, Dinah, 31.

Miller, W$^{m.}$, 138.

Milner, Ann, 3; Eleanor, 15, 34; Eliz., 59; Geo., 1, 3, 5, 12, 50, 52, 59, 170; Hannah, 26, 34; Jane, 50; John, 52; Mary, 5; Sarah, 1; Tho., 15; Will, 59.

Minnikin, Hen., 38.

Mitchel (Mitchell, Mitchil), Alice, 37; Anne, 64; David, 28, 65; Jane, 28, 65, 134; John, 44, 50; Mary, 31; Robt., 39, 60.

Moar (Mawer, Moair, Moor, Moore), Anne, 30, 38, 53, 54, 95, 140, 161; Eliz., 41, 106; Geo., 84, 106, 129, 132, 157; Joanna, 156; John, 41, 43, 53, 78, 106, 145; Jonathan, 78, 154; Joseph, 38, 83, 92, 95, 96, 107, 133, 145; Martha, 83; Mary, 84, 129, 132; Rich$^{d.}$, 41; Sara, 100, 145, 150; Tho$^{s.}$, 154; W$^{m.}$, 100.

Monse, Ann, 123; Arthur, 123

Montford, John, 60.

Morfeit, M$^{r.}$, 38; W$^{m.}$, 38.

Morley, Alice, 58; Dorothy, 58; Eliz., 170.

Morris, Isak, 27; Mary, 27.

Morret (Morrit, Morritt, Mourret), Ann, 87; Benj., 103, 153; Eliz., 24; Jane, 40, 90, 142; John, 76; Mary, 27, 29, 36, 80, 103, 153; Rich$^{d.}$, 104, 153; Robt., 92; Tho., 24, 36, 78, 80, 84, 87, 90, 92, 104, 142, 153; W$^{m.}$, 84.

Morton, Faith, 24, 106, 123; Geo., 106; John, 21, 24, 106, 123; W$^{m.}$, 70.

Moseley, Cath$^{e.}$, 35.

Mote (Moat, Mouatt, Moot), Eliz., 73; Franc$^{s.}$, 86; Hannah, 83, 107; Joseph, 115; Mariah, 115; Mary, 21; Philip, 73; Rich$^{d.}$, 21, 76, 83, 86, 106, 107, 134; Sarah, 76, 163, 173.

Mounsey (Mounser, Moonsey, Mounsier), Ann, 24; Arthur, 19, 22, 24, 125, 126; Eliz., 22, 125, 126; Joseph, 19; Mary, 156; Tho$^{s.}$, 66.

Mowberry, Sarah, 155.

Moxan (Moxon), Ann, 37; Eliz., 34; Ja$^{s.}$, 34.

Moyser, Eliz., 153; John, 153.

Munford, Mary, 122.

Musgrave, Sarah, 45.

Neezbeck, Anne, 32; Mary, 58; Will, 46.

Neivit, Mary, 118; Sarah, 118, 166.

Nelson, Anne, 55; Eliz., 33; Geo., 4, 77, 127, 145; Isabel, 60; Jane, 147, 149; John, 122, 126; Marg$^{t.}$, 33; Robt., 58; Sam$^{l.}$, 4; Tho., 33; W$^{m.}$, 33, 77, 126, 127.

Nevill, Geo., 160.

Newby, Geo., 160.

Newam (Newham, Newum, Nuam), Cath., 123; Eliz., 44, 94, 104, 145; Franc$^{s.}$ 97, 156; Geo., 64, 67; John, 44, 48, 58, 117, 118, 121, 126, 159; Lidea, 27; Mary, 22, 31, 32, 36, 48, 71, 97, 118, 172; Tho., 16, 22, 32, 48, 58, 64, 67, 71, 98, 115, 116, 117, 118, 171, 172; Wm$^{.}$ 27, 90, 94, 98, 104, 115, 145, 155, 159.
Newlove, Ellin, 135; Wm$^{.}$ 135, 136.
Newmarch, Anne, 31; Eliz., 131; Jane, 166; John, 70, 166, 171; Mary, 37, 124; Sam$^{l.}$ 134; Tho$^{s.}$ 44.
Newsome, Anne, 55.
Newton, Rich$^{d.}$ 51, 60; Ruth, 51; Tho$^{s.}$ 50.
Nichols (Nickolls, Nicoll), Hannah, 26; John, 72, 128; Mary, 72; Wm$^{.}$ 26.
Nicholson (Nickelson, Nicolson), Anne, 57, 87; Barbara, 34; Eliz., 57, 86; Ellinor, 88; Grace, 28; Hannah, 104, 137; Isaac, 163, 165; James, 81, 131; Jane, 46; John, 77, 87, 94, 154, 159, 162; Joseph, 98; Mary, 140; Sarah, 42, 46, 92, 114; Tho$^{s.}$ 46, 132; Wm$^{.}$ 1, 42, 81, 83, 86, 87, 88, 92, 94, 98, 104, 131, 132, 137, 140, 151, 160.
Nixon, Alice, 28, 66, 77, 171; Ann, 79, 149; Clare, 169; Eastor, 128; Edw$^{d.}$ 21, 24, 53, 77, 79, 82, 128, 133, 169; Eliz., 21, 30, 133; Ralph, 66, 143; Robt., 139; Tho., 24.
Noble, Ann, 109, 111, 114; Betty, 110, 113; Dorcas, 49; Eliz., 14, 29, 112; Hannah, 14, 109, 110, 113, 158; John, 29, 61, 67, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 165; Mary, 32; Michael, 111; Robert, 108; Sarah, 61.
Nonebel. Mary, 85; Rich$^{d.}$ 85.
Norse, Ann, 137.
North, Franc$^{s.}$ 118, 121; John, 118, 121.
Northen, Isabel, 61; Ralph, 39.
Norward (Norwood), Alice, 7, 59; Ann, 157; Hannah, 115; John, 22, 115, 116, 117, 165, 168; Mary, 13, 16, 30, 117, 165; Michael, 7, 13, 16, 22, 30, 59, 115, 165, 168; Ruth, 116; Tho$^{s.}$ 116.
Nuash, Jn$^{o.}$ 13; Tho., 13.
Nurser (Nussor), Ann, 140; Franc$^{s.}$ 4, 50; John, 4.
Nutbrown, Alice, 36; Anne, 23, 35, 39, 48, 72, 94, 123, 129; Esther, 12, 44, 122, 137; Eliz., 8, 16, 34, 35, 40, 56, 68, 94, 113, 146; Eman$^{l.}$ 8, 48, 132; Grace, 138; John, 5, 8, 11, 13, 16, 23, 35, 52, 56, 80, 84, 89, 92, 94, 96, 99, 101, 102, 106, 123, 126, 129, 132, 138, 144, 145, 146, 149, 150, 155, 156, 167, 168, 172, 173; Marg$^{t.}$ 94, 99, 145; Mark, 11, 23, 40, 48, 55, 56, 106, 173, 174, 176; Mary, 27, 30, 84, 98, 137, 154; Priscilla, 126; Rebecca, 102; Robt., 78, 86, 92; Sarah, 5, 52, 155; Tho., 1, 6, 8, 12, 23, 27, 35, 36, 39, 48, 49, 64, 68, 72, 76, 78, 80, 84, 86, 89, 91, 94, 98, 101, 150, 157, 167, 170, 171, 172, 174; Wm$^{.}$ 1, 48, 49, 84, 91, 101, 132.
Nutshow, Franc$^{s.}$ 34; John, 34.
Nutty, John, 64; Matt., 64.

Oades, Jn$^{o.}$ 160.
Oamley, Meliora, 57; Milcah, 57, 68.
Oatley (Otley), Arthur, 155; John, 116; Robt., 119; Tho$^{s.}$ 116, 118.
Oats, Wm$^{.}$ 123.
Olemar, Lydea, 26; Rich$^{d.}$ 26.
Ombler, Mary, 152; Rich$^{d.}$ 152.
Orton, Eliz., 5, 48; Robt., 1, 5, 48; Sarah, 1.
Ought, Ann, 143.
Outabridge, Ann, 92; Wm$^{.}$ 92.
Overan (Overend), Eliz., 69; Eman$^{l.}$ 121; Jon$^{n.}$ 77, 87, 159; Marg$^{t.}$ 120; Martin, 19, 147; Mary, 138; Miles, 19, 24, 69, 127, 147; Rosamond, 33; Robt., 117, 120; Wm$^{.}$ 24, 117, 127.
Oxley, Mary, 55; Wm$^{.}$ 121.
Oxtoby, Mary, 35.

Padley, Eliz., 35.
Paget (Pagett), Jo$^{n.}$ 40; Marg$^{t.}$ 28, 40; Mary, 28.
Pait (Peart), Anne, 49, 54; Eliz., 35; Franc$^{s.}$ 65; Isaac, 6, 12, 49, 58, 59; Mary, 34; Michael, 2, 4, 43, 50; Tho., 2, 9, 43; Widow, 59, 65; Wm$^{.}$ 40.
Pallister, Barbara, 22; Eliz., 36, 64, 69; John, 9; Mary, 22; Tho., 9, 11; Wm$^{.}$ 36, 69, 122.
Palmer (Pallmer), Andrew, 3, 11, 39, 45, 47, 57, 75, 123; Anne, 10, 24, 27, 50, 144, 165; Eleanor, 36; Eliz., 47, 66; Jane, 23, 126; John, 10, 13, 14, 37, 40, 45, 66, 75, 78, 81, 106, 121 123, 138, 144;

Palmer—*Continued.*
Marg$^{t.,}$ 4; Martha, 4, 46, 155; Mary, 30, 31, 35, 42, 62, 76, 84; Rebecca, 13, 159; Rich., 4, 42; Robt., 28, 45, 46, 50; Sarah, 43; Susanna, 37, 156; Tho$^{s.,}$ 3, 11, 14, 27, 31, 45, 47, 48, 50, 57, 62, 72, 121, 126; Will., 20, 24, 35, 76, 78, 81, 84, 106, 129, 138, 156, 168, 170, 171.
Parish, Susannah, 29.
Parker, Eleanor, 64; Eliz., 32; Geo., 64, 70; Hannah, 128; Joseph, 175; Mary, 129; Wm., 128, 129.
Parkins, John, 41, 77; Mary, 123; Tho$^{s.,}$ 77; Wm., 123.
Parkinson, Abram, 80, 129; Eliz., 24; Mary, 75; Sarah, 78; Tho$^{s.,}$ 24, 75, 78, 80, 81, 127.
Parrat (Parret, Parrot, Perrot, Perott), Absolam, 143; Amelia, 135; Anne, 39, 47, 49, 66, 85, 116, 140; Benj., 79, 82, 83, 135; Clarce, 116; Edw$^{d.,}$ 16, 115, 116, 118, 119, 167; Eliz., 23, 27, 30, 117, 137; Hannah, 119; Jane, 82, 107, 139; John, 20, 83, 146; Joshua, 115; Marg$^{t.,}$ 117; Mary, 84, 117, 118, 136, 153; Mildred, 82; Robt., 3, 8, 11, 16, 20, 23, 30, 39, 47, 49, 66, 69, 76, 92, 107, 137, 139, 143, 149, 153, 165; Stephen, 107; Susanna, 117; Tamer, 92; Tho$^{s.,}$ 84, 136, 140, 157; Wm., 11, 27, 82, 85, 116, 117, 153, 170.
Pate, Eliz., 175; Michael, 151.
Patterick (Patrick), Alice, 32; Cha$^{s.,}$ 77; John, 66; Martha, 48; Mary, 34, 149; Sarah, 28, 77.
Paver, Mary, 171.
Peach (Pearch), Eliz., 101, 135, 150; Hannah, 93, 107; Jn$^{o.,}$ 4, 7, 51, 84, 85, 87, 91, 93, 130, 133, 135, 147, 156, 159; Mary, 130, 133; Rich$^{d.,}$ 7, 85; Tho., 4, 91, 101, 107, 150, 162, 174; Wm., 87.
Peacock, Hannah, 28, 53, 155, 166; John, 62, 71; Robt., 28, 53, 62, 71, 74, 125.
Peares (Pears, Peers, Pierce), Anne, 4, 47, 62, 82, 83, 87, 131; Eliz., 78, 84, 85, 87, 90; Esther, 132; Geo., 96; Ja$^{s.,}$ 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 89, 92, 95, 96, 100, 134, 144, 150, 160; John, 83, 92, 131, 132; Marg$^{t.,}$ 160; Martha, 13, 86, 134; Mary, 9, 128; Rich$^{d.,}$ 6; Sarah, 16, 90; Tho$^{s.,}$ 1, 22; Wm., 4, 6, 9, 13, 16, 22, 47, 62, 73, 80, 128, 133, 154.
Pearsey (Pearcy, Piercy), Alethea, 27; John, 84, 86; Mary, 84, 86; Rich$^{d.,}$ 148; Wm., 144, 148
Pearson, Anne, 34, 37, 90; David, 70, 75, 84, 122, 126, 136, 149, 165, 166; Dinah, 113; Eliz., 3, 35, 45, 136, 149; Edward, 77; Hannah, 93, 112; John, 66, 87, 90, 93, 98, 123, 135, 151, 152; Jos$^{h.,}$ 10, 66, 67, 77, 126, 135; Leah, 37, 68; Marg$^{t.,}$ 30, 61, 173; Mary, 22, 34, 70, 90, 128, 145; Rich., 78; Robt., 118; Sarah, 31, 68, 84; Tho$^{s.,}$ 68, 69, 87, 89, 90; Wm., 11, 45, 53 ,78, 83, 89, 91, 156.
Peary, Tho$^{s.,}$ 175.
Peck, Eliz., 32; Franc$^{s.,}$ 32; Geo., 91; Mary, 96, 145; Tho$^{s.,}$ 91, 98; Wm., 96, 98, 145, 151, 169, 170.
Pecket, Hannah, 94; Mary, 94.
Peniman, Nich$^{s.,}$ 91, 166; Tho$^{s.,}$ 91.
Pennington (Peniton), Anne, 67; Esther, 31; Hannah, 133; John, 46, 83; Lidea, 27; Mary, 107; Sarah, 33, 67, 104, 110; Tho$^{s.,}$ 67, 68, 83, 85, 104, 107, 110, 113, 133; Wm., 85.
Pennel, Mary, 66.
Pennock, Geo., 175.
Penrose, Matt., 42.
Pepper, Franc$^{s.,}$ 17.
Rich$^{d.,}$ 17.
Perkin (Perkins), Anne, 26; Geo., 7; Jo$^{n.,}$ 25, 37; Mary, 25, 37, 68; Robt., 7, 44, 62.
Petty, John, 173.
Philips (Phillopes), David, 26; Eliz., 27, 34; Martha, 26.
Pickhafer (Pickhaver), Ann, 83, 86, 147; Cha$^{s.,}$ 44; Eliz., 137; Geo., 80, 81, 82, 86, 87, 91, 140, 155; Jane, 27, 80, 123; Lucy, 91, 147; Mary, 31, 140; Paul, 27, 52, 83, 86, 91, 107, 112, 123, 136 147, 155; Rebecca, 52, 64, 136; Rich$^{d.,}$ 86; Sarah, 31, 140; Tho$^{s.,}$ 44, 87, 107.
Pindar (Pinder), Anne, 8, 30, 35, 67, 121, 163; Ann Stacia, 118; Cath., 40; Edw$^{d.,}$ 35, 55, 65, 67, 140; Eliz., 116, 151; Hammond, 99, 147; Hannah, 13, 47, 173; James, 97; John, 10, 13, 18, 31, 92, 107, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 162, 174; Marg$^{t.,}$ 117; Mary, 7, 12, 29, 59, 99, 112, 119, 120, 122, 136, 147, 148, 156; Miles, 8, 12, 19, 30, 60, 68, 71, 91, 93, 122, 136, 139, 141, 166; Rich$^{d.,}$ 7, 11, 18, 29, 55, 59, 60, 64, 65,

Pindar—*Continued.*
68, 117, 118, 119, 120; Robt., 123; Sarah, 18, 31, 115, 120, 121; Thos., 40; Wm., 11, 64.
Pickard (Piccard), Ann, 169; Geo., 109; Jno., 108, 110, 124, 140, 167; Michael, 109, 113; Mary, 130, 140, 167; Thos., 108, 109, 113, 124, 130, 134, 164, 173.
Pilkington, Grace, 159.
Pinkey, Jane, 159.
Pits (Pitts), Benj., 117; Thos., 117, 121.
Plaisher, Eliz., 30; Thos., 30.
Platt, John, 122.
Pocklington, Alice, 30; Eliz., 114, 115; Hannah, 110, 111, 113, 114; John, 70, 84, 110, 111, 114; Jonathan, 111; Josh., 84, 111; Mary, 70; Robt., 111; Rhoda, 61.
Poppleton, Jane, 53; Robt., 53.
Popplewel, Eliz., 37; John, 24, 37; Mary, 24.
Porter, Eleanor, 160; Eliz., 131; Sarah, 131.
Porthouse, Rd., 174; Sarah, 151.
Portington, Easter, 74; Robt., 25, 74; Timothy, 25.
Portwith, John, 133, 156.
Potes, Elener, 157.
Potter, Alice, 150; Ann, 157; Eliz., 30, 66, 74; Leonard, 150; Miles, 175; Robt., 30, 49, 66, 74, 145.
Powel (Powell, Powels), Eliz., 101, 151; John, 68; Mary, 68, 134; Thos., 134; Wm., 101, 151, 174, 175.
Powis, Mary, 157.
Powles, Robt., 114.
Prance, Geo., 5; Hannah, 5.
Preston (Priston), Acroyd, 1, 49; Ann, 129; Doyley, 1, 6, 42, 47, 49, 54, 56; Dorothy, 127; Eliz., 158; Jane, 53, 54, 59; John, 6, 129, 130; Margt., 62, 124; Mary, 27, 34, 47, 52; Wm., 51, 62.
Priest, Eliz., 34.
Priestley, Anne, 35.
Procter, Ann, 94; Dorothy, 17, 164; John, 12, 17, 65, 91; Marme., 12, 89, 91, 94, 99, 101, 161, 163; Mary, 19, 66, 89; Thos., 101; Widow, 66; Wm., 84, 157.
Prune, Anne, 34.
Pullen, Ann, 132; Mary, 32; John, 132.

Railton, Margt., 157.
Rainforth, Anne, 9, 46, 58, 130, 143; Cathe., 9, 58; John, 3, 46, 48, 129; Margt., 150; Mary, 46; Robt., 150; Widow, 45; Wm., 3, 45.
Raisin, John, 73.
Raines, Robt., 157.
Ramsah (Ramsay, Ramsey), Anne, 25, 39, 67; Barba., 40; Cathe., 11, 29, 150, 167; Eliz., 34, 43; Jane, 34; John, 40, 41, 46, 65, 88, 140; Mary, 140, 166; Matt., 51; Richd., 6, 29, 39, 51, 63, 88, 95, 162; Robt., 11, 20, 25, 34; Thos., 20, 43, 46, 51; Widow, 67; Wm., 95.
Ransom, Mary, 85; Robt., 85.
Raper, Eliz., 34, 54, 58; Jas., 44; Martha, 47, 55; Widow, 47.
Rawling, Judith, 50.
Rawson, Ann, 135; Josh., 83; Martha, 84; Wm., 84, 86, 135.
Ray, Henry, 106; Mary, 27, 106; Wm., 72.
Reader, Dorothy, 168.
Reed, Ann, 105; Eleanor, 33; John, 105.
Reet, Wm., 2.
Relph, Ann, 89; Mary, 37, 113; Thos., 86, 132; Wm., 25, 37, 86, 89, 113, 132.
Revell, Wm., 173.
Reynolds, Eliz., 34.
Reynoldson, Eliz., 37.
Rhodes (Roades, Roads), Ann, 118; Eliz., 42; Esther, 21; Jas., 75; Jane, 4, 42; John, 4, 6, 18, 21, 28, 42, 57, 60, 75, 77, 118, 119, 122, 123, 125, 126, 170; Margt., 125; Mary, 6, 28, 32, 57, 60, 125; Sarah, 28, 116, 120, 142; Susanna, 113; Thos., 18, 77, 115, 116, 120, 122, 125; Wm., 116.
Ricall, Thos., 125.
Ricard, Ann, 171; Jno., 171.
Richardson (Richison), Anne, 13, 34, 61, 138; Cathe., 31, 34; Eliz., 27, 34, 35, 37, 129, 155; Geo., 106; Hannah, 134; Isaac, 79, 125; Jacob, 89, 90, 138; James, 155; Jane, 30; John, 13, 34, 124; Margt., 28; Mary, 37, 38, 61, 76, 139, 156, 164; Patience, 20, 41, 153; Richd., 90; Robt., 10, 31, 55, 58, 89; Sarah, 139; Thos., 37, 40, 106; Wm., 20, 23, 35, 41, 68, 76, 79, 129, 153.
Richmond, Mary, 35; Robt., 21; Wm., 21, 35.
Rider, Eleanor, 36; Wm., 36.

Ridsdale (Ridgedale), Eliz., 104; Marm$^{e.}$, 104; Mary, 175; Robt., 98, 147, 152, 160; Tho$^{s.}$, 98, 147.
Robert (Roberts), Ann, 92, 165; Hannah, 141; Jn$^{o.}$, 92, 106, 138, 141, 154; Mary, 127, 138; Tho$^{s.}$, 106, 127.
Robin, Ann, 154.
Robinson, Alice, 156, 171; Anne, 7, 36, 167; Barbara, 139; Edw$^{d.}$, 160; Eliz., 23, 34, 67; Franc$^{s.}$, 146; Geo., 116; Hannah, 108, 109, 156; Henry, 71; Isabel, 124; Ja$^{s.}$, 124; John, 20, 25, 34, 36, 68, 109, 122, 139, 175; Jonathan, 16, 64; Joseph, 116; Joshua, 110; Magdalen, 21, 69; Marg$^{t.}$, 32, 35, 63; Mark, 15; Martin, 31; Mary, 21, 34, 56, 61, 68, 81, 113, 124, 138, 157; Rich$^{d.}$, 25, 124; Robt., 110; Sarah, 31, 34, 134; Tho$^{s.}$, 4, 7, 9, 16, 21, 23, 25, 46, 56, 61, 63, 64, 69, 71, 108, 110, 111, 121, 168, 169; Wm., 15, 32, 34, 46, 65, 68, 111.
Robson (Robsone), Ann, 27, 165.
Roddil (Roddale, Rodwell), Eliz., 93, 142; Evelyn, 88; John, 95, 142; Marg$^{t.}$, 144; Marcella, 86; Sam$^{l.}$, 88, 93, 95, 99, 142, 144, 158; Sarah, 84, 136; Sophia, 93; Tho$^{s.}$, 88, 142; Wm., 84, 86, 88, 93, 99, 136, 163.
Rogers (Rodger), Ann, 120; Hannah, 108; Ja$^{s.}$, 109; Jos$^{h.}$, 108, 109, 168.
Roinge (Reinge), John, 57, 59; Sarah, 57.
Rolin, Mary, 166.
Root (Roots), Cath$^{e.}$, 51; Geo., 48.
Rose, Eliz., 33; Jos., 45.
Ross, Tho$^{s.}$, 147.
Routlidge, Mary, 26, 48.
Rowland (Roulland), Ann, 95; Jane, 161, 176; Mark, 98; Mary, 102, 169; Neaty, 157; Robt., 95, 98, 102, 104, 159, 176; Wm., 134.
Rowley (Rouley, Rowlah), Anne, 20, 71, 141, 148; Eliz., 148; Franc$^{s.}$, 10, 59; John, 3, 7, 10, 13, 17, 20, 23, 27, 45, 59, 60, 71, 126, 131; Marg$^{t.}$, 7; Mary, 13, 27, 60; Nanny, 89; Robt., 89, 92, 141, 148; Tho., 23, 126; Wm., 92.
Rowntree, Ab$^{m.}$, 90, 92, 94, 95, 93, 142, 145, 165; Jn$^{o.}$, 94; Ralph, 98; Robt., 95, 145; Sarah, 90; Tho$^{s.}$, 92, 142.
Royland, Wm., 160.
Royle, Tho$^{s.}$, 159.
Royston, Ann, 37; John, 37, 123.
Rudd, Eliz., 47; Robt., 2; Tho., 44; Wm., 2.
Rummins, Eliz., 31.
Rusholme (Russum), Eliz., 78; Mary, 26, 37, 76, 128, 134; Peter, 2, 61; Richardson, 124; Sarah, 38; Wm., 26, 37, 54, 74, 76, 78, 79, 124, 128, 134.
Rushworth, Wm., 155.
Ruslin, Anne, 15; Jane, 17; Joanna, 20; Jno., 12, 15, 58, 153; Mary, 153; Wm., 12, 17, 20, 58.
Russell, Geo., 94, 142; Mary, 162; Rich$^{d.}$, 94, 142.
Ryley (Riley, Riloe), Ann, 159; Eliz., 29, 110; Geo., 29; Hen., 108, 112; John, 57; Mary, 164; Wm., 108, 110, 112, 114, 164, 171.

Sadler, Jane, 32, 132; John, 32, 132, 160.
Saltmarshe, Arthur, 75, 82, 115, 145; Henrietta Maria, 53, 75, 115, 145; Philip, 82.
Sanders, } Ann, 37; Eliz., 32;
Saunders, } Franc$^{s.}$, 32, 124; John, 13; Tho., 37; Wm., 13, 32, 64, 130.
Sanderson (Saunderson), Benj., 155; Eliz., 28; Mary, 31; Sarah, 31; Tho., 168.
Sarratt, Eliz., 29.
Savage, Alice, 61; Ann, 151, 165; Edith, 36, 162; Eliz., 8; Franc$^{s.}$, 37; Geo., 5; Isabella, 100; James, 5, 8, 12, 13, 17, 23, 29, 36, 54, 58, 61, 68, 78, 81, 87, 93, 98, 100, 102, 134, 135, 146, 148, 154, 169, 171; John, 23, 134; Joshua, 93; Mary, 29, 68; Rich$^{d.}$, 78, 87; Robt., 81, 148; Sarah, 13, 37, 54, 58; Will., 17, 102.
Sayles, Ann, 98; Joseph, 98, 171.
Scales, Alice, 112; Anne, 60; Hannah, 33; John, 30, 53; Rebecca, 30, 33; Robt., 32, 60, 135.
Scarborough, Jane, 176.
Scholey, Charles, 166.
Scholfield (Scofield), Deborah, 71, 80; Dorathy, 80; Gervas, 17, 67; John, 24, 50, 69, 71, 80, 87, 104, 105, 122, 147, 149, 153; Mary, 34, 87, 122, 143, 147; Philip, 17, 67, 143, 169, 176; Robt., 50; Will., 105.
Schooles, Jane, 30.
Scoam (Scalm, Scawm), Clare, 36; Geo., 144, 172; Mary, 99, 144, 174; Tho., 36, 154, 158, 167; Will, 99.

Scot (Scott, Skot), Alexander, 46; Anne, 59; Geo., 1; Hannah, 102; Henry, 65; Mary, 65; Mrs., 43; Ralph, 154; Rich., 102, 156; Samuel, 169; Sarah, 1; Wm., 52, 59.
Scruton (Screeton), Alice, 57; John, 167.
Scutt, Anne, 32; Francs., 33; John, 32.
Seal (Seall), Alice, 35; Anne, 28, 141; Christr., 28, 41, 48, 131; Jane, 41; Wm., 35.
Seaton, Esther, 66; Wm., 66.
Seed, Ann, 97; Francis, 101; Geo., 97, 101, 170, 172.
Selby, Stephen, 127; Will., 127.
Selley (Selly), Eliz., 103; John, 78; Mary, 24, 146; Rebecca, 22; Robt., 74, 81, 161; Stephen, 22, 24, 74, 78, 81, 132, 142; Wm., 103, 132.
Semar (Seymor, Seymour, Seymore), Anne, 61, 153; Dorothy, 37, 125; Eliz., 3; Hamond, 3, 7, 9, 37, 53, 57, 89, 95, 125, 145, 146, 152, 153, 157, 160; Isabel, 57, 89, 146; John, 9; Mary, 28, 95, 145; Mr., 38; Will., 53.
Sergeantson (Sargantson, Sarginson, Sargison, Sergeson), Cornelius, 118, 119; Eliz., 119; Henry, 144; Jane, 73; Josh., 20, 73, 134; Mary, 20; Tho., 169.
Servant, Wm., 72.
Sharp, Alice, 132; Anne, 7, 12, 28, 30, 133, 158; Dinah, 25, 73; Eliz., 13, 17, 38, 59, 97, 145, 170; John, 12, 16, 19, 101, 145, 164; Lydia, 104; Margt., 167; Mary, 32, 50, 143; Richd., 10, 16, 21, 23, 25, 31, 63, 73, 125; Saml., 7, 10, 13, 17, 30, 38, 50, 55, 59, 62; Sarah, 23, 31, 131, 133, 143, 156; Tho., 10, 19, 55, 63; Walter, 95, 98, 101, 104, 151, 169, 175; Will., 95, 132.
Shaw, Jane, 154.
Shepley, Will., 148.
Sheppard (Shecperd, Shepherd, Shiperd), Anne, 8, 30, 45, 152, 158; Eliz., 17, 27, 45, 95, 152; Esther, 45; Henry, 8, 11, 13, 17, 27, 45, 138, 147; John, 13; Sarah, 34; Susannah, 138; Thos., 166; Will, 95.
Sherburn (Sherborn), Mary, 154; Robt., 172.
Sheriff, Eliz., 32; Will, 32.
Sherwood, Margt., 30; Mary, 85, 160.
Shipton, Mr., 38; Wm., 38.
Shot, Eliz., 41; Geo., 41.
Sides, Elis., 76, 123; Jane, 76, 123, 131.
Silverwood, John, 136.
Simpson, } Ann, 82, Dorathy, 136;
Simson, } Eliz., 28, 53, 78; Geo., 118; Margt., 27, 159; Robt., 96; Saml., 53; Thos., 78, 82.
Singleton, Alice, 29, 162; Aly, 103; Charles, 100; Eliz., 25, 81, 124; Hannah, 93, 146, 170; Isaac, 102; John, 6, 25, 81, 135, 138; Margt., 138; Mary, 78, 90, 174; Robt., 17, 103, 104, 172; Sarah, 104; Tho., 8, 11, 17, 29, 78, 83, 124, 137, 172; Wm., 11, 88, 90, 93, 96, 100, 102, 137, 146, 163, 170.
Sissons (Scissons, Sissens, Sissins, Sisson), Ann, 72, 78, 101, 149, 172; Cathe., 77, 126, 127; Dorothy, 59; Eliz., 31, 35, 61, 75; Jane, 15, 171; John, 102; Mary, 153; Stephen, 105; Tho., 15, 54, 62, 72, 75, 77, 78, 127; Will., 55, 101, 102, 105, 149.
Skelton, Anne, 33; John, 8; Mary, 71; Tho., 8.
Skin, Robt., 8, 155.
Slack, Ann, 84, 132; Geo., 80, 126, 152; Grace, 84, 132; Matt., 76; Thos., 76, 80, 84, 126, 132, 152.
Slater, Eliz., 38.
Slingsby, Margt., 151; Martin, 151, 176.
Smart, Edwd., 17; Jane, 17, 32; John, 2; Margt., 133; Mary, 159; Tho., 2, 45, 143, 160.
Smeaton, John, 132.
Smith (Smyth), Alice, 22, 36, 70, 102, 170; Ann, 29, 30, 33, 34, 37, 47, 83, 88; Catherine, 14, 59; Christr., 18, 44, 120, 121, 170; Coates, 49, 166; Dorothy, 120; Eleanor, 46; Eliz., 6, 16, 23, 30, 32, 49, 62, 130, 131, 147, 148, 157, 162, 169; Faith, 33; Frances, 152; Francis, 152, 158; Geo., 21, 65, 102, 120, 171; Grace, 35, 124; Henry, 4, 7, 11, 55, 56, 87, 134; Jane, 29, 47, 83, 130; John, 1, 3, 4, 12, 14 16, 19, 21, 25, 30, 32, 35, 41, 43, 46, 61, 62, 63, 71, 83, 92, 95, 101, 120, 124, 131, 137, 149 170, 174, 175; Josh., 23, 71; Martha, 161; Mary, 7, 13, 16, 26, 41, 42, 43, 47, 55, 61, 92, 101, 103, 147, 158, 168, 171; Matt., 4, 83, 85, 87, 95, 98, 101, 133, 147, 149, 162, 171; Nathl., 6, 10, 13, 19, 23, 26, 71, 148; Pelham,

Smith—*Continued.*
157; Rich$^{d.}$ 11, 56, 88, 98, 161; Sam$^{l.}$ 39; Sarah, 12, 13, 16, 67, 85, 151, 156, 161; Susanna, 95; Tho., 4, 12, 16, 19, 22, 23, 29, 36, 39, 41, 61, 63, 67, 70, 71, 130, 131, 158; W$^{m.}$ 12, 103, 148, 168, 169, 172.
Smithson, Anne, 28.
Smorfitt (Smorfit), Bathsheba, 156; James, 157; Mary, 157.
Snarr (Snair, Snar, Snare), Anne, 23, 30, 36, 105, 124, 129; Francis, 138; Jane, 28, 33, 69; Mary, 7, 36, 46, 84, 122, 138, 155; Quintin, 23, 36, 75, 78, 88, 138, 151; Robt., 2, 84, 87, 96, 105, 138, 170; Sarah, 78; Tho., 96, 138; W$^{m.}$ 2, 7, 23, 36, 38, 46, 69, 72, 75, 87, 88, 122, 124, 130.
Snell Franc$^{s.}$ 70; Jane, 35; Martha, 18, 34, 166; Tho., 18, 34, 70.
Snow, Ann, 11, 97; Eliz., 18; Jane, 36; John, 11, 14, 16, 18, 31, 36, 63, 97, 100, 123; Marg$^{t.}$ 31, 63, 100; Mary, 33; Sam$^{l.}$ 14, 125.
Snowdale, Mary, 30; Tho., 30.
Solly, Mary, 29; Robt., 66.
Soule (Sool, Soul, Souwl), Anne, 94, 150; Deborah, 94, 100, 150, 151; John, 90; Marg$^{t.}$ 151; Mary, 100; Robt., 90, 91, 141, 164.
South, Ann, 32, 155; Elias, 14, 167, 170; Eliz., 26; Mary, 18; Sam$^{l.}$ 11, 14, 18, 26, 32, 167, 170.
Sowerby, Richard, 165.
Sowley, Henry, 165.
Speck, Tho., 163.
Spence (Spens, Spense), Ann, 122; Eliz., 13, 26, 41, 48; Geo., 13, 26, 41, 61, 71, 73, 121; Isabel, 151; James, 2, 6, 8, 48, 54, 65, 71; Mary, 2, 158; Rich$^{d.}$ 73; Widow, 65; W$^{m.}$ 8, 61.
Spencer, John, 173; Mary, 72; Sarah, 36.
Spender, Robt., 60.
Spight, Francis, 60; Will., 60.
Spink, Betty, 90, 139; Daniel, 44, 45; Eliz., 81, 85, 129; Hannah, 87, 100; Jon$^{n.}$ 81, 83, 85, 87, 90, 91, 129, 134, 139; Marg$^{t.}$ 32; Mark, 44; Mary, 91, 134; Tho., 100, 174.
Spivie, Timothy, 168.
Spofforth (Spoferd, Spofford, Spoffort), Ann, 4, 16, 47, 48, 104, 130, 162, 165, 167; Edw$^{d.}$ 77; Eliz., 47, 122; Hannah, 103; R., 160; Ralph, 11, 23, 57, 102, 126; Robt., 4, 11, 16, 19, 23, 28, 47,
Spofforth—*Continued.*
48, 57, 77, 100, 102, 103, 104, 122, 126, 130, 167, 174.
St. Quentin, Will, 170.
Stainforth (Stanforth), Anne, 17, 63, 69, 145; Cath$^{s.}$ 34, 142; Edw$^{d.}$ 17, 22, 27, 34, 43, 63, 142, 147; Eleanor, 30, 133; Eliz., 7, 160, 164; Hannah, 22, 26, 174; Isabella, 156; John, 28; Joseph, 7, 17, 30, 60; Joshua, 39; Josias, 51; Mary, 27, 28, 43, 57, 112; Robt., 19, 46, 47; Sam$^{l.}$ 122; Stephen, 125; Tho., 15, 17, 19, 57, 73, 125, 136, 159; W$^{m.}$ 49.
Stainley, Anne, 170; Martin, 162; Sarah, 143; Tho., 143.
Stainton, Anne, 9; Eliz., 50; John, 6, 9, 14, 17, 50, 56, 70, 144, 159, 165; Marg$^{t.}$ 14, 149; Mary, 17, 56, 70; Melior, 6; Will., 43.
Standeland, Robt., 21.
Stanley, Geo., 84; Mary, 129; Thos., 82, 84; W$^{m.}$ 129.
Starin, Will., 136.
Starret, Eliz., 46.
Stather (Stadder, Stader), Anne, 55, 58, 140, 168; Cath., 36; Eliz., 34; Geo., 115; Jane, 7, 171; John, 3, 10, 15, 44, 66, 107, 115, 120, 140, 169; Mary, 38; Rich$^{d.}$ 3, 4, 7, 12, 15, 36, 38, 44, 55, 63, 66, 124, 135, 159, 160; Sarah, 66; Thos., 2, 10, 44, 58; W$^{m.}$ 2, 12.
Stead (Sted), Jas., 34; Mary, 34; Phillip, 173.
Steaner, Ann, 160; Susannah, 129; Tho. 129.
Steel, Anne, 31, 36, 91, 110, 113, 114, 120; Eliz., 30, 109; Hannah, 111, 171; John, 31, 54, 56, 67, 83, 88, 89, 91, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 117, 162, 169, 171, 173; Jos$^{h.}$ 73, 108; Mary, 22, 27, 114; Robt., 73, 108, 111, 112, 127; Sam$^{l.}$ 22, 36, 78; Sarah, 56, 89, 108, 110, 112, 161; Tho., 72, 73, 83, 109, 111, 124, 125; W$^{m.}$ 67, 111.
Steers, Edw$^{d.}$ 35; Hannah, 35
Stephens, Anne, 29, 126; Rich$^{d.}$ 29.
Stephenson (Stefenson, Stevenson, Stifinson), Alice, 29; Anne, 8, 29, 30, 31, 32, 42, 53, 125, 143; Cattren, 27; Dorety, 1; Edw$^{d.}$ 40; Eliz., 14, 23, 30, 35, 43, 49, 74, 164; Geo., 78, 96, 101, 103, 105; Hannah, 31, 34, 86, 101;

Stephenson—*Continued.*
Jane, 10; John, 8, 10, 14, 30, 46, 63, 69, 75, 81, 99, 103, 122, 127, 131, 164; Marg$^{t.}$, 29; Martha, 63; Mary, 14, 22, 26, 30, 42, 60, 61, 70, 89, 99, 130, 149; Matthew, 8, 10, 14, 30, 53, 61, 63, 65, 124, 130; Nancy, 105; Rebecca, 104; Rich$^{d.}$, 1, 57, 79, 89; Robt., 8, 96, 101, 104, 170; Sarah, 30, 77, 144; Susannah, 157, 176; Tho., 22, 26, 43, 49, 54, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 86, 101, 122, 129, 130, 134, 144, 171; Triphosa, 103; Widow, 135; W$^{m.}$, 11, 23, 26, 34, 50, 60, 78, 81, 86, 125, 127, 130, 131, 134, 135, 174.
Sterton, Geo., 154.
Stian (Stion, Styan, Styon), Cicilia, 127; John, 2, 43.
Stickney (Sticknah), Marg$^{t.}$, 160; Sarah, 28; Tho., 41.
Stockdale, Philip, 167; Will., 116, 164.
Stoneley (Stonley), Anne, 22; Catherine, 135; Eliz., 33, 35; Martin, 135, 164; Mary, 164; Sarah, 26, 36; Susannah, 58, 87; Tho., 22, 26, 33, 36, 58, 67, 87.
Stoner, Anne, 18, 76, 124; Hannah, 76; Mary, 77; Tho., 77.
Stones (Stone), Esther, 27, 64; Hannah, 11, 134; John, 4, 8, 11, 22, 25, 27, 41, 54, 55, 64, 130; Mary, 8, 22, 41, 55, 91; Sarah, 4, 54, 91; W$^{m.}$, 25.
Stork, Eliz., 149; Hannah, 90, 140; James, 100, 149; Jane, 92; Rich$^{d.}$, 90, 92, 98, 140, 149; Tho., 98, 100, 149.
Story (Storey), Anne, 32, 44, 51, 90, 142, 159; Eliz., 32; Elliner, 156; John, 5, 48, 50, 51, 90, 142; Marg$^{t.}$, 29, 48; Mary, 32, 67, 129; Rich$^{d.}$, 67; Sarah, 49, 90; Tho., 29, 32, 44, 48, 57, 67; Widow, 49; Will., 5.
Stothard (Stotheard), Eliz., 115; John, 102; Mary, 166; Will., 102.
Stovin, Cornelius, 117.
Strafford, Jane, 97; Matt., 103; Rich$^{d.}$, 97, 99, 103, 169.
Stringer, John, 48; Sarah, 48.
Stubbing (Stubbins, Stubbings, Stubbin), Anne, 15, 49, 59, 62; Dan., 6; Esther, 73; Geo., 15, 62, 73, 126; Jane, 166; John, 6, 12, 73; Mary, 156.
Studley, Benj$^{n.}$, 7, 53; Will., 7, 53, 56.
Stuteley, Eliz., 66.
Sugden (Sugdon), Anne, 9, 10, 29, 54; Eliz., 79, 102; Francis, 102; Jane, 5; John, 85; Marg$^{t.}$, 23; Mary, 13, 19, 31, 58, 82, 141; Robt., 10, 13, 19, 23, 31, 58, 79, 82, 85, 94, 96, 141, 148; Sam$^{l.}$, 94, 141; Tho., 5, 8, 9, 29, 54, 56, 129, 148; Will., 44, 96.
Sutcliffe, Jane, 34.
Sutton, Ann, 26, 133; John, 20; Robt., 16, 18, 20, 22, 26, 92, 93, 133, 135, 148, 161, 170; Sarah, 18, 73; Tho., 22, 93, 174.
Swales, Marg$^{t.}$, 173.
Swallow, Anne, 66; Geo., 66
Swan, Edw$^{d.}$, 139, 163.

Tasker, Anne, 33, 53, 105, 131; Eliz., 56; Hannah, 26, 155; John, 14, 40, 41, 42, 49, 98, 100, 105, 147, 153, 171, 174; Joseph, 8, 14, 26, 56, 98, 105, 124, 147, 153; Mary, 6, 8, 29, 60, 175; Sarah, 40, 60; Tho., 6, 29, 52; Widow, 66; W$^{m.}$, 33, 131, 135, 138.
Tate, Ann, 170; Hannah, 106; Joan, 146; John, 26, 37, 77, 94, 105, 125, 128, 146, 149, 156, 157, 164, 166, 170, 172; Marg$^{t.}$, 139; Mary, 94, 106, 149, 172; Rebecca, 77, 93, 140, 168; Sam$^{l.}$, 139; Sarah, 37, 85, 128; W$^{m.}$, 26, 85, 93, 105, 106, 125, 127, 140, 158.
Tattersall, Tho., 170.
Taylor (Tayler, Taleor), Abiah, 120; Alice, 105; Ann, 118; Barbara, 22, 31; Benj$^{n.}$, 11, 12, 15, 18, 20, 22, 31, 61, 65, 121; Charles, 7, 10, 13, 22, 25, 30, 36, 59, 73, 80, 83, 134, 135, 137, 155, 175; Charlotte, 115; Christ$^{r.}$, 156; Clare, 115; Eliz., 36, 51, 73, 102, 127, 135, 140; Geo., 75, 85, 90, 91, 98, 124, 132, 146; Hannah, 102, 116, 118; Henry, 102, 105, 172, 174; Jane, 20, 30, 59, 69, 86, 133; John, 91, 92, 98, 100, 102, 115, 116, 146, 168, 172; Jos., 11, 96, 145; Martha, 36; Mary, 13, 22, 25, 33, 34, 72, 73, 118, 127, 135, 139, 154, 163; Michael, 15, 93, 96, 145, 158, 167, 171; Rebecca, 175; Robt., 18, 20, 25, 34, 69, 73, 75, 86, 90, 139; Sam$^{l.}$, 83; Sarah, 20, 31, 79, 93, 100, 121, 152; Simon, 25, 73; Susan, 47; Tho., 79, 80, 124, 137; Widow, 72; Will., 7, 18, 65, 85, 107, 115, 116, 119, 120, 127, 169.
Teatall, Geo., 155.

Teaty, Eliz., 119; Geo., 115; Tho., 115.
Tennyson, Anne, 150; Sarah, 173.
Terry, Alice, 47.
Tewby. *See Tuby.*
Thackra, Francis, 161, 168, 171.
Theaker, Peter, 61.
Thersh, } Ann, 36; John, 104; Wm., 36, 104.
Thrash, }
Thomas (Tomas), Anne, 29, 49; Eliz., 49; Mary, 32, 49; Sarah, 37; Tho., 40.
Thompson (Tomson), Anne, 20, 30, 36, 51, 68, 81, 88, 90, 91, 96, 97, 116, 140, 146, 150, 157, 158; Anthony, 10, 85, 89, 92, 111; Barbara, 100; Booz, 8, 12, 30, 62, 128, 150, 157, 158; Catherine, 167; Christr., 5, 9, 12, 16, 23, 49, 116, 120; Eliz., 9, 30, 33, 35, 38, 39, 43, 106, 109, 111, 116, 168; Ellis, 27; Fanny, 105; Francis, 103, 172; Gam., 9, 36, 68, 131, 166; Hannah, 62, 100, 101, 118; James, 52, 118; Jane, 44, 89, 99; Jemima, 115, 120; Johanna, 59, 116, 120; John, 7, 10, 12, 21, 23, 30, 39, 43, 52, 53, 62, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 86, 90, 93, 94, 96, 97, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 111, 114, 117, 120, 127, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 149, 155, 157, 161, 162; Josh., 5, 8, 10, 13, 49, 58, 59, 62, 86, 88, 89, 92, 95, 100, 107, 113, 124, 146 166; Joshua, 88; Leonard, 103, 105; Margt., 42, 43, 77, 104, 148; Martha, 139; Mary, 7, 8, 9, 10, 17, 21, 23, 27, 35, 36, 49 62, 82, 85, 91, 94, 95, 97, 112, 113, 117, 118, 119, 120, 127, 147, 149, 163, 166, 173; Peter, 13, 58; Rebecca, 130; Richd., 111, 119, 145, 148, 150; Robt., 10, 20, 23, 27, 49, 118, 119; Roger, 7; Saml., 148; Sarah, 89, 91, 106, 118, 145; Stephen, 148, 156; Susannah, 30, 128; Tho., 9, 13, 20, 21, 41, 59, 70, 88, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 103, 106, 109, 110, 111, 114, 120, 131, 140, 142, 146, 147, 149, 156, 159, 166, 168; Will., 3, 7, 8, 12, 21, 43, 51, 52, 70, 71, 79, 84, 90, 91, 94, 104, 115, 116, 117, 120, 121, 127, 137, 140, 174.
Thorill, Anne, 47.
Thornborough (Thornberry, Thornbury), Anne, 39, 101, 103; Robt., 24, 76, 123, 162; Tho., 24, 39, 103; Wm., 101, 171.
Thornton, Ann, 89; Gregory, 89, 92, 163; Jane, 33; Margt., 33; Mary, 30, 149; Rebekah, 30; Robt., 92.
Thorpe, Amelia, 12, 134; Arabelah, 27; Charles, 5, 40; Edwd., 61; Eleanor, 16, 57; Eliz., 29, 30, 65; Grace, 81; Jane, 81; John, 14, 101, 103, 156, 176; Jonathan, 50; Joseph, 155; Leonard, 2, 5, 7, 10, 12, 16, 24, 29, 37, 40, 55, 57, 61, 65, 66, 68, 76, 81, 134, 135; Maria, 37; Mary, 10, 28, 62, 101, 122, 147; Michael, 64; Nancy, 104; Peter, 2, 10, 55, 72; Robt., 6, 8, 10, 14, 28, 41, 62, 64, 103, 105, 147; Saml., 24; Susannah, 76; Tho., 160; Wm., 6, 7, 104, 105, 128, 175.
Threlkeld, Chas., 11; Eliz., 31, 139; John, 31, 74; Wm., 11.
Throstle (Thrussle, Trussle), Abraham., 117; Anne, 30; Edwd., 92, 115, 116, 117, 139, 164, 169, 170, 173; Mary, 119; Robt., 116; Sarah, 92, 139; Wm., 116.
Thwates (Thwaite-s), Ann, 96, 148; Betty, 99, 148; Francs., 82; Geo., 82; James, 96, 98, 101, 104, 148; Jane, 104; John, 101, 172.
Tilland, Alexander, 175.
Tinegate (Tangate), Ann, 46; James, 46; Margt., 123; Mrs., 123.
Tiplady, Ann, 65, 133; Edwd., 12, 73, 139; John, 12, 161, 162, 163, 164; Rebecca, 73, 139.
Tison (Tyson), Eliz., 108; Jonas, 108, 112, 133; Mary, 26.
Tod (Todd, Tood), Ann, 36, 113, 157; David, 111; Grace, 38; Hannah, 111, 165; John, 110, 114; Mary, 28, 32, 110, 133, 158; Michael, 58; Richd., 36, 122, 156; Robt., 32, 68, 110, 111, 114, 171; Wm., 28, 65.
Toft, Mary, 153; Parnal, 153; Wm., 153.
Tomlinson (Thomlison, Tomlison), Eliz., 142; James, 36; John, 116; Mary, 36; Richd., 81, 115, 116, 117, 133, 142, 151, 169; Saml., 81, 133; Sarah, 138, 159; Tho., 117, 151.
Topcliffe, Anne, 100; Joseph, 100.
Torton (Turton), Ann, 81, 85, 114, 137; Benjn., 164; Eliz., 52, 154; Geo., 81, 137; Hannah, 89, 108, 130; John, 83, 85, 106, 130, 136, 156, 164; Jos., 83, 108, 135; Mary, 133; Sarah, 106, 130; Tho., 82, 85, 133, 135; Wm., 82, 136.

Townsend (Townend), Grace, 28, 112; John, 57, 87; Jos., 28, 52, 56, 57, 87, 89, 162.
Townsley (Townley), Ann, 59; John, 59; Martha, 59, 61.
Tuby (Tewby), Catherine, 34; Eliz., 113; Geo., 30, 34, 111; Jane, 109; John, 110; Mary, 30; Matt., 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 168.
Tuke, Geo., 111; Robt., 111
Tune, Eliz., 32, 140; Isabel, 15; James, 15, 32, 76, 132, 140, 150; Peter, 73, 76, 132.
Turnell (Turnel, Turnill), Ann, 102; Eliz., 31, 95; Margt., 139; Sarah, 100; Tho., 95, 97, 100, 102, 131, 146, 158, 169, 173, 174; Wm., 150.
Turner, Ann, 86, 155, 172; Clara, 67; Hannah, 33, 175; James, 85; John, 175; Tho., 132; Wm., 85, 86.
Tutall (Tudale, Tudall, Tootle, Tutill, Tutil, Tutle), Amelia, 117; Anne, 12, 64; Brigett, 163; Eliz., 21; Geo., 9, 12, 16, 18, 21, 25, 31, 60, 64; Jane, 117; John, 16, 21, 26, 66, 116, 117, 149; Martha, 18; Rachel, 16; Robt., 26; Tho., 4, 16, 51, 60, 116, 117, 119, 167.
Tutin, Geo., 133.
Tutty, Eliz., 106; Geo., 106.
Tyas (Tias), Anne, 146; Hannah, 105; John, 93, 96, 99, 137, 143, 146, 147, 148, 165, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176; Mary, 137, 147; Saml., 96; Tho., 105.

Underwood, Ann, 27, 33, 55, 70, 76, 86, 133; Benjn., 82, 86, 90, 106, 107, 133, 154; Betty, 80; Edwd., 157; Eliz., 31, 66, 82, 114, 125, 155; Geo., 77; Hannah, 106; Hezekiah, 32; Jane, 37, 51, 76; John, 18, 21, 31, 43, 51, 66, 69, 78, 80, 107, 113, 140, 143, 151, 154, 167; Jonathan, 61, 66; Mary, 36, 37, 51, 85, 89, 140, 171; Rachel, 78; Rebecca, 18, 21, 66, 69, 77, 85, 125; Richd., 125; Robt., 66, 112, 160, 162; Sarah, 43, 53, 55, 114, 167; Susannah, 32, 53; Tho., 54, 61; Wm., 37, 89, 90, 114, 122, 157.
Unthank, Sindone, 45.
Usquate, John, 124; Tho., 124.
Utley, Ann, 97, 145; John, 97, 145; Tho., 97, 145, 170.

Varlow, Susannah, 13.

Vause (Voace, Voase, Vose), Anne, 172; Edwd., 2, 23, 25, 39, 48, 75, 77, 79, 80, 82, 85, 87, 122, 126, 135, 136, 141, 157, 163, 165; Eliz., 25, 39, 79, 82, 103, 126, 153; John, 77, 136; Mary, 2, 23, 99, 136; Ruth, 135; Sarah, 80; Tho., 75, 87, 101, 122, 136; Wm., 25, 39, 99, 101, 103, 153, 173.
Vavisor, Anne, 29; Robt., 29.
Vicar (Vicars), Geo., 103; John, 154.
Vickerton, Joshua, 79, 82; Mary, 82; Rebecca, 122; Sarah, 79, 122.
Vitty (Vitter), Ann, 109; Eliz., 109; Henry, 109, 110, 111, 113, 171; Jane, 109, 110, 113; Mary, 111.
Volance (Volans, Volens, Vollance, Vollans, Vollens, Vollons), Anne, 39; Eleanor, 54, 109; Eliz., 31, 63, 109, 136; Faith, 113; Geo., 85, 160; Hannah, 111, 114; John, 54, 110, 114; Mabell, 114; Mary, 108, 109, 112, 154; Tho., 31, 136; Wm., 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 171.
Vollum, Henry, 97; Leonard, 97.

Wade (Waide), Hannah, 175; John, 169; Mary, 35; Simeon, 170.
Wadman (Wodman), Anne, 16; Eleanor, 20; Eliz., 10, 30; John, 59; Mary, 27, 62; Robt., 10, 12, 16, 20, 30; Sarah, 12.
Wadsworth (Woodsworth, Wordsworth), Anne, 10, 99, 140; Arabella, 97; Eleanor, 45; Grace, 14; Hannah, 18, 169; James, 102, 104, 105, 151; John, 7, 10, 14, 18, 21, 30, 39, 45, 69, 97, 99, 102, 105, 132., 151, 158, 159, 170; Margt., 135; Maria, 21, 37; Martha, 21, 69; Mary, 30, 148; Nanny, 104; Sarah, 39; Susanna, 21.
Wager, Benjamn., 116, 120, 172; Rosanna, 120; Wm., 116.
Waile, John, 29; Mary, 29.
Wainman, Ann, 97; Hannah, 42; Jane, 97; Wm., 2, 42.
Waite, Henry, 52.
Walker, Ann, 78, 99, 161; Dorothy, 73; Edmond, 2, 43; Eleanor, 16, 65, 66; Eliz., 29, 37, 136; Hannah, 28; Isaac, 16; John, 16, 161; Jos., 70; Martha, 13; Mary, 13, 35, 60, 163, 175; Susanna, 99; Widow, 66; Will., 78.
Walkington, Ann, 121; John, 121.

Wall (Walls), Ann, 76, 128, 152; Eliz., 35, 36; Geo., 35; John, 38, 76, 128, 132, 152; Robt., 117; Sarah, 38; Susannah, 117.
Walsh, Martha, 164.
Walton, Ann, 26; Eliz., 122; John, 21, 23, 26, 34, 76; Mary, 34; Tho., 21, 76; Wm., 23.
Ward (Waud), Anne, 30, 38, 90, 125, 151; Benjn., 31, 93, 115, 142; Betty, 119; Eliz., 87, 104, 158, 165, 169; Francis, 95; Jane, 49, 96, 105, 144, 145, 151; John, 92, 99, 105, 130, 134, 142; Leven, 40; Margt., 138; Mary, 31, 76, 117, 125, 128, 153; Richd., 22, 24, 76, 82, 85, 104, 123, 125, 128, 130, 133, 135, 158; Robt., 38, 49, 50, 83, 90, 92, 93, 95, 142, 158, 163, 170; Saml., 96, 99, 145, 172; Tho., 82; Westoby, 85; Will., 22, 38, 115, 117, 119, 123, 133, 151, 153.
Warden (Wardin), Alice, 124; Susannah, 35.
Waterhouse (Watterhouse, Watris), Ann, 127; Catherine, 37; Chas., 13; Christr., 33, 161; Deborah, 138; Edmond, 100, 101, 103, 105, 148, 150, 173; Eleanor, 99; Eliz., 34, 52, 78, 110, 118, 174; Ellis, 121; James, 118, 119; John, 2, 5, 10, 13, 19, 39, 41, 52, 62, 66, 82, 123, 135; Josh., 57, 144; Marmaduke, 19, 98, 99, 146; Mary, 37, 83, 171; Peter, 135; Rebecca, 10, 39; Richd., 37, 83, 106, 110, 112, 127, 139, 162; Sarah, 100, 148, 153; Susanna, 33; Tho., 4, 34, 41, 69, 78, 82, 101, 105, 106, 135, 137, 150, 153, 155.
Waters, Will., 155.
Watkins (Watkin, Wattkin), Ann, 148; Jane, 38; Jon., 38; Hugh, 156; Paul, 158.
Watkinson, Benjn., 7, 165; John, 1, 7, 39, 122, 140; Sarah, 1, 39, 122.
Waton, Mary, 41.
Watson, Anne, 12, 29, 30, 37, 44, 46, 50, 64, 85, 110, 114, 145, 154; Benjn., 7, 12, 15, 30; Dorothy, 85; Eliz., 32, 86, 100, 147, 162, 172; Frances, 110, 114; Geo., 108; Grace, 139; James, 85, 89, 92, 100, 110, 114, 158, 159, 174; Jane, 34, 50; John, 5, 29, 44, 48, 55, 85, 108, 110, 111, 114, 152, 158, 171, 174; Joseph, 7; Martha, 168; Mary, 15, 28, 38, 43, 58, 69, 89, 113, 171; Richd., 37, 83, 86, 88, 106, 128, 134; Robt., 113, 117,
Watson—*Continued.* 118; Sarah, 5, 83; Theodosia, 3; Tho., 28, 58, 88, 117, 128, 156; Widow, 69; Will., 3.
Watterson, Eliz., 28; Geo., 45; Richd., 28, 45.
Weadley, Francis, 34.
Weatherall, Eliz., 63.
Webster, Ann, 12, 32, 158, 162; Eliz., 159; Francis, 27, 44; John, 18; Robt., 12, 14, 18, 32, 66, 68; Widow, 68.
Weddle, Eliz., 32, 33, 128; Hannah, 26; Mary, 15, 122; Richd., 18, 50; Tho., 15, 18, 26, 33.
Welburne (Welbourn, Welburn), Eliz., 64; Mr. Geo., 64, 72; Jane, 168; Ryall, 132.
Welles (Wells), Eliz., 29; Mary, 160; Richd., 106; Sarah, 33; Tho., 33, 106.
Wentworth, Anne, 157.
West, Ann, 158; Catherine, 79; Diana, 83; Henrietta, 85; John, 80; Joseph, 79, 80, 83, 85 158.
Westaby (Westeby, Westobie, Westoby), Anne, 53; Ed., 53, 136; Eliz., 32; Francs., 27; Mary, 34, 53, 72; Will, 69.
Wharrey (Wharey, Whary, Whery), John, 2, 41; Joseph, 2, 27, 41; Mary, 27, 29.
Wheldrake (Weldrake, Wheldrock, Weldrake), Anne, 3, 32, 44, 55, 89; Eliz., 5, 156; Francs., 3, 5, 10, 11, 12, 32, 44, 48, 55, 134, 140; Jane, 69; John, 19, 69, 87; Mary, 11, 29, 134, 162; Tho., 10, 87, 89, 161.
Whickfall, Sarah, 156.
Whitaker, Ann, 72, 91, 142, 173; Cat., 37, 156; Eliz., 80, 95, 153; Ellin, 78, 171; Gabriel, 53, 72, 138; Hannah, 147; John, 83, 88, 91, 95, 103, 106, 142, 151, 153, 169; Mary, 91, 106; Saml., 26, 37; Sarah, 53, 77, 171; Tho., 26; Wm., 77, 78, 80, 83, 91, 103, 151.
White, Alice, 35; Anne, 40, 56; Christr., 158; Eliz., 32; Elliner, 129; Hannah, 107, 108, 129; John, 35, 86, 93, 141; Joseph, 93, 141; Mary, 93, 141; Michael, 92; Robt., 58, 108, 152, 154; Susanna, 34; Tho., 84, 86, 89, 92, 107, 108, 129, 135, 155, 156; Wm., 166.
Whiteley (Whiteley, Whitlah, Wightley), Cattren, 27, 120; Eliz., 37; John, 6, 8, 27, 57, 107, 119, 120, 139, 163; Mary, 6, 57; Rebecca, 157; Wm., 107.

Whittle, Anne, 152; John, 152.
Widdows, Will., 44.
Widhouse, Eleanor, 18, 25; Robt., 25; Tho., 40, 66.
Wigganham, Robt., 125.
Wighton (Weeton, Weighton), Anne, 54, 65; Eliz., 34, 79, 128; John, 20, 22, 34, 65, 71, 73, 77, 79, 81, 128, 142, 147; Jos$^{h.}$, 77, 145; Robt., 81; Tho., 22, 71; W$^{m.}$, 73.
Wilberforce (Wilberfoss-e), Ann, 37; Deborah, 17; Eliz., 88; Nathaniel, 148; Robt., 14, 88, 142, 161; Sarah, 142; Will., 14, 17.
Wilburn, Hannah, 79; Tho., 79.
Wilby, Betty, 118; Peter, 118.
Wilcock (Willcock), Ann, 89, 137; Tho., 89, 137, 158, 164.
Wilkinson (Wilkison), An, 41, 47; Edith, 36, 41; Eliz., 3, 26, 28, 45, 158; Jane, 4, 37, 155; John, 3, 4, 27, 41, 42, 44, 49, 54, 72, 103, 105, 118, 130, 133, 136, 159, 172; Mary, 27, 36, 64, 72, 105; Sarah, 30, 91; Sibil, 51; Will., 51, 118, 121.
Williamson, Esther, 31; Hannah, 71; John, 31, 113, 115; Martha, 128; Mary, 158; Robt., 113; Tibby, 171.
Wilson (Willson), Alice, 56; Anne, 27, 31, 34, 58, 80, 157, 158; Benj., 155; Cath., 37; Eliz., 35, 109, 111, 113, 128, 134, 144; Geo., 134; Hannah, 105, 108; Isaac, 74; Isabel, 68; John, 26, 34, 39, 68, 95, 111, 112, 134, 146, 158, 160, 164, 168, 169; Jos., 52, 58, 80, 83, 95, 107, 111, 134, 135, 144, 146, 155, 167, 168; Mary, 27, 28, 42, 83, 109, 110, 113, 160, 161, 167; Peter, 4, 42, 44; Rich., 33, 57, 66; Robt., 89, 105, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 137, 161, 165, 171; Ruth, 176; Sarah, 44; Tho., 52, 71, 109; Will., 44, 65.
Wily, Benj., 31; Sarah, 31.
Windle (Windale, Winnil, Winnle), Abraham, 35; Eliz., 100, 150; John, 11, 78, 123, 135; Joseph, 78, 123; Mary, 11; Tho., 96, 100, 102 ,150, 152, 169; W$^{m.}$, 96, 152.
Winter, Eliz., 169; Isabel, 147; John, 88; Mary, 37, 83; Sarah, 141, 156; Tho., 4, 47; Will., 2, 4, 5, 14, 47, 49, 83, 85, 88, 136, 139, 140, 141 156, 161.
Woad, Ann, 116, 173; Jane, 15; Robt. 1, 15; W$^{m.}$, 92, 116.
Wood, Ann, 24, 41, 82; Eleanor, 8, 63, 105; Eliz., 30, 76, 120; Hannah, 84; James, 68; Jane, 63, 161; John, 40, 67, 79, 82, 84, 85, 89, 157; Mary, 23, 36, 37, 89, 100, 149; Robt., 8, 20, 63, 96; Sarah, 23, 67; Tho., 24, 37, 76, 79, 85, 100, 135, 149, 173; W$^{m.}$, 66, 105, 135, 155, 172.
Woodhill, Ann, 96; John, 96.
Woodhouse, Ellin, 128.
Woodsworth, Wordsworth. *See Wadsworth.*
Woof-e, Franc$^{s.}$, 124; Isaac, 79; John, 23; Jos$^{h.}$, 26, 74, 79, 124; Tho., 26.
Woollans (Woolhans), Eliz., 23, 121; Mary, 121, 155; Tho., 23, 72.
Woollas, Emett, 27.
Worell (Worrell), Ann, 122; Eliz., 31.
Wotley, Mary, 116; Tho., 116.
Wray, John, 150.
Wright, Anne, 26, 36, 60; Catherine, 107; Eliz., 5, 29, 59, 156; Geo., 26; Hannah, 7, 86; Jane, 12, 167; John, 14, 17, 21, 33, 65, 71, 77, 107, 165, 174; Mary, 26, 33, 35, 86; Robt., 14; Sarah, 146; Tho., 17, 150; Widow, 65; W$^{m.}$, 5, 7, 12, 29, 43, 65.
Wynne, Eliz., 151.

York, Ann, 3, 32, 36; Eliz., 31, 127; Hannah, 137; James, 3, 8, 63, 137, 139; Mary, 11, 12, 47, 55, 56, 121, 167; Robt., 63; Sarah, 8, 166, 174; Susanna, 18; W$^{m.}$, 11, 12, 18, 31, 55, 123.
Young, Amelia, 81; Amonica, 90; Ann, 1; Barbara, 39; Caroline Matilda, 121; Franc$^{e.}$, 85, 86, 90, 120, 121; Geo., 103; Hannah, 43, 110; James, 107; John, 175; Mary, 40, 115, 121, 172; M$^{r.}$, 81, 107, 119, 137; Matthew, 114; Mertilla, 86; Susannah, 162; Thede, 119; Theophilus, 120; Tho., 1, 39, 40, 103, 167; Will., 110, 112.
Youngson, Benj$^{n.}$, 131; Franc$^{e.}$, 33, 61; John, 17; Nicholas, 17, 33, 61.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Adlingfleet, 169.
Anlaby, 33.
Armin, 23, 34, 92, 151, 155, 160.
Aughton, 34, 176.

Barton, 31.
Bellasize, 137, 142.
Bennetland, 31.
Beverley, 96, 125, 127, 138, 169.
Blacktoft, 154, 160, 168.
Bolton, 27.
Brantingham, 154.
Brayton, 23, 172.
Breighton, 155.
Brind, 15, 49, 59, 62, 73, 82, 85, 94, 97, 98, 101, 103, 110, 111, 126, 156, 168.
Brockles, 46.
Bubwith, 30, 44, 159, 161, 163, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172.

Campsel, 27, 172.
Car House, 10, 12, 16, 20, 33, 62, 135, 156, 159.
Castleford, 152.
Catton, 170.
Cavil, 141, 147, 149, 156.
Cawood, 31, 170.
Clementhorpe, 33, 70.
Cliff, 44.
Cottingham, 143.
Cottingwith, 29, 32, 174.

Drax, 28, 29, 33, 46, 160, 161, 165, 170, 171, 174.
Driffield, Great, 96.
Duffield South, 30.
Dunnington, 174.

Eastrington, 45, 83, 127, 141, 154, 153, 161, 164, 167, 168, 169, 172, 173.
Egbrough, 155.
Ellerton, 50, 165.
Everingham, 43.

Faxfleet, 140.
Fishlake, 171, 173.
Flixborough, 173.
Fockerby, 29.
Foggathorpe, 36.

Gainsborough, 155.
Garthorpe, 36.
Gilberdike, 98.
Goole, 30, 31, 47.
Greenoak, 34, 35.
Gribthorpe, 33, 37, 156.
Grimesthorp, 31.
Gunby, 29.

Hazard Hall, 105.
Heck, 28.
Hemingbrough, 47, 74, 130, 156, 159, 160, 168.
Holme, 47, 53, 99, 157, 174.
Hook, 28, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 67, 163, 167.
Hull, 28, 37, 39, 94, 95, 99, 131, 166, 168, 170, 171.

Kellington, 149, 155.

Lancaster, 162.
Latham, 157.
Leicester, 159.
Linton, 28, 35, 53, 54, 60, 61, 76, 79, 89, 92, 99, 101, 103, 121, 122, 125, 127, 131, 142.
Loftsom, 26, 35, 155.
London, 168.
Luddington, 35.
Lund, 38.

Malton, 48.
Menthorp, 142.
Metham House, 9.
Moor Ends, 37.

Newark, 97.
Normanby, 35.
North Cave, 28, 31, 161, 164.

Poppleton, 37.
Portington, 33.
Preston Pans, 46.

Rainsbutt, 148.
Rawcliffe, 27, 60, 156.
Retford, 68.
Royston, 166.
Rusholme, 35.

Salisbury, 159.
Sand Hall, 30, 34, 36, 37, 38, 50, 71, 80, 87, 104, 105, 122, 147, 149, 153, 156.
Sandholme, 150, 156.
Scalby, 33.
Scarborough, 132.
Sculcoates, 160.
Scurff, 29.
Searsey, 64.
Seaton, 28.
Selby, 32, 37, 169.
Skefling, 93.
Snaith, 28, 31, 166, 170, 173, 175.
South Cave, 158.
Spaldington, 33, 34, 35, 66, 135, 138, 139.
Staddlethorp, 51, 137.
Stainforth, 55
Stillingfleet, 66, 74, 113, 165 171.
Sutton-on-Derwent, 50.
Swinefleet, 26, 27, 37.

Temple Hurst, 27, 60.
Thorganby, 29.

Walton, 34.
Waterside House, 85, 120.
Weighton, 27, 156, 157, 175.
Wellam Bridge, 37.
Welton, 34, 155, 167.
Wheldrake, 36.
Whitgift, 29, 31, 126, 141, 154, 156, 160, 164, 165, 168, 171.
Willitoft, 47, 59, 131.
Wragby, 164.
Wressle, 26, 28, 38, 113, 138, 154, 157, 166, 169, 172, 173, 174.

York, 37, 49, 72, 101, 131, 150, 155, 167, 170.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 20297 0619

Do Not
Circulate